This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 38.8 (28)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914

SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23, 1891 APRIL 11, 1918

TIFFANY & CO.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Cartmel.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
* REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon. Treasurer.*

* Died December 28th, 1907.

The Priory Church (St. Mary) Cartmel.

The Registers

of the

Parish Church of Cartmel

in the

County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

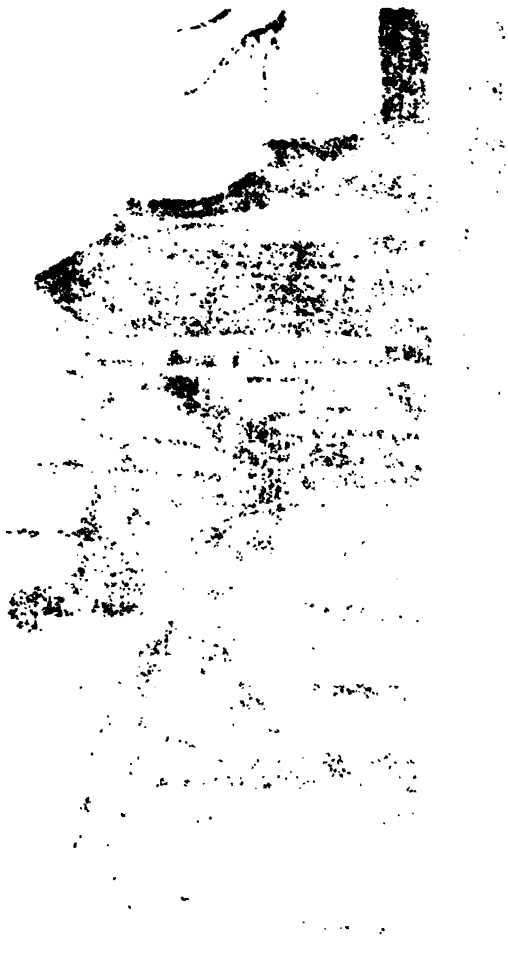
Printed and published with the permission of Rev. [illegible] B. F. W[illegible], M.A., [illegible]

Rochdale:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS,

1907.



The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Cartmel

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings

1559—1661.

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY,
WIGAN.
THE INDEX BY
AMY WILSON,
WIGAN,
AND
CLEMENT HALL BRIERLEY,
BOMBAY.

Printed and published with the permission of Rev. R. B. P. Wells, M.A., Vicar.

Rochdale:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS,
1907.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

Preface.

Of St. Mary's Priory Church, Cartmel, the late eminent ecclesiologist, Sir Stephen Glynne, wrote in 1833: "This magnificent Church is decidedly the most interesting and beautiful in the County of Lancaster;" and taking into account the beauty of the situation the description is still equally applicable.

The Church is situate rather over two miles to the north-west of the well-known health resort, Grange-over-Sands, and the railway station nearest to it is Cark on the Furness line. It is generally concluded that the "Cherchebi" of Domesday Book refers to Cartmel and betokens the existence of a church at that early period. The ancient parish was extensive and practically included all the country between the Kent and the Leven, and extended a full third up the eastern shore of Lake Windermere.

The townships forming the ancient parish are Upper Allithwaite, Lower Allithwaite, Upper Holker, Lower Holker, Broughton East, Cartmel Fell, and Staveley. The Registers here printed are the two earliest. Volume I. measures 21½ inches by 6¼, and consists of 43 leaves of parchment without cover. Volume II. measures 12½ inches by 6¾, and consists of 73 leaves of parchment also without cover. Both volumes are in a splendid state of preservation and are about to be bound at the expense of the Lancashire Parish Register Society. No Episcopal Transcripts are known to exist.

The thanks of the Society are due to the present Vicar of Cartmel, Rev. R. B. P. Wells, M.A., as also to his predecessor, Rev. F. Halsey, M.A., for their kindness in making the work of transcription and collation easy.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.-vi.
ERRATA	viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1—117
BURIALS	118—214
WEDDINGS	215—256
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	257—307
" PLACES	308—313
" TRADES, ETC.	314—316

Errata.

Page 1, Foot Note.—The inverted commas should precede N.B. (in 5th line of Note).

,, 24, The 4th entry from bottom is on page 42 of original Register and *not* on 44.

,, 30, 11th line from bottom, *for* Barwicke *read* Borwicke.

,, 70, 20th line from bottom, *for* Nughal *read* Mughal.

,, 72, 15th line from bottom, *for* Machet *read* Machel.

,, 81, Top line—Yoefatgate *may be* Yoefalgate.

,, 93, The letter "d." at end of 7th line from bottom, seems to imply that the child died on the 7th — this from further reference to original Register.

,, 108, 6th line from bottom, *for* Parker *read* Parke.

,, 124, 2nd line from bottom — Burn (or) Burie, *query whether* Burie [Borwicke].

,, 132, The page number of original, "34" ought to appear opposite the first entry of 1592.

,, 160, 5th entry in 1614, Greeue *may be* Greene.

,, 194, 13th line from bottom, *for* Rollt *read* Robt.

,, 207, 15th line from top, *for* Fieldbroghtiõ *read* Fieldbroghtõ.

,, 212, 2nd line from bottom—Houseman *is probably* Vouseman.

,, 231, The Year heading should be 1614-1616.

,, 248, 8th line from bottom to be deleted.

*The Regester Booke of Cartmell.

p. 1 Cartmell 1559 The Regester booke of Cartmell for Christininges Wedings & burialles begininge the third daye of Januarye in the first yeare of the Reigne of o^r most gracious sou^raigne Ladye Elizabeth bye the grace of god of England france & Ireland Queene defender of the faythe &c.

Anno Dni xri 1559.

Q. Eliz. began to reign Nov. 17 1558. A.D. begins in this Reg^r ye first of Jan.

CHRISTNINGES.

Imprimis John Cowpthwait baptised	6	Januarye
Henrye Barrowe baptised	9	,,

[*The word* "baptised" *though occurring in original is henceforth omitted.*]

Willm Roskell	5	Februarye
Thomas Danson	27	,,
Edward Fell & Edward Bell	28	,,
Agnes Wilson	4	Marche
Thomas Wilson	10	,,
Richard Atkinson	4	Aprill
Willm Turner Richard Casson & Xpofer Robinson	12	,,
Richard Gate & Ellin Preston	23	,,

* *Written on back of front cover. In a modern hand is also written* "The oldest Register Book of the Parish Church of Cartmell commencing 3d January AD 1559—the Christenings in it are continued to March 1617—the Marriages & Burials to March 1608."

On the inside of front cover N.B.—"A Direction for searching this Register."

NOTE. "that by the ignorance of the Scribe all the Christenings from 1601 vnto 1617 are written together by themselves & no burials nor Mariages amongest them: then from the year 1601 vnto 1607 the burials are first sett by themselves in each yeare & the weddings after All the rest are sett downe in order."

George Casson	6	Maye
Richard Barrowe & Margret Bigland	20	,,
Robert Walles	18	June
Wiłłm Fell & Margret Hale	,,	,,
Thomas Sowraye	2	Julye
Edward Suart	24	,,
Richard Marshell	29	,,
John Holme	10	August
Richard Canny	4	September
Mathewe Staines & Eliz: Fell	12	,,
Edward Holme	10	October
Agnes Newbye & Wiłłm Danson	4	November
Agnes Fell	12	December
Richard Barwick	23	,,

p. 2 Anno Regni dict: dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
Secundo et Anno dñi xr̃i

1560.

Elizabethe Fell	4	Januarye
Edward Holme & Anne Roskell	15	,,
Issabell Barrowe	30	,,
Mabell Newbye & Elizabethe Newbye	2	Februarye
Ellin Fell	26	,,
Thomas Jenkinsonn	1	Marche
Mychaell Hodgsonn	10	,,
Jennett Brockbanck	14	,,
Robt Barber	,,	,,
Wiłłm Canny	25	,,
Ann Willsonn	6	Aprill
Richard Batman	15	,,
Wiłłm Burie & John Mackereth	24	,,
Richard Backhouse	29	,,
Hugh Barrowe	6	Maie
Anne Taylor	23	,,
Wiłłm Barrowe		
Thomas Simpsonn	10	June
Agnes Turner	,,	,,
Richard Waller	27	,,
James Muckelt	6	Julye
Jennett Muckelt	,,	,,
Wiłłm Barrowe	4	August
John Catonn	12	September
Isabell Tollinson	,,	,,
Issabell Roskell	11	October
Mabell Waller	19	,,
Bryan Killner	10	November
Ellin Curwen	12	December
Richard Holme	16	,,

p. 3 Anno Regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine et tertio et Anno Dñi xři

1561.

	Mabell Mackerethe	2	Januarye
	Allic Maytchell	10	,,
	Issabell Brittonn	22	,,
	Agnes Catonn	11	Februarye
	Issabell Simpsonn	13	,,
	Margret Newbye	4	March
	Jennet Barrowe	20	,,
	John Gurnell		
	James Burye	22	Aprill
	Willm Burne	28	,,
	Robert Atkinson	11	Maie
	John Fletcher	15	,,
	Richard Barwick	18	,,
p. 4	John Burie & Willm Sand	14	June
	Willm Burye	29	,,
	Elizabethe Pepper	17	Julye
	Margret Harrisonn	24	,,
	Richard Asborner	25	August
	Thomas Fell	27	,,
	Sibell Taylor	13	September
	John Newbye	18	,,
	Robert Kellett	26	,,
	Richard Millner	9	October
	Hugh Muckelt	15	,,
	Willm Coward	10	November
	Agnes pker	3	,,
	Willm Burye	14	December
	Jennet Burne	22	,,
	Richard Fell	,,	,,
	Mychaell Harrison	26	,,

p. 5 Anno Regni Dñe nře Elizabethe Regine et quarto et Anno Dñi xři

1562.

	John Warde	4	Januarye
	John Wilsonn	16	,,
	Issabell Pepper	22	,,
	Jennet Webster	,,	,,
	Issabell Malyarye	9	Februarye
	Issabell Asborner	21	,,
	Richard Fell	4	March
	Richard Barwick	,,	,,
	Eliz: Pattonn	13	,,
	Roger Killner	30	,,

Issabell Barwick	6	Aprill
James Kellett	9	,,
Xpõfer Canny	23	,,
Elizabeth Sand	4	Maie
Wiłłm Atkinson	8	,,
John Addisonn	29	,,
James Sand		
Ellin Fell	12	June
Issabell Robinsonn		
John Barrowe	13	Julye
Elizabethe Fletcher	18	,,
Xpõfer Turner	21	,,
Edward Burye	24	,,
Thomas Barwick	2	August
Myles Wright	14	,,
Robert Cowart	16	,,
Arthur Taylor	13	September
Jane Barrowe	18	,,
Agnes Holme	24	,,
Robert Bell	3	October
Jennet Rigge	17	,,
John Crosfeild	22	,,
Jennet Barbon	5	November
Hugh Birckett	12	,,
Agnes Swaynsonn	7	December
James Barrowe	16	,,
Issabell Birckett	23	,,
John Turner	29	,,

p. 6 Anno Regni Dñe nře Elizabethe Regine et quinto et Anno Dni xri

1563.

Thomas Roper	9	Januarye
John Simpsonn	16	,,
Agnes Fell	5	Februarye
Wiłłm Sclater	8	,,
Wiłłm Pepper	21	,,
Richard Turner	10	March
Wiłłm Fell	13	,,
Agnes Seatle	26	,,
John Coward	2	Aprill
Agnes Walkar	20	,,
Agnes Preston	26	,,
Jennet Preston	29	,,
Agnes Brockbanck	13	Maie
Mabell Barwick	17	,,
Richard Boorne	23	,,
Margret Hodgsonn	18	June

Anne Fletcher	26	June
Ellin Walkar	12	Julye
John Barber	22	,,
Xpoffer Brittonn	4	August
Rowland Canny	13	,,
Agnes Waller	9	September
Richard Canny	15	,,
Thomas Catonn	27	,,
John Waynhouse	15	October
Henrye Barrowe	25	,,
Edward Barrowe	27	,,
Roger Barrowe	19	November
Agnes Fell	27	,,
John Allexander	9	December
John Barrowe	23	,,
Thomas Kellett	29	,,

p. 7 Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
Sexto et anno xri

1564.

John Killner	7	Januarye
Thomas Barber	18	,,
Willm Birckett	28	,,
Richard Bell	15	Februarye
Richard Jenkinson	14	,,
Bryan Taylor	1	March
Mabell Fell	10	,,
Finstwhat [*sic*]	12	Aprill
Xpöfer Helme	26	,,
George Simpsonn	20	Maie
Issabell Newbye		
Willm Boorne	12	June
Willm Archer	18	,,
James Brockbanck	3	Julye
Willm Barrowe	6	,,
Richard Newbye	12	August
Mabell pker	11	September
Willm Suart	18	,,
p. 8 Mabell Fell	12	October
Richard Barrowe	18	,,
John Allexander	28	,,
James Boornes	7	November
Thomas Kellett	10	,,
Jane Bigland	21	,,
Jane Barrowe	6	December
Mychaell Canny	18	,,
George Dawson	23	,,

Anno Regni Dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
Septimo et Anno Dñi xri

1565.

	Bryan Canny	2	Januarye
	Wiłłm Hodgson	8	,,
	Robert Archer	23	,,
	Richard Bell	9	Februarye
	Oliver Kellet	20	,,
	Issabell Robinson	23	,,
p. 9	Edward Caton	3	Marche
	Richard Carter	8	,,
	Margret Swaynson	17	,,
	Agnes Barber	6	Aprill
	John Punder	12	,,
	Mabell Barrowe	19	,,
	Wiłłm Wallas	14	Maie
	Jane Catonn	16	Julye
	James Parker	3	August
	Ellin Kellet	14	,,
	Thomas Gate	20	September
	John Harrison	12	October
	Wiłłm Harrison	18	,,
	Issabell Canny & Elizabeth Archer	2	November
	John Archer	15	December
	Issabell Barrowe	20	,,
	Jennet Woodborne	28	,,

p. 10 Anno Regni dni nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
Octavo et Anno dñi xri

1566.

James Barber	3	Januarye
Edward Kellett	20	,,
Xpofer Barwick	22	,,
Jennet Fell	28	Februarye
Thomas Kellett	11	March
Jennet Hodgsonn	16	,,
Jennet Coward	28	,,
Richard Swaynson	2	Aprill
Wiłłm Kellett	28	,,
Walter Barber	12	Maie
Jennet Fell	23	,,
Xpofer Kellett	27	,,
James Holme	7	June
Issabell Barrowe	20	,,
Anthony Barwick	24	,,
Anthony Pepper	15	Julye
Anne Catonn	5	August

Richard Fell	13	August
Willm Barber	30	,,
Willm Barrowe	2	September
John Oskliff	11	,,
Issabell pke	23	,,
Richard Simpsonn	27	,,
John Kellett	6	October
John Tollingson	18	,,
Richard Bigland	26	,,
George Waynhouse	12	November
Thomas Bigland	4	December
Katherin Waynhouse	13	,,
Mychaell Barrowe	24	,,

p. 11 Anno Regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
Nono et Anno dñi xri

1567.

Willm Seatle	7	Januarye
Jennett Briggs	29	,,
Agnes Fell	4	Februarye
James Roskell	9	,,
Richard Hodgson	2	Marche
John Barber	17	,,
Thomas Barrowe	16	Aprill
Richard Waller	29	,,
George Sowraye	4	Maie
Nicholas Canny	11	,,
John Stones	1	June
Thomas Barrowe	8	Julye
Richard Holme	21	,,
Willm Harrisonn	1	August
Issabell Newbye	9	,,
Thomas Prestonn	12	September
Issabell Atkinson	14	,,
John Taylor	3	October
Elizabethe Jenkinsonn	15	,,
George Newbye	27	,,
Myles Taylor	22	November
Willm Thornes	9	December
Richard Gurnell	16	,,

p. 12 Anno Regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
decimo et anno dni xri

1568.

Anne Hodgson	5	Januarye
Bryan Canny	20	,,
Ellin Huttonn	11	Februarye

Thomas Champney	21	Februarye
Jane Kellett	27	,,
Agnes Cowpthwate	5	March
Rowland Canny	28	,,
Agnes Batmann	7	Aprill
Ellin Bigland	12	,,
Willm Barrowe	20	,,
George Sclater	4	Maie
Richard Fell	16	,,
John Pepper	2	June
Agnes Taylor	6	Julye
Mychaell Champneye	10	,,
Margret Simpsonn	10	August
John Hodgsonn	23	,,
Ellin Fletcher	11	September
Anne Mytchellson	16	,,
Myles Pepper	20	,,
James Finstwhat	7	October
Myles Barwick	9	,,
Agnes Burye	21	,,
John Waynhouse	8	November
Eliz: Barber	12	,,
Richard Killner	16	,,
Thomas Coward	6	December
Jane Taylor	22	,,

p. 13 Anno Regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c. vndecimo et Anno dñi xři

1569.

Gilbert Fell	8	January
John Sand	18	,,
Myles Taylor	25	Februarye
Agnes Simpsonn		
Nicholas Canny	4	Aprill
Nicholas Canny	23	,,
John Barrowe	29	,,
Robert Bell	14	Maie
Anne Harrison	,,	,,
Robert Bell	19	June
John Newbye	13	August
Mabell Kellett	,,	,,
Edward Barber	27	September
Xpofer Barwick	6	October
Thomas Asborner	9	,,
Issabell Burne	,,	,,
Mabell Newbye	7	November
Thomas Robinson	12	,,
Willm Swaynson	2	December

	Ellin Barrowe	2	December
	Anne Hastwitle	16	,,
	Jane Kellett	27	,,
	Willm Walker	,,	,,

p. 14 Anno regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
duodecimo et Anno dñi xri

1570.

	Robert Muckelt	7	Januarye
	Richard Archer	,,	,,
	Richard Brittonn	12	,,
	Xpofer Harrye	22	,,
	Xpofer Taylor	4	Februarye
	Richard Taylor	10	,,
	John Harrye	26	,,
	Margret Muckelt	17	March
	Marye Catonn	,,	,,
	Margrett Parke	3	Aprill
	Richard Simpsonn	10	,,
	Edward Barbonn	20	,,
	John Catonn	15	Maie
	Richard Bigland	21	,,
	John Harryes	27	,,
p. 15	Jane Muckelt	18	June
	Jennett Bare	29	,,
	Willm Newbye	4	August
	Hughe Seatle	14	,,
	Issabell Dansonn	25	,,
	Thomas Barrowe	2	September
	Margrett Seatle	21	,,
	Willm Mackerell	9	October
	Richard Turner	,,	,,
	Ellin Killner	16	,,
	Richard Kellett	3	November
	Anthony Simpson	8	December
	Willm Barrowe	27	,,

Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
decimo tertio et Anno dñi xri

1571.

	Jane Barwick	8	Januarye
	Xpoffer Robinsonn	14	,,
	Agnes Newbye	10	Februarye
	George Batman	20	,,
	Willm Hodgsonn	16	March
	Mychaell Barrowe	3	Aprill
	Jane Kellett	8	,,

	Wiłłm Taylor	13	Aprill
	Mabell Fletcher	18	,,
	Wiłłm Turner	30	,,
p. 16	Jennett Simpsonn	2	Maie
	Richard Canny	24	,,
	Thomas Oskliff	6	June
	Robert Barwick	25	September
	Anne Dawsonn	28	October
	Ellin Carter	25	November
	Thomas Barbonn	16	,,
	George Holme	24	December

Anno Regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
decimo quarto et anno dñi xr̃i

1572.

	Henry Holme	6	Januarye
	Issabell Bell	12	,,
	Henry Bell	16	Februarye
	Robert Barrowe	23	,,
	Salomonn Pattonn	3	Marche
	George Grubye	11	,,
	Wiłłm Wilsonn	30	,,
p. 17	Jennet Barrowe	4	Aprill
	Agnes Cowart	12	,,
	James Finstwhat	8	Maie
	Thomas Asborner	12	,,
	Jennet Bigland	1	June
	Jennet Brockbancke	28	,,
	George Killner	2	Julye
	Issabell Mitchellsonn	10	,,
	Elizabethe Thornburgh	20	,,
	Elizabethe Swaynson	12	August
	Thomas Barrowe	20	,,
	Sibell Killner	26	,,
	Edward Robinsonn	1	September
	Myles Killner	,,	,,
	George Turner	20	,,
	James Harrye	8	October
	Eliz: Gurnell	,,	,,
	John Burye	23	,,
	Rowland Waters	10	November
	Jane Fletcher & Agnes Patton	25	,,
	Jane Barrowe & Agnes Kellett	3	December
	Elizabeth Brockbancke	28	,,

Anno Regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
Decimo quinto et Anno dñi xri

1573.

Anne Sowraye	12	Januarye
John Rowansonn & Henry Fell	28	,,

	John Barrowe	4	Februarye
	Richard Canny	,,	,,
	Elizabethe Caton & John Burgas	27	,,
p. 18	John Waller	5	March
	Willm Canny & Issabell Bigland	20	,,
	John Fell	30	,,
	Edward Barwick	6	Aprill
	Richard Gate	8	,,
	Richard Canny	28	,,
	Mychaell Sands	12	Maie
	Roger Canny	19	,,
	Thomas Kellett	8	June
	Agnes Brockbancke	20	,,
	Jennet Thornburgh	9	Julye
	Margret Mychellsonn	26	,,
	Rowland Wilsonn	,,	,,
	Jane Fletcher	6	August
	Thomas Brockbanck	16	,,
	Hugh Dickonsonn	23	,,
	Jennet Robinsonn	2	September
	Willm Bell	,,	,,
	Jennet Mackereth	12	,,
	Thomas Brockbanck	14	October
	Agnes Cowpthwat	8	November
	Jane Fell	,,	,,
	John Jacksonn	14	,,
	Agnes Waters	19	,,
	Thomas Batmann	9	December
	Issabell Dawsonn	14	,,

p. 19 Anno regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
Decimo sexto et anno dñi xri

1574.

	John Nealsonn	12	Januarye
	Margret Rigg	2	Februarye
	Richard Barrowe	26	,,
	James Brockbanck	19	March
	Agnes Bell	,,	,,
	John Bare	6	Aprill
	Mabell Harrisonn	24	,,
	Anne Burn	13	Maie
	Ellin Barrowe	,,	,,
	Edward Bell	23	,,
	Anthony Harrisonn	16	June
	Jane [?] Robinson	,,	,,
	James Parke	15	August
	John Cassonn	7	September
	Thomas Atkinsonn	8	October

Wiłłm Brittonn	16	November
Thomas Simpsonn	11	December
John Barrowe	26	,,

p. 20 Anno regni dñe nře Elizabethe regine &c.
decimo septimo et anno dñi xři

1575.

Anne Blaine	6	Januarye
Thomas Dickonsonn	12	,,
Issabell Jacksonn	24	Februarye
Thomas Pattonn	24	March
Nicholas Cassonn	27	,,
Issabell Pickeringe	28	Aprill
Richard Burnes	19	Maie
Richard Killner	23	,,
Richard Fell	7	June
Wiłłm Bell	11	,,
Robert Curwenn & Margret Barrow	19	,,
Hugh Barrowe	17	Julye
Mabell Dansonn	18	,,
Margret Sclater &	7	August
Margret Barrowe	,,	,,
George Taylor Thomasin Fell and John Swaynson	21	,,
Gilbert Killner	5	September
Richard Barrowe & Ellin Kellet	25	,,
Thomas Bigland	26	,,
Thomas Grubye & Wiłłm Carter	29	,,
Richard Rowanson & Richard Bell	16	October
Richard Fell	18	,,
Agnes Rigge	19	,,
Margret Barrowe	23	,,
Thomas Britton of Lindall	9	November
A child of Issabell Stones	13	,,
Richard Sclater	27	,,
Agnes Watters	9	December
Mabell Caton	11	,,

p. 21 Anno regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c.
decimo octavo et Anno dñi xři

1576.

Margret Fell Richard Fell Robert Nealson and Marye Waynhouse	6	Januarye
Margret Archer	5	Februarye
Prudence Dickonson	8	,,
John Pull	11	,,
Margret Barrowe	15	,,
Edward Barber	21	,,

Margret Dansonn	22	Februarye
Jennet Barrowe of Buckcragg	26	,,
Henry Bell	3	March
Thomas Burn	14	,,
Xpofer Swaynson & John Crosfeild	17	,,
Willm Fletcher John Robinsonn	1	Aprill
Thomas Robinsonn	,,	,,
John Brockbanck & Margret Wilson	,,	,,
Allic Stones	8	,,
John Barrowe & Agnes Harrye	16	,,
Agnes Brockbanck	15	,,
John Barrowe	20	Maie
Ellin Barrowe	30	,,
Myles Pepper Richard Wilson & Peter Sand ...	10	June
Hugh Marr & Robt Barrowe	24	,,
Jennet pke baptised & alsoe the same daye buryed	28	Julye
Elizabeth Burgas	5	August
Margret Taylor	7	,,
Willm Swaynsonn	6	September
Two children of Willm Taylors of Holker ...	1	October
Willm Swaynson	7	,,
Allic Harry & Mabell Muckelt	9	,,
Richard Simpson John Newbye & John Rownson	14	,,
Thomas Barber	15	,,
James Holme	18	,,
Anne Sowraye	1	November
Margret Fell	10	,,
Xpofer Kellet & Agnes Holme	25	,,
Henrye Fletcher & John Wenington	30	,,
Thomas Wales	27	December

p. 22 Anno Regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c.
Decimo nono et Anno dñi xři

1577.

Mabell Burye	27	Januarye
Robert Carter & Margret Barwick		
Thomas Barrowe	3	Februarye
Mabell Burye	11	,,
Jane Walkar	,,	,,
p. 23 Gilbert Preston	6	March
Roland Britton	17	,,
Ellin Waller	20	,,
Edward Killner	22	,,
Thomasin Dawson & Mabell Fell	25	,,
Anne Dickonson	7	Aprill
Mabell Brockbancke	,,	,,
Willm Bare & Rowland Pepper	9	,,

Mabell Stones Edward Wainhouse and John Barrowe	25	Aprill
Willm Fletcher	6	Maie
Richard Barrowe & James Killner de Stavlaye ...	15	,,
Ellin Barrowe	29	,,
Anne Thornburghe	26	,,
Willm Barrowe & Mabell pker	21	June
Jennet Barwick	7	Julye
Peter Bell & Willm Killner	21	,,
Rowland Bell	4	August
James Bell	8	,,
Xpofer Barwick	18	,,
Margret Curwen	23	,,
Margret Burn	24	,,
Thomas Harrisonn	1	September
Jennet Harrison Margret Danson	13	October
Robert Brittonn	14	,,
Jennet Sand	28	,,
John Barrowe	4	November
Thomas Newton	11	,,
John Barrowe & Mabell Fletcher	17	,,

p. 24 Anno regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c. vicessimo et Anno dñi xri

1578.

James Carter	6	Februarye
Jennet Pickering	8	,,
Ellin Fletcher	17	,,
Edmond Nealson & Willm Dawson	16	March
John Archer	18	,,
John Prestonn	6	Aprill
Richard Kellet	7	,,
Mabell Bowann	21	,,
Bridgett Dickonson	24	,,
Willm Harrisonn	1	Maie
Agnes Cassonn		
Willm Hodgson	8	June
Robert Burrowe	15	,,
Robert Nealson	20	Julye
Margret Bare	9	August
George Simpson & John Brockbanck	24	,,
Margret Barrowe & Margret Rowandson	,,	,,
Lawrenc Carter	17	September
Myles Dicksonn	22	,,
A chylde of Richard Burns	16	October
Richard Wilson	22	,,
James Muckelt & Issabell Swaynson	23	,,
A child of Hugh Milner	2	November

A Chylde of Thomas Gurnelles ... ...
A chyld of Richard Wilsons ... ... 7 November
Wiłłm Brockbanck & Barnard Swaynson ... ... 31 ,,
Richard Millner ... ... 20 December

p. 25 Anno Regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo primo et anno dñi xři

1579.

Margret Knype ... ... 1 Januarye
Maryon Sclater ... ... 15 Februarye
A chylde of the doughter of Peter Kellet ... ... 16 ,,
Margret Barrowe ... ... 1 March
Nicholas Curwen ... ... 3 ,,
Edward Barber ... ... 5 ,,
Francis Thurlwaye ... ... 20 ,,
George Seatle ... ... 28 ,,
Anne Harrison ... ... 10 Aprill
Dorothye Barber ... ... 24 June
James Bigland ... ... 6 Julye
John Barbon ... ... 26 ,,
Jane Fell ... ... 27 ,,
Richard Bigland ... ... 2 August
Charles Dickonsonn ... ... 13 October
Mabell Prestonn ... ... 16 ,,
Robert Cassonn Agnes Danson & Gilbert Fell... 23 ,,
Issabell Fell ... ... 24 ,,
Issabell Fletcher Wiłłm Sand Jennet Pepper 28 ,,
Margret Fell & Wiłłm Peper ... ... ,, ,,
Mabell Finstwhat Margret Bort & a Chyld of
Augustyne Felles buryed [*sic*] ... ... 1 November
Anne Hebson Anne Swaynson & John Fletcher 6 ,,
Chyld of Ric: Barrowe of Headhouse ... ... 11 ,,
Thomas Fell & Eliz: Kilner ... ... 15 ,,
p. 26 Thomas Caton ... ... 3 December
John Harrye ... ... 6 ,,
Margret Browne ... ... 10 ,,

Ann: Regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo secundo et anno dni xři

1580.

Peter Cannye ... ... 3 Januarye
Dorothye Thornburghe John Newbye &
Ellin Thorns ... ...
Ane Wales & Myles Sand ... ... 12 ,,
Agnes Barrowe ... ... 20 Februarye
Mabell Pepper ... ...
Jennet Muckelt & Issabell Danson ... ...
Ric: Fletcher & ij children of Rowland Barrowe 28 ,,

	Thomas Taylor Richard Taylor & Jennet Bell	6	March
	A chyld of John Barrow de Flookburgh buryed [*sic*]	13	,,
	Jennet Archer	14	,,
	Otywell Holme Richard Newbye and Anne Elye	20	,,
	Ellin Pickering	22	,,
	Edward Barrowe & Nicholas Barrowe	10	Aprill
	John Bigland & John Roskell	12	,,
	Bryan Taylor & Margret Wilson	14	,,
	A Chylde of James Belles of Newton	16	,,
p. 27	John Shawe Ane Bell & Anne Barrowe	17	Maie
	A child of Richard Stones of Broughton	24	,,
	A chyld of James Belles of Kentsbanck	25	,,
	Edward Mychelsonn	26	,,
	A chylde of Willm Barrowe de Birkby	12	June
	Issabell Idle & Jennet Barrowe	7	Julye
	John Simpson & Richard Simpson	15	,,
	Richard Newbye	6	August
	John Thornburgh gent:	25	,,
	Dorothye & Marye Swaynson	,,	,,
	Ellin Wilkinson	11	December

Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo tertio et anno Dñi xri

1581.

	Margret Leece	8	Januarye
	A chylde of Willm Leece	2	Februarye
	A chylde of Robert Hodgson	12	,,
	Mabell Archer & Willm Britton	14	,,
	Edward Barrowe	16	March
	John Bell	24	,,
	Anne Swaynson	8	Aprill
p. 28	Gilbert Thorns John Fell and Francis Cannye	16	Julye
	Robert Killner	24	August
	Oliver Barrowe & Issabell Danson	29	October
	Willm Allexander	18	November
	Margret Pepper	20	,,
	Issabell Sand	13	December
	Jennet Burye	26	,,
	James Rownson	27	,,
	George Bigland	28	,,

Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo quarto et anno dñi xri

1582.

	Elizabeth Muckelt	4	Januarye
	A chyld of Robert Barrowes	7	,,
	A chyld of Edward Simsons	8	,,

	Richard Shawe	18	Februarye
	Wiłłm Carter	19	,,
	Mabell Birckett	2	March
	A chyld of James Dansons	4	,,
	A chyld of Ric: Simsons	6	,,
	A chyld of Mychaell Rownsons	13	Aprill
	A child of Thomas Pickerings	,,	,,
	Rowland Thornburgh gent:	14	,,
	Edward Burn	29	,,
	A child of Ric: Stones	,,	,,
	Xpofer Fletcher	6	Maie
	Elizabeth Sclater Margret Bury & Myles Canny	13	,,
	A chylde of Wiłłm Swaynson	30	,,
p. 29	A chyld of Robert Caton	10	June
	A Chylde of John Cowpers	13	,,
	Peter Barrowe	29	,,
	Wiłłm Waller	30	,,
	A child of Henry Holmes de Flookburgh	15	Julye
	A chylde of Thomas Huberstye	20	,,
	Wiłłm Barwick & Dorothye Browne	24	August
	A chyld of Nicholas Dicksons	18	September
	Wiłłm Newbye		
	Richard Barwick	16	October
	Edward Britton	21	,,
	Allexander Rigge	3	November
	Edward Britton	9	,,
	A childe of Edward Biglands	11	,,
	Peter Danson	,,	,,
	John Killner & Andrewe Taylor	30	,,

Anno regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo quinto et anno dñi xr̃i

1583.

	Issabell Barrowe	7	Januarye
	A chylde of James Knypes	12	Februarye
	A childe of Xpofer Finsthwats	13	,,
	Edward Barrowe	6	March
	Elizabethe Harrye	13	,,
	A chyld of Wiłłm Dicksons	20	,,
	A chylde of Wiłłm Jenkinsons	8	September
	Wiłłm Sand		
	Mabell Crosfeild	15	,,
	Thomas Pepper	16	,,
	Richard Barrowe	23	,,
p. 30	Edward Barrowe	30	October
	Thomas Mychelson	11	November
	Xpõfer Canny	24	,,

Anno regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo sexto et anno dñi xr̃i

1584.

Anne Thornburgh...	16	Januarye
Jane Rothman	25	Februarye
A chyld of Edward Wainhouse	15	March
A chyld of Peter Bircket	17	,,
Roger Brockbanck		
Henry Muckelt	13	Aprill
Jennet Swaynson	11	Maie
Xpofer Barrowe & Richard Muckelt	14	June
Thomas Burun [?]	4	August
John Hollydaye	6	,,
Robert Muckelt	13	,,
Wiłłm Turner	15	,,
Wiłłm Bowman	21	,,
A chylde of Robert Sowrayes	2	September
Wiłłm Fletcher	3	,,
Mychaell Rownson & George Cowp	17	October
Thomas Newbye	2	November
Elizabeth Newbye	16	,,
Thomas Newton	22	,,
Elizabeth Barrowe		
p. 31 A childe of Agnes Burye	1	December
Ellin Dickson	14	,,

Anno Regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c.
vicessimo septimo et anno dñi nr̃i

1585.

John Barrowe	16	Februarye
Agnes Seatle	18	,,
Anne Burskowe	,,	,,
A chylde of Richard Wallers	10	March
Margret Leece & Margret Barber	21	,,
Agnes Caton doughter of Robt of Kark	11	Julye

p. 32 Wiłłm Hutton of Cartmell fell gent:
his children vt seqt vizt:
Imp. 1. Francisca Hutton nata vltimo die
Januarij Anno dñi 1585
2. Thomas Hutton natus 17 die Februarij
Anno dñi 1586
3. Richardus Hutton natus 4 die Marcij Anno dni 1588
4. Helena Hutton nata 29mo die Octobris Anno dñi 1591
5. Nicholaus Huttonn natus 18 die Marcij Anno dñi 1594
6. Maria Huttonn nata 6 die Septembris Anno dñi 1596
7. Dorothea Hutton nata 25 die Aprilis Anno dñi 1597
8. Georgius Hutton natus 13 die Octobris Anno dñi 1603

Geo: son of Wiłłm Hutton of Cartmell Fell Gent: Bapt ye 28 of
Januarij Año Doñij 1673

Feb 5. Thomas son of Mr Wiłł Hutton bapt:

p. 33 Anno Regni dñe nr̃e Elizabethe Regine &c. tricessimo quarto et Anno dñi

1592

beginninge the yeare wth the first daye of Aprill.

John Kellett sonn of James of Lindale	1	Aprill
Bryan Oskliffe the sonn of Bryan	7	,,
Marie Preston doughter of James		
Anne Malyarye doughter of John	10	,,
Thomas Ssheffeld son of George	,,	,,
Wiłłm Walker son of Tho: of Backbarowe ...	11	,,
John Hayton son of Henrye	7	Maie
Henry Newbye son of John de Feildend	10	,,
Margret Barrowe doughter of Peter de Abbot Hall	11	,,
John Dawsonn sonn of Wiłłm	4	June
A chyld of Wiłłm Barwicke		
John Barrowe son of John of Ayshead		
Edward Newbye the son of Nicholus	26	,,
Margret Newbye doughter of Gilbert	13	Julye
Issabell Batman doughter of Richard	8	August
Wiłłm Cowart sonn of Edward	13	,,
Marie Cowell doughter of Henrye	16	,,
Ellin Hodgson doughter of John	21	,,
Thomas Muckelt son of James		
Agnes Waller doughter of Wiłłm junior		
Robert Swaynson & Ellin son & doughter of Edward	3	September
Margret Barrowe doughter of Ric:	10	,,
Issabell Burgas doughter of Ric:	13	,,
Agnes Barwick doughter of Thomas	15	,,
Margret Burskowe doughter of Tho:	27	,,
Anne Stones doughter of Xpõfer	6	October
Wiłłm Barrowe son of George	8	,,
Wiłłm Kellett sonn of John	9	,,
John Marr son of Wiłłm	15	,,
Margret Robinson doughter of Ric:	20	,,
Margrett Canny doughter of Ric:	28	,,
John Barber son of Myles	6	November
John Burye sonn of John of Aynsam		
Elizabethe Suart doughter of Edward	12	,,
Jennet Barrowe doughter of Robt	16	,,
Robert Cowart son of Thomas	21	,,
Margret Hodgson doughter of Tho:	28	,,
Elizabethe Mylner doughter of John	10	December
Margret Cassonn doughter of Tho:	17	,,
Richard Birckett son of John	20	,,
Xpofer Newbye sonn of Wiłłm	21	,,
Allic Morecroft the doughter of Myles	26	,,
Anne Barrowe doughter of Wiłłm	7	Januarye

Wiłłm Bigland son of John	12	Januarye
Richard Barrowe son of Wiłłm	,,	,,
Wiłłm Baines son of Wiłłm	14	,,
Wiłłm Stones son of John	16	,,
Elizabethe Cowart doughter of Robt	17	,,
Anne Britton doughter of Wiłłm	21	,,
Agnes Seatle doughter of Ric:	23	,,
Rowland Turner son of Xpofer	8	Februarye
Thomas Barrowe son of Peter	18	,,
Richard Simpson son of Ric:	27	,,
Agnes Waythman doughter of Wiłłm	,,	,,
John Robinson son of Wiłłm	2	Marche
Katherin Danson doughter of Robt	4	,,
Agnes Bell doughter of Robt	9	,,
John Milner sonn of Rowland	12	,,
Elizabethe Barrowe doughter of John	13	,,
Arthur Barrowe son of Robt	16	,,
Wiłłm Wallas sonn of Mychaell	18	,,
Elizabeth Taylor doughter of Geo:	25	,,
Edward Britton son of Edward	30	,,

p. 35 Anno regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c. tricessimo quinto et Anno dñi xri

1593.

Agnes the doughter of Wiłłm Barban	4	Aprill
Richard Walker son of Robt	8	,,
Mary Holme doughter of Ric:	9	,,
Xpofer & John the sons of Martin Canny	17	,,
Allic Greenwood doughter of Wiłłm	28	,,
Issabell Seatle doughter of Henry	4	Maie
Ellin Killner doughter of John de Newton... ...	10	,,
Richard Walker basse begotten of Thomas ...	11	,,
Robert Barrowe son of Henry	25	,,
Wiłłm Seatle son of Myles	9	June
Jane Barrowe doughter of Xpofer	10	,,
Elizabethe Fell doughter of Edward	1	Julye
Arthur Atkinson son of Thomas	7	,,
Jennet Preston doughter of George	9	,,
Issabell Barwick doughter of Anthony	16	,,
Margret Fell doughter of Augustyne	24	,,
Wiłłm Taylor son of Thomas	29	,,
Thomas Parker son of Thomas pker the Schoolmr of Cartmell	17	August
Agnes Barber doughter of Hugh	20	,,
Issabell Thwait doughter of Lanclet	26	,,
Margret Huberstye doughter of James	30	,,
Ewan Taylor son of Xpofer de Ayshead	31	,,
John Staynton son of Richard	2	September

	Agnes Newbye doughter of Edw: de Seatle ...	3	September
	Allic Caton doughter of Willm	26	,,
	James Thorns son of Robert	,,	,,
	Issabell Dickonson doughter of Hugh	28	,,
	Elizabethe Hodgson doughter of Tho:	30	,,
	Margret Mackereth doughter of Robt	2	October
	Eliz: Brockbanck doughter of James	,,	,,
	Mabell Turner doughter of Ric:	8	,,
	Ane Stones doughter of Robert	10	November
	Mychaell Simpson son of Robt	14	,,
	Willm Bell son of Robt	21	,,
	Agnes Dickson doughter of Mathewe and Elizabeth Briggs doughter of Richard		
p. 36	Richard Barrowe son of Edmond	9	December
	Hugh Barrowe sonn of Xpofer	21	,,
	John Wenington son of Edward	26	,,
	Stephen Britton son of Stephen	27	,,
	Jennett Kellett doughter of Edm:		
	John Kellett sonn of Hugh	30	,,
	Issabell Newbye doughter of Richard	20	Januarye
	Willm Barow son of Willm	27	,,
	Anthony Strickland son of Wm		
	John Crosfeild son of John		
	Elizabeth Barwick doughter of Edward	25	Februarye
	John Kellett son of Edward	4	March
	Thomas Archer son of John	5	,,
	James Cassonn sonn of Xpōfer	10	,,
	Ellin Canny doughter of Nicho:	,,	,,
	Agnes Barrowe doughter of Ric:	22	,,
	Agnes Muckelt doughter of Robt	23	,,
	Eliz: Atkinson doughter of Robt	27	,,

p. 37 Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
Tricessimo sexto et Anno dni xri

1594.

Anne Bircket doughter of George	1	Aprill
Margret Robinsonn doughter of Ric:	9	,,
John Barrowe son of Hugh de Nether Newtō ...	16	,,
Anne Batmann doughter of Ric:	12	Maie
Jennet Canny doughter of Ric:	24	,,
Robert Stones son of John	22	June
Agnes Simpson doughter of Willm	29	,,
Xpōfer Canny son of Martin	30	,,
Issabell Cowell doughter of Henry	14	Julye
Issabell Simpson doughter of Ric:	20	,,
Edward Barwick son of Roland	28	,,
John Barwick son of Tho:		
Margerye Taylor doughter of Ewan		

	Rowland Kellett son of Robert	30	Julye
	Issabell Kellett doughter of John	3	August
	Margret Brockbanck doughter of John	6	,,
	Jennet Barrowe doughter of Peter		
	Anne Batman doughter of Ric:	11	,,
	Anne Hodgson doughter of Tho:	20	,,
	Issabell Brittonn doughter of Xpõfer	3	September
	Robert Stons son of Xpõfer	15	,,
	Richard Fell son of James	22	,,
	Issabell Bell doughter of Wiłłm	,,	,,
	Margret Atkinson doughter of James	,,	,,
	Margret Barrowe doughter of John	28	,,
	Anne Simpson doughter of Roõt...	29	,,
p. 38	John Turner son of Xpõfer de Hampsfeild ...	5	October
	Hugh Milner son of John	6	,,
	Edward Casson son of Edward	27	,,
	Ellin Cowell doughter of Ric:	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Dawson son of Wiłłm	29	,,
	Issabell Warde doughter of Rowland	3	November
	Robert Muckelt the son of Ric:	10	,,
	Marye Greenwood doughter of W^{m}	,,	,,
	Jane Caton doughter of Thomas	17	,,
	Edward Preston son of Wiłłm	3	Januarye
	Agnes Taylor doughter of Arthur		
	Leonard Killner son of John	20	,,
	Richard Robinson son of Ric: de Allythwat ...	10	Februarye
	Margret Dickson doughter of John	11	,,
	Roger Fell son of Roger of Walton	,,	,,
	Edward Cowart son of Robert	20	,,
	Thomas Askewe son of W^{m}	26	,,
	Margret Malyarye doughter of John		
	Ellin Milner doughter of Roland	28	,,
	Eliz: Barrowe doughter of Roõt	5	March
	Issabell Champneye doughter of Jo:	6	,,
	Thomas Carter son of Edward	7	,,
	Edward Barwick son of Wiłłm	9	,,
	Edward Canny son of Edward	17	,,
	Richard Kellett son of Edward	23	,,
	Issabell Barwick doughter of Wiłłm	,,	,,
	Robert Stones son of Robert	30	,,
	Issabell Taylor doughter of Thomas	,,	,,

p. 39 Anno Regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c. tricessimo septimo et Anno dñi xři

1595.

Agnes Moorcroft doughter of Myles	7	Maie
Hugh Dickonson son of Thomas	2	June
Jennet Newby doughter of Gilbert		

Richard Allinbye son of Thomas	3	Julye
Wiłłm Edmondson son of Oswold de Rippon ...	4	,,
Issabell Taylor doughter of Rowland	6	,,
Marye Kilner doughter of Myles...	15	,,
Richard Barrowe son of Hugh	20	,,
Richard Swaynson son of Wiłłm of Slaypstons ...	10	August
Robert Barrowe son of Wiłłm	17	,,
Xpõfer Marr son of Wiłłm		
Richard Bell son of Richard Kentsbanck	26	,,
Richard Brockbanck son of Edward	7	September
Elizabeth Simpson doughter of Thomas	1	October
Elizabeth Dickonson doughter of Hugh	2	,,
James Holme son of Richard	3	,,
Myles Bircket son of Edward	28	,,
Wiłłm Fletcher son of Wm		
Wiłłm Canny son of Nicholas	5	November
James Cassonn son of Edward	23	,,
John Barwick son of Ewan		
Richard Burgas son of Richard	14	December
Jennet Roskell doughter of Richard	15	,,
Margret Taylor doughter of Xpõfer	18	Januarye
James Barwick son of Edwarde	15	Februarye
Thomas Danson the son of Robert		
Robert Barwick son of Ewann		
p. 40 John Cassonn sonn of John	10	March
Thomas Towers sonn of Tho:	14	,,
Edward Newbye son of Edw:		
Allic Barber doughter of Xpofer		
Ellin Warde doughter of Robert	21	,,
Issabell Brockbancke doughter of Jo:	22	,,
John Simpsonn sonn of Ric:	31	,,

Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c.
tricessimo octavo et anno dñi xri

1596.

Wiłłm Dickonson son of Ric:	18	Aprill
Ellin Turner doughter of Xpõfer of Hampsfeild	,,	,,
Xpõfer Hodgson son of Xpõfer de Kark	21	,,
Henry Jenkinson son of Wiłłm		
Peter Barrowe son of Wiłłm	13	Maie
Elizabeth Leech doughter of Tho:	16	,,
James Gaytskell son of Tho:	20	,,
Issabell Simpson doughter of Wm	26	June
George Hollydaye son of John	27	,,
Elizabeth Bigland doughter of Jo:	4	Julye
Xpõfer Britton son of Steven		
Lanclett Louder son of Rowland	11	,,
Wiłłm Warde son of Rowland	26	September

p. 41	Edwarde Walker son of Tho: de Newbridge ...	26	September
	Richard Burye son of John		
	Edward Kellett son of John	14	December
	Allic Cowell doughter of Ric:	18	,,
	Issabell Stones doughter of Xpõfer	21	,,
	Anne Walker doughter of Richard	5	Januarye
	Edward Bell son of Mychaell	6	,,

Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine et tricessimo nono et Anno Dñi xri

1597.

	Agnes Clarke doughter of Gilbert	11	Aprill
	John Batman son of Tho:	8	Maie
	John Rowlandson son of Thomas	,,	,,
	Jane Mackerell doughter of Robt	16	,,
	Richard Hubberstye son of James	17	,,
	John Barwick son of John	23	,,
	James Hodgson son of Xpõfer	22	June
	Jennet Barrowe doughter of Jo:	9	Julye
	Margret Muckelt doughter of Robt	14	,,
	Richard Holme son of Tho:	29	,,
	Margret Turner doughter of Wm	1	August
	Richard Kellet son of Robt de Nether Newton...	18	,,
	George Harrison son of George	19	,,
	Marye Bigland doughter of George	15	September
	Eliz: Debdell doughter of Wm	21	,,
p. 42	Willm Dickson & John Gilping	2	October
	Richard Bircket son of John	11	November
	Thomas Muckelt & Elizabeth Barwick	14	December
	Willm Robinson son of Ric:	21	,,
	Edward Waynhouse son of Rowland	4	Januarye
	Agnes Barrowe	6	,,
	Ellin Stones		
	Willm Pepper son of Tho:	26	,,
	Thomas Backster	11	Februarye
	Richard Kellett son of Robert	26	,,
	Xpõfer Taylor son of Xpõfer	8	March
	John Birckett son of George	13	,,

p. 44 Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c. quadragessimo et anno dñi xri

1598.

	Marrye Barrowe doughter of Willm	26	March
	Willm Holme son of Ric:	16	Aprill
	Issabell Barber doughter of Hugh	21	,,
	Margret Moslaye	20	,,

Richard Muckelt son of Ric:	7	Maie
Francis Allexander son of John	14	,,
John Moorcroft & Anne Robinson doughter of Willm	28	,,
Willm Brittonn son of Edward	12	June
John Killner son of George	16	,,
Henry Barwick son of John	22	,,
Ellin Carter doughter of Lawrenc	25	,,
Willm Preston son of Willm	23	Julye
Peter Champney of the pish of Bethom	24	,,
Issabell Preston doughter of Geo:	31	,,
John Brockbanck son of Edward	7	August
Willm Simpson son of Tho:	8	,,
Mabell Barrowe doughter of Mychaell	13	,,
Willm Newbye son of George	20	,,
Gilbert Fell sonn of Roger	27	,,
Peter Barber base son of Peter	10	September
Issabell Barbon [?] doughter of Tho:		
Allic Newbye doughter of Tho:	24	,,
Willm Carter son of Edward	1	October
Richard Holme son of Ric:	8	,,
Agnes Batman doughter of Ric:	13	,,
Ellin Danson doughter of Robert	16	,,
Robert Barrowe son of Nicholas	17	,,
Jane Helme doughter of Xpõfer	19	,,
John Barrowe son of Edmond		
Elizabeth Turner doughter of Ric:	20	,,
Agnes Barwick doughter of Bryan	22	,,
Margret Townson doughter of Robt	23	,,
Thomas Walker base son of Robt	24	,,
John Cowell s. of Henrye	25	,,
Margret Simpson doughter of Tho:	8	November
Allic Crosfeild doughter of Willm	13	,,
Anne Britton doughter of Xpõfer	16	,,
Myles Stones son of Xpõfer	24	,,
Agnes Kellett doughter of Robt	30	,,
Richard Kellett son of Willm	8	December
Richard Rigge son of Allexander	16	,,
Peter Kellett son of Xpõfer	19	,,
Richard Barwick son of Ewan	26	,,
Leonard Harper sonn of Leonard	31	,,
Agnes Staynton doughter of Richard & Mabell Robinson doughter of Richard Robinson		
Agnes Moore doughter of Tho:	6	Januarye
Elizabeth Killner doughter of Myles	7	,,
Dorothye pker doughter of Tho:	15	,,
Elizabeth Newby doughter of John	17	,,
Edward Turner son of Xpõfer	19	,,
John Killner son of Tho: of Pullhouse	24	,,

	Robert Fell son of James &	7	Februarye
	Agnes Fell doughter of the same James		
	Agnes Barrowe doughter of John	11	,,
	Richard Taylor son of Arthur &	14	,,
	Wiłłm Kellett son of John de Myarsyde		
	Richard Milner son of Rowland	25	,,
p. 45	George Killner son of John de Kark &	4	March
	Thomas Simpson son of Richard		
	Robert Simpson son of Augustyne	9	,,
	Xpofer Barber son of Myles	11	,,
	Ellin Parke doughter of Jo: de Holker	15	,,
	Mabell Brockbanck doughter of James and	25	,,
	Margret Barrowe doughter of Ric:	,,	,,

p. 46 Anno regni dñe nře Elizabethe Regine &c.
Quadragessimo primo et anno dñi xři

1599.

	Anne Kellet doughter of Edw:	1	Aprill
	Dorothye Cowell doughter of Ric:	4	,,
	Thomas Barwick son of Ewan	6	,,
	Elizabeth Barrowe doughter of W^{m}	7	,,
	John Askewe son of Wiłłm &	9	,,
	Thomas Barwick son of Wiłłm		
	Thomas Barrowe son of John	15	,,
	Wiłłm Casson son of Edward	16	,,
	Thomas Rollinson son of John	20	,,
	Margret Briggs & Eliz: Casson	22	,,
	Agnes Asborner doughter of Thomas de Churchtown		
	John Rownson sonn of Tho:	30	,,
p. 47	Elizabeth Birckett doughter of George	17	Maie
	John Pullontsaye son of Maryon	24	,,
	Richard Holme son of Richard	6	June
	James Allanson son of Robt	7	,,
	James Bigland son of Henrye	10	,,
	John Suart son of Edward	22	,,
	Elizabeth Kellett doughter of Edward	26	,,
	Margret Cowart doughter of Robt	1	Julye
	John Atkinson son of James	3	,,
	Wiłłm Walker son of Robert	6	,,
	Mychaell Champney son of John	20	,,
	Margret pker doughter of Richard	28	,,
	Wiłłm Cowpthwat son of Edward	5	August
	Thomas Barwick son of Edw:	6	,,
	Eliz: Brittonn doughter of Steven	12	,,
	Margret Fell doughter of James	13	,,
	Thomas Simpson & Margret Simpson son &	14	,,
	doughter of Wiłłm	,,	,,

Henry Seatle son of Henry	19	August
Ellin Barrowe doughter of Tho:	24	,,
John Wilson son of Tho:	,,	,,
Willm Fell son of Augustyne	30	,,
Marye Allinbye doughter of Thomas	5	September
Mary Barrowe doughter of Xpofer	9	,,
Thomas Hollydaye son of John	17	,,
John Barrowe son of Hugh	18	,,
Agnes Killner doughter of John	22	,,
Thomas Barwick son of Tho:	23	,,
John Carter son of Lawrence	25	,,
Jane Hodgson doughter of Tho: &		
Edward Bigland son of George &		
James Danson son of Richard	30	,,
Randall Preston son of John	1	October
Thomas Holme son of Tho:	4	,,
Margret Sand doughter of Nicholas	7	,,
Isaac Wainhouse sonn of Robert	11	,,
Agnes Barber doughter of John	18	,,
Anne Burgas doughter of Ric:		
Peter Barrowe son of Xpõfer &		
Willm Bell son of Richard	28	,,
Willm Barwick son of Anthony	11	November
Agnes Cowert doughter of Edw:	30	,,
John Sand sonn of Nicho:		
Xpõfer Barber son of Edward	4	December
Issabell Seatle doughter of Robert	11	,,
Willm Stones son of Xpõfer	14	,,
Thomas Bigland sonn of John and		
Elizabeth Simpson doughter of Willm de Holker	23	,,
Jennet Seatle doughter of Ric:	24	,,
Roger Burrow son of Robt of Stavlaye		
Ellin Batman doughter of Tho:	27	,,
John Killner son of Thomas	28	,,
Margret Turner doughter of Xpofer of Hampsfeild	2	Januarye
Margret Clarck doughter of Gilbert	4	,,
Peter Wilson son of Walter	13	,,
Richard Simpson son of Richard of Flookburgh	22	,,
James Taylor son of George	29	,,
Margret Barrowe doughter of Nicholas of Green Banck	11	Februarye
Robert Barrowe son of Willm	12	,,
Issabell Hodgson doughter of Xpõfer...	19	,,
Jennet Mylner doughter of John and		
Issabell Barrowe doughter of W^{m}	24	,,
Agnes Lowder doughter of Rowland	26	,,
John Moorcroft son of Myles	27	,,
Thomas Prestonn son of George Esqr	2	March
Thomas Walker son of Tho:		

Agnes Stones doughter of John and Robert Canny son of Ric:	9	March
George Waynhouse son of Tho:...	19	,,
Thomas Brockbanck son of John and Ellin Bigland doughter of James	23	,,

1600.

John Waller son of John	30	March

p. 49 Anno Regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c. quadragessimo secundo et anno dñi nri 1600.

Agnes Barrowe doughter of Mychaell...	13	Aprill
Issabell Newbye doughter of Richard	17	,,
Edward Allixander son of John	20	,,
Richard Walker son of Richard & Francis Barlaye son of Francis		
Jennet Barrowe doughter of Thomas	26	,,
Margrett Patton doughter of James	3	Maye
Elizabeth Bolton doughter of Myles	4	,,
Jennett Newby doughter of Willm	5	,,
John Fell son of Xpõfer	11	,,
George Maytchell son of Leonard	18	Maye
Lawrenc Newton son of John	25	,,
John Archer son of Thomas	26	,,
Marye doughter of Willm Barrowe	4	June
Ellin Stones doughter of Ric:	13	,,
Willm Askewe son of Willm	24	,,
Thomas Fletcher sonn of Xpõfer	30	,,
Ellin Muckelt doughter of Thomas	12	Julye
George Newbye son of Richard	13	,,
Thomas Kellett son of Willm	14	,,
Ellin Brockbanck doughter of James	16	,,
George Gaytskell son of Thomas	22	,,
Edward Canny son of Richard	27	,,
Jennet Brauton [*or* Branton] daughter of John ...	28	,,
Agnes Carter doughter of Mychaell	30	,,
Agnes Crosfeild alias Newbye doughter of Allic Crosfeild	4	August
Agnes Batman doughter of Richard	10	,,
Leonard Wane son of Willm	16	,,
Francis Pullontsaye son of Maryon	17	,,
Xpõfer Preston son of George	23	,,
Issabell Muckelt doughter of Edward		
Richard Taylor alias Barrowe	27	,,
Marye Barrowe doughter of Thomas	4	September
Margret Barrowe doughter of Richard	11	,,
James Sclater son of Ric:	13	,,
George Preston son of George	21	,,
Issabell Hayton doughter of Henry	23	,,

Margret Taylor doughter of George	29	September
Richard Kellett son of Edward	5	October
Francis Preston		
Jennet Carter doughter of Willm	16	,,
Agnes Fell doughter of Peter	18	,,
Marye Burye doughter of Myles	20	,,
John Parke son of John Junr of Holker	,,	,,
Edward Brathwat son of Edward	30	November
Mabell Kellett doughter of Xpofer	6	January
Mr Leake did begin to Regester		February
Richard Simpson son of Ric:		
Elizabeth Cowell doughter of Henry	2	,,
Xpofer Prestonn sonn of George Esqr	4	,,
Margret Simpson doughter of W^m	18	,,
Willm Barwick son of Anthony	24	,,
Margret Kellett doughter of John	28	,,
p. 50 Edward Robinson son of Willm & Elizabeth Rowanson doughter of John	5	March
John Helme son of Xpofer	7	,,
John Stones sonn of Robert	9	,,
Ellin Kellett doughter of Robt	13	,,
Anne Dawsonn doughter of Willm	16	,,
Margret Turner doughter of Ric:		

p. 51 Chriss: Anno regni dñe nre Elizabethe Regine &c. quadragessimo tertio et anno Dñi xri

1601.

William Kellett and Jane Kellett the sonne and daughter of Edward of Nether Carke ...	24	Aprill
Edward Bigland sone of Henery	25	,,
Edward Bell sone of Robert & John Fell sone of Xpofer Fell	,,	,,
Dorithye Rigg daught: of Allexander and Agnes Kilner daught: of Myles	27	,,
William Birey sone of Lenoard	1	May
Elizabeth Simpson base daght: of Robert... ...	6	,,
Thomas Walker and Jenett Walker sone and daughter vnto Thomas	13	,,
Agnes Brockbanke daught: of Edward	14	,,
Xpofer Simpson sone of Augustine	17	,,
Margaret Barowe daght: of Thomas	23	,,
John Kilner sone of Robert Kilner	28	,,
Hellin Kilner daught: of George Kilner	3	June
James Muckelt sone of Richard Muckelt	10	,,
Edward Pepper sone of Thomas	16	,,
William Settle sone of Robert Settle	18	,,
Elizabeth Greenhould daught: of James	19	,,

	Barbirye Hodshon daght: of Xpofer Hodshon of Cartmelfell	21	Julie
	Margaret Birkett daght: of George	25	,,
	Xpofer Barrow sone of John Barrowe	1	August
	James Harper sone of Lenoard Harper	,,	,,
	James Casson sone of James of ye Feledge ...	5	,,
	John Holme sone of Richard Holme	13	,,
	Edmond Johnson sone of Edward and Margaret Kelett daught: of Robert of Nether Nuton	23	,,
	Agnes Newbye daght: of Thomas	27	,,
	Hellin Taylor daght: of Arthur Taylor	2	September
	William Archer sone of Thomas	4	,,
	John Woane sone of William Woane	5	,,
	John Newbye sone of George Newbye	6	,,
	Henery Muckelt sone of Robert	13	,,
	Elizabeth Gyles daught: of John	15	,,
	Richard Carter sone of Robert Carter	20	,,
	Issabell Suett daught: of Edward	25	,,
	Alice Gayte daught: of Edward Gayte	29	,,
	Marye Bateman daught: of Richard of ye Grange	1	October
	Richard Cayton sone of Thomas Cayton	7	,,
	Willm Waller sone of Edward Waller	10	,,
	Anne Fell daught: of James Fell	16	,,
p. 52	Richard Barwicke sone of Edward Barwicke & Richard Harison alias Brockbanke	6	Nouember
	Edward Dawson sone of John Dawson	14	,,
	Maball Sande daght: of Nicholas	16	,,
	Thomas Barrow sone of Michaell	22	,,
	Henery Birey sone of John Bireye	26	,,
	George Barrow sone of Hugh de Newton	27	,,
	John Simpson sone of Thomas	6	Decmber
	Issabell Atkinson daght: of Robert	14	,,
	John Carter sone of Edward	21	,,
	Bryan Borcke sone of Xpofer	6	Januarye
	Helline Fell daught: of Richard Fell	7	,,
	Elizabeth Cowhard daught: of Robert	10	,,
	John Barbar sone of Myles and Issabell Barwicke daught: of Richard	22	,,
	Rowland Briges sone of Richard...	25	,,
	Margaret Barrow dau: of George	27	,,
	Richard Borwicke sone of Thomas	31	,,
	John Bell sone of Michaell Bell	2	Februarie
	William Thorneburgh sone of Xpofer and Isabell Milner daught: of Rowland	7	,,
	Elizabeth Burne da: of Willm Burne	12	,,
	Isabell Bigland dau: of James & Isabell Stones dau: of Xpofer	14	,,
	Jenett Cannye dau: of Richard Cannye	21	,,

Richard Parker sone of Thomas Scoolmaist: ... 26 Februarie
Francis Roothman sone of William &
Edward Kellett sone of Edward ... ... 4 March
James Braithwhett sone of Richard ... ... 10 ,,
Dorithy Jenkinson da: of William ... ... 14 ,,
Edward Rawlingson sone of John ... ... 17 ,,
Jane Kilner dau: of Thomas of Pulhouse ... 19 ,,
George Waller sone of John and
John Whaites sone of Lancelott ... ... 21 ,,

Año Dom 1602.

Wiłłm Borwicke sone of Anthonye ... ... 30 March
Sara Wainhouse dau: of Robert ... ... 31 ,,
Ame Preston dau: of George Esqr ... ... 2 Aprill
Margaret Settle da: of Richard ... ... 3 ,,
Jennet Fell dau: of Peter ... ... 7 ,,
Xpõfer Briton sone of Xpofer de Lindell ... ... 8 ,,
Wiłłm Wilson sone of Thomas ... ... 11 ,,
Wiłłm Ashburner sone of Thomas ... ... 15 ,,
Jenett Fletcher dau: of Xpofer ... ... 16 ,,
Robert Baines sone of William ... ... 27 ,,
Hugh Debdell ... ... 1 Maye
Wiłłm Waynhouse sone of Thomas &
Wiłłm Askew sone of Wiłłm ... ... 2 ,,
George Waller sone of George of Templ: ... 7 ,,
Robert Britton sone of Xpofer of Lindall ... ... 30 ,,
Anthonye Preston sone of Wiłłm Gloouer ... ... 1 June
John Barbar sone of Edward ... ... 12 ,,
Edward Newbye sone of John Newbye ... ... 16 ,,
John Allanson sone of Robert Allanson ... ... 24 ,,
Dorithye and Jenet daughters of Tho: Walker... ,, ,,
p. 53 Anne Rowndson daught: of Thomas ... ... 7 ,,
Robert and Margaret sone and daughter vnto
Richard Cowell ... ... 9 ,,
Margaret Kellett daughter of Edward ... ... 18 ,,
John Barrowe sone of William Barowe ... ... 28 ,,
Agnes Patton daught: of James Patton ... ... 1 August
Gilbert Atkinson sone of James Atkinson and
Jenett Hodshon dau: of Thomas of Newton ... 10 ,,
Richard Burges sone of Richard ... ... 18 ,,
Agnes Barrowe dau: of Xpofer Barowe ... ... 19 ,,
Richard Sande [*sic*] of Henerye Sande ... ... 23 ,,
John Kilner sone of Rowland Kilner ... ... 12 September
Thomas Holme sone of Thomas Holme ... ... 22 ,,
George Slayter sone of Richard ... ... 23 ,,
William Taylor sone of John Taylor &
Agnes Holme dau: of James Holme ... ... 29 ,,
William Turner sone of Xpofer ... ... 2 October

Richard Fell the sone of Xpõfer and Maball the base daught: of Claris Pull of Churcht:	3	October
Henerye the sone of Francis Barley and Edward the sone of John Hollidaye	10	,,
Dorithye Simpson daug: of Xpofer	22	,,
Elizabeth Staines dau: of John	7	Nouember
Jenett Bell alias Brockbanke	12	,,
John Taylor sone of Myles of Meethopp	24	,,
Margaret Staines dau: of Xpofer	26	,,
James Spight sone of James	29	,,
Agnes Newton dau: of John Newton	21	,,
Agnes Preston daugt: of John	12	December
John Simpson sone of Wiłłm of Holker	19	,,
Richard Bell sone of Wiłłm Bell	26	,,
Richard Barrow sone of Wiłłm of Borebanke ...	1	Januarye
Jenett Borwicke dau: of John Borwicke	2	,,
Edward Waynhouse the sone of Rowland and James Townson sone of Robert	6	,,
Nicholas Dawson sone of William	9	,,
Anne Bigland daught: of George	21	,,
Issabell Barrowe dau: of Nicolas	,,	,,
Edward Bell sone of William Bell	10	Februarie
Xpõfer Summer sone of Xpõfer	13	,,
John Barrowe sone of Nicolas Barrowe	14	,,
Margret Preston daughter of Georg	22	,,
Agnes Casson daught: of Richard Casson ...	26	,,
Edward Barowe sone of William of Stavley ...	6	March
Agnes Champney daught: of John Champney & Agnes Barowe dau: of John Barowe	8	,,
Margaret Hodshon daught: of Thomas and John Brockbanke sone of John	9	,,
Dorithye Preston dau: of Thomas Gloouer ...	14	,,
Richard Simpson sone of Thomas	,,	,,
Jenett Settle dau: of Henery Settle	16	,,
James Hodshon sone of Robert of Meethopp ...	21	,,
Jane Knype the daught: of Isaack Gener: ...	22	,,

Anno Domj 1603.

	Issabell Settle daught: of Robert	29	March
p. 54	Elizabeth Hayton dau: of Henery	4	Aprill
	Thomas Finstwhait sone of James	6	,,
	Agnes Barbar dau: of John jun^r	13	,,
	Richard Clarke sone of Gilbert and John Newbye the sone of Wiłłm	14	,,
	Rowland Turner sone of Richard and Anne Danson daught: of Robert	8	Maye
	Margaret Moyses dau: of Henerye	10	,,

Elizabeth Hodshon dau: of Xpõfer	20	Maye
Isabell Danson dau: of Richard Danson	26	,,
John Simpson sone of Wiłłm and James Boricke sone of Edwen	5	June
Agnes Preston daught: of Thomas of Newton ...	12	,,
John Roper sone of Richard Roper	,,	,,
Thomas Kendall base sone of Richard	20	,,
Xpofer Simpson sone of Augustyne	3	Julye
John Jenkinson sone of Wiłłm	6	,,
James Moorecrofte sone of Myles and George Taylor sone of James	10	,,
George Robinson sone of Richard of Stavley ...	29	,,
Richard Kilner sone of Rowland of Newton ...	3	August
Jane Turner the daught: of Edward	13	,,
Margaret Fell dau: of Xpõfer Fell	15	,,
Margaret Dickson daught: of William	18	,,
Thomisine Dawson daught: of Hugh and Dorithye Barrow dau: of Wiłłm	4	September
Issabell Carter the daught: of Lawrence	7	,,
Elizabeth Simson daughter of William	15	,,
Thomas Milner sone of Rowland	25	,,
Margaret Brockbancke dau: of John	26	,,
John Kellet sone of John Kellett	3	October
George Hutton sone of William of Cartmell fell gentleman	16	,,
Thomas Simpson sone of Xpõfer	18	,,
Richard Suerd sone of Edward	1	Nouember
James Hodshon sone of Xpõfer	4	,,
Elizabeth Walker dau: of Thomas	14	,,
William Britton sone of Xpõfer	2	December
William Turner sone of Xpõfer	8	,,
Elizabeth Barrow dau: of Nicholas	18	,,
Robert Barrow sone of Nicholas	21	,,
Agnes Newbye dau: of Wiłłm	26	,,
James Brathwhet sone of Edward	29	,,
Thomas Simpson sone of William	6	Januarie
Jenett Greenhould dau: of James	23	,,
Xpofer Barbar sone of Hugh of Barber greene...	24	,,
Nicolas Dawson sone of Wiłłm Dawson	26	,,
Issabell Birrey dau: of John Birrey of Churchtowne	29	,,
and Issabell Barrowe dau: of William	,,	,,
Marie Burne dau: of Wiłłm of Broughton ...	2	Februarie
John Staines sone of Mathew Staines	10	,,
Bryan Taylor and Agnes sone and daughter vnto James Taylor of Meethopp	17	,,
Dorithye Atkinson dau: of Robert Atkinson ...	22	,,
Anne Gyles dau: of John Gyles	24	,,
Agnes Cowpthwait daught: of Edward of Hampesfeild	27	,,

p. 55	William Woane the sone of William	2	March
	Anne Helme the daught: of Xpõfer Helme ...	3	,,
	Jenett Kellett daught: of Robert Kellett	5	,,
	Robert Borricke sone of Xpõfer Borricke and	19	,,
	Agnes Canny daught: of Richard Kannye... ...	,,	,,
	Helline Walker daught: of Richard	21	,,
	George Staines sone of Robert Staines	22	,,

Anno Regni Domj nri Jacobi secundo &c.

Annoque Domj 1604.

George Katon sone of Thomas Katon of Flookbrough	16	Aprill
Elizabeth Barrow daugh: of Hugh of Cafen ende	18	,,
Issabell Suerd daught: of George	28	,,
Marie Barrowe daught: of Tho: of Alithwt ...	4	Maye
Agnes Rallingson daught: of John Rawllingson and Marie Din base daught: of Miles Din	8	,,
John Barrow sone of Tho: of Flookeburgh & Elizabeth Taylor da: of Arthur of Lindall ...	13	,,
Jenett Waller daught: of Geore [*sic*] of Templand	19	,,
James Holme sone of Richard of Alithwhait ...	20	,,
Marie Barowe daught: of John of Aseade ...	24	,,
James Johnson sone of Edward Johnson	25	,,
William Carter sone of William of Cartlayne ...	30	,,
Alice Barowe daught: of Nicholas of Stauley ...	31	,,
Isabell Barton the base daughtr of Richard ...	3	June
Robert Setle sone of Richard of ye Fell yeat ...	8	,,
John Briges sone of Richard Brigs of Flookbrough	10	,,
John Newbye sone of Edward of Walton	11	,,
Richard Wilson sone of Thomas of Flookbrough	12	,,
Margaret Robinson dau: of Wiłłm allias Blenkett	22	,,
Isabell Barowe da: of Thomas of the Wood and Issabell Muckelt da: of Richard of Feild Broughton junr	28	,,
Elizabeth Fell dau: of John Fell	30	,,
Leonard Ashburner sone of Tho: of ye Church Towne	1	Julie
Peter Borricke sone of Edwine of Heselrigg ...	2	,,
Jenett Swartbracke ye base dau: of William ...	6	,,
Lawrence Jenkinson sone of William	10	,,
William Kellett sone of Hugh of The Hee ...	11	,,
Isabell Bell dau: of Michaell Bell	22	,,
Ann Brockbancke dau: of William	26	,,
Xpõfer Barrowe sone of Hugh of Ournuton ...	3	August
Maball Barrow dau: of John of ye Hee and James Newbye sone of James of Seatle	6	,,

	Robert Kellett sone of Robert of the Buckcragg & Elizabeth Harper da: of Leonard of Churchtowne	12	August
	Jane Dawson dau: of John of Aynesome	18	,,
	Eliza: Taylor dau: of Arthur of Lindall	22	,,
	Eliza: Holme dau: of Richard of Tenterbancke	23	,,
	Margaret Brockbancke da: of Edward Feildbrough:	26	,,
	Agnes Kellett dau: of William of Carke	28	,,
	John Birrey the sone of Leonard Birrey	1	September
	Richard Patton sone of James	2	,,
	Ann Walker dau: of Robert Walker	,,	,,
	Maball Newbye dau: of William Newbye of Seatle and Eliza: Kellett dau: of Edward of Dawthorne	,,	,,
	Anne Knype dau: of Isaacke of Woodbroughton	3	,,
	John Hobson sone of Dauide of Kendall	6	,,
	Elizabeth Borwicke dau: of Xpõfer of Fayrigg...	7	,,
	Elizabeth Borwicke dau: of Thomas of Fayrigg	9	,,
	Hellin Borricke dau: of Richard of Carke ...	21	,,
p. 56	Thomas Sande sone of Henery and Jenett Bruschough dau: of Thomas	23	,,
	James Fell sone of Richard of Hampesfell ...	1	October
	George Taylor sone of Rich: of ye Freeth ...	3	,,
	Margaret Barber da: of John Barbar & Richard Waller sone of Edward of Grange ...	7	,,
	Maball Barow dau: of Peter Blacksmith	18	,,
	Francis Staines sone of Xpofer of Ayshead ...	19	,,
	Jenett Brockbanke dau: of John of the same ...	20	,,
	Richard Kilner sone of Myles of Flookbrough ...	26	,,
	Robert Staines sone of Xpõfer of Seatle	30	,,
	Tomison Boulton dau: of Myles of Borebanke...	31	,,
	Margaret Fell dau: of Peter of Nether Carke ...	1	Nouember
	Margaret Barrow dau: of John of Stauley	7	,,
	Margaret Taylor da: of John Taylor	22	,,
	Issabell Muckelt dau: of Robert	25	,,
	Margaret Bigland da: of James	2	December
	Edward Carter sone of Edward de Cartlayn ...	4	,,
	Agnes Kellett da: of Xpofer of Hampesfeild ...	7	,,
	Marie Britton da: of Xpõfer of Lindall	8	,,
	Margaret Carter da: of Robert	16	,,
	Elline Barber da: of Edward	28	,,
	John Hodshon sone of Xpõfer of Carke & Jenett Canney dau: of Richard of Lindall ...	1	Januarie
	Margaret Hawe da: of William	5	,,
	Geo: Sheaffild the sone of George	18	,,
	John Newton sone of John of Cartmelfell ...	20	,,
	Michaell Bell sone of Willm of Sheepcoate ...	21	,,
	Elline Brockbancke the base dau: of Willm ...	23	,,
	John Turner sone of Xpõfer of Hampesfell & Thomas Allinbye sone of Tho: pish Clarke ...	29	,,
	Anne Lowder daught: of Willm of Stauley ...	1	Februarie

Jenett Barrow da: of Edward eidm	6	Februarie
Xpõfer Holliday sone of John and Tomison Settle da: of Robert of Alithwat ...	10	,,
Thomas Asburner sone of John of Churchton ...	13	,,
James Newbye sone of Tho: of Nether carke ...	20	,,
Gyles Parke sone of John of Holker & Gillion Kilner da: of Thomas	21	,,
William Harison sone of John of Stauley	24	,,
Elizabeth Bigland da: of George	25	,,
William Barowe sone of Robert and James Taylor sone of Myles	1	March
Wiłłm Holme sone of Thomas of Templand ...	2	,,
Barbirie Birkett dag: of Edward of Cartmelfell	10	,,
Thomas Preston sone of John of Walton	11	,,
Isabell Barowe dau: of Nicho: of Ayshead ...	21	,,
Robert Barowe sone of Rich: of Abatthall ...	24	,,

Anno domj 1605.

Edward Hodshon sone of Robert of Methopp ...	25	March
James Barber sone of Myles of Barber green ...	26	,,
John Strickland sone of Edmond of Mildame ...	30	,,
Margaret Barowe dau: of Robert of Stauley ...	8	Aprill
Magaret Bell dau: of Richard Bell	9	,,
Margaret Fell dau: of James of Kirkitthead End	12	,,
Rowland Turner sone of Edward mercer	14	,,
Marye Taylor dau: of James de Meethopp ...	21	,,
James Holme sone of James of Flookburgh ...	22	,,
p. 57 Marye Cowhard and Jenett Cowhard the daught: of Robert Cowhard of Seatle	5	Maye
Thomas Atkinson the sone of James Atkinson ...	20	,,
Jane Preston daught: of Wiłłm glouer	25	,,
Alice Clarke dau: of Gilbert Clarke and Issabell Corbutt dau: of John Corbutt	29	,,
Elline Barrow dau: of John of Alithwait	8	June
Elizabeth Simpson dau: of Thomas of Flookb: & Elline Cayton dau: of Thomas of Lindall ...	16	,,
Margaret Finstwhait dau: of James Finstwhait...	23	,,
Dorithye Barbar dau: of Peter Barbar	29	,,
Helline Kilner dau: of Rowland Kilner	3	Julie
John Cowpthwaite sone of Edward of Hampesfell	8	,,
Thomas Bireye sone of John of Church Towne Shoomaker	10	,,
Arthur Taylor sone of James of Lindall	11	,,
John Fell sone of Roger of Walton	31	,,
Margaret Newbye dau: of George of Templd and Tho: Parkinson sone of Thomas	8	August
Jane Simpson dau: of Wiłłm of Holker	9	,,

Margaret Sand da: of Nicho: of Staueley ...	14	August
Willm Boore the sone of Thomas Bore	18	,,
Jane Barrow dau: of Michaell of Borebanke ...	27	,,
Jenett Barowe dau: of George of Ashead ...	28	,,
Helline Newbye dau: of Edward of Walton ...	1	September
James Barrowe sone of Henery of Ou'nuton ...	25	,,
Robert Peper sone of Edward of Grange	27	,,
Jenett Birkett dau: of George of ye Milne Dame	3	October
Robert Tompson sone of John of Churchtowne...	12	,,
Maball Barrow dau: of Xpõfer of Broughton ...	19	,,
Issabell Fell dau: of Thomas Fell	21	,,
Agnes Fell dau: of Xpõfer of Ou'nuton	27	,,
Willm Roskell sone of Thomas Roskell	28	,,
Elline Askew dau: of William Askew of Walton and Rowland Maychell sone of George	1	Nouember
John Barrow the sone of William of Stauley ...	7	,,
James Taylor sone of George of Lindall and Rich: Champney the sone of John of the same place	19	,,
John Burnes the sone of Willm of Feildbroughton	21	,,
Margaret Burschow dau: of John of Flookb:...	25	,,
John Gyles sone of John Gyles of the same ...	26	,,
Helline Simpson dau: of John of Flookburgh ...	1	December
Jane Waller daught: of Thomas of Barber Greene	16	,,
Jenett Martendale dau: of John base begotten...	23	,,
Isabell Turner dau: of Richard Turner	26	,,
Maball Brockbanke dau: of James of Hesselrigg	28	,,
Edward Harison sone of Lawrence	1	Januarye
John Staines the sone of John of the head house	3	,,
Edward Robinson the sone of Richard of Staueley	10	,,
Jane Kilner dau: of John Kilner	14	,,
John Burne sone of Henery Burne	19	,,
Margaret Blundell dau: of John and Margaret Holme dau: of Richard of Alithwhait	,,	,,
Elizabeth Chrosfeild dau: of Willm of Feildbrought:	20	,,
Jane Sandes dau: of Henery and Myles Barrow sone of Nicholas of Greeues ...	31	,,
James Barowe sone of Hugh of the Pudle	5	Februarie
Agnes Lawder the da: of Willm of Staueley ...	10	,,
Lawrence Swaynson sone of Willm of Foxfeild and Henery Wilson son of Henerye of Alithwhait ...	14	,,
Margaret Hodshon dau: of Xpõfer sen'	16	,,
John Woane sone of William	23	,,
p. 58 John Hodshon sone of Thomas of ye Cartlayne & Richard Borricke sone of Edwine of Heslerigg ...	2	March
John Greenhould sone of James of Backbarrow...	3	,,
Anne Kellet dau: of Robert of Buck Cragg & Eliza: Bigland daughter of George	5	,,

Thomas Parker sone of Richard of ye pish of Cokerā	12	March
Xpofer Boricke sone of Anthonye of Walton ...	„	„
Eliza: Woodend dau: of Nicholas	18	„
Margaret Simson dau: of Xpōfer	„	„
Jenett Brockbanke dau: of Edward	19	„
Robert Tompson sone of John Tompson	23	„
Robert Taylor sone of James Taylor	„	„
Richard Newbye sone of Peter Newbye	„	„
John Brockbanke sone of Wiłłm of Howbarrow...	„	„

Anno Dom: 1606.

George Rigg sone of George the younger	25	March
Issabell Seatle daught: of Henery of ye Grange	4	Aprill
Elizabeth Cayton daught: of Thomas	6	„
Richard Danson sone of Robert of Flookeb: ...	11	„
Maball Simpson the daught: of Wiłłm of Quarellflatt	13	„
Elline Setle dau: of Richard of the felyeat ...	14	„
Agnes Turner daught: of Xpōfer of Nethernuton	19	„
Wiłłm Preston sone of Thomas of Nethernuton	28	„
William Wallas sone of Rowland of Cartmelfel...	4	Maye
Margaret Finstwhait dau: of James	16	„
Maball Cannye dau: of Richard of Staueley ...	18	„
Margaret Barrow dau: of Jerome and Robert Mullinixe sone of Robert	25	„
Agnes Taylor & Alice Taylor base children of Wiłłm Taylor of Clauesend in Garstang ...	9	June
Margaret Pepper dau: of Thomas Pepper	11	„
Jenett Wilson dau: of Wiłłm of Churchtow: ...	22	„
Wiłłm Wallas the sone of Edward of Cartmell...	27	„
Margaret Michelson dau: of Edward	29	„
Henery Wilson sone of Richard of Alithw^t ...	5	Julye
Eliza: Diconson dau: of Thomas	10	„
Thomas Dickeson sone of Richard	28	„
Anne Newbye dau: of James Ju^r of Fairigg ...	7	August
Thomas Casson sone of Richard of Owerigg and John Burschough sone of Thomas	18	„
Robert Bell sone of Michaell of Kentsbanke ...	25	„
Margaret Besbrowne dau: of Xpōfer	31	„
Thomas Kilner sone of Robert of Walton	24	September
Michaell Newbye sone of William of Heselrigg...	28	„
Bryam Taylor sone of James of Meethopp and Margaret Slaytor dau: of Richard	29	„
Gyles Barbon sone of Hugh of Holker	2	October
Anne Simpson dau: of Thomas de Flookebrough	3	„
Elizabeth Muckelt dau: of Gilbert	17	„

	Edward Barrow & Wiłłm Barow sones of Wiłłm Barowe of The Hill in Ou'nuton	19	October
	Robert Barrowe sone of Hugh of ye Cawfen end	26	,,
	Agnes Dixon dau: of Wiłłm of Lindall	28	,,
	Isaack Turner sone of Edward mercer	30	,,
	Ann Danson dau: of Xpõ' late of Flookburgh...	2	Nouember
	Richard Kellett sone of Robert of Nether Nuton	11	,,
	Bryam Slayter sone of Geo: Slayter and Anne Kellett dau: of John of The Myersyde ...	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Barbar sone of Hugh of Barbergreene ...	13	,,
	Margaret Barowe dau: of Wiłłm of Speelbanke...	21	,,
	Maball Borwicke dau: of Xpõfer of Ashead ...	30	,,
	Edward Newbye sone of Nicholas Newbye ...	2	December
	Wiłłm Staines sone of Mathew of Ou'nuton ...	7	,,
p. 59	JohnMilner sone of Hugh of Alithwhait	9	,,
	Wiłłm Dawson sone of Wiłłm Ju' of Aynesome	25	,,
	Xpõfer Champney sone of John Champney of Lindall	4	Januarie
	Issabell Johnson dau: of Edward Johnson and Isaacke Helme sone of Xpõfer of Churchtowne	5	,,
	Jenett Barrow daught: of John of Stauley	8	,,
	Wiłłm Slayter sone of Rich: of Ou'nuton	13	,,
	Xpõfer Barowe sone of Robert of Stauley	18	,,
	Anne Swaynson dau: of Wiłłm Ju' of Greenbank	23	,,
	Eliza: Wilson dau: of Thomas of Flookburge ...	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Waller sone of Rich: of Cartlayne	31	,,
	Rowland Borwicke sone of Edwin of Hessellrig...	1	Februarie
	Marie Barowe daught: of Nicho: of Stauley ...	3	,,
	Gillion Dixon dau: of Nicholas of Lindall ...	6	,,
	Agnes Bell da: of Wiłłm Bell of Alithw^t	12	,,
	Thomas Preston sone of Thomas gloouer	13	,,
	Thomas Waller sone of George of Templand and Agnes Waller dau: of Thomas of Barbergreene...	14	,,
	Elizabeth Kellett dau: of Xpõfer of Hampesfell	22	,,
	Issabell Hodshon dau: of Xpõfer of Ou'carke and Wiłłm Hodshon sone of Xpõfer of Cartmelfell and Wiłłm Taylor sone of John of Tenterbanke ...	24	,,
	Thomas Patton sone of James of Church towne...	1	March
	Alice Barrow dau: of Nicholas of Grenebanke...	,,	,,
	Jenett Simpson dau: of John of Flookburgh ...	4	,,
	Edward Fell sone of Rich: of Hampesfell ...	5	,,
	John Danson sone of Robert Danson of Flookburgh	10	,,
	Agnes Jackeson base begotten dau: of Thomas Jackeson of Siluerdayle	12	,,
	Issabell Frames daught: of Roger Frames ...	13	,,
	James Borwicke sone of Peter of Ashead	,,	,,
	Arthur Cowell sone of Richard Cowell and Margaret Corbutt daught' of John Corbutt ...	18	,,

Anno Dom 1607.

Peter Muckelt sone of Edward of Walton and Thomas Rawlingson sone of John of Backbar: Milner	26	March
Micaell Simpson sone of Augustine of Birkebye...	28	„
Helline Barrow daught: of John of The Hee ...	29	„
Sibell Maychell dau: of George of Hampesfell...	30	„
Elizabeth Fell daught: of Peter of Nethercarke	31	„
Edward Taylor base begotten sone of Richard...	3	Aprill
Agnes Borwicke dau: of Edward of Walton ...	10	„
Anne Burne dau: of Wiłłm of Feild broughton	14	„
John Milner sone of Rowland of Flookburgh & John Barbar sone of Edward the younger	19	„
Robert Caton sone of Thomas of Lindall ...	20	„
Isabell Birey dau: of Leonard of Woodbroughton	27	„
Isabell Taylor dau: of George of Churchtowne...	5	Maye
William Woodfen the sone of Tho: of Alithw^t...	7	„
Isabell Casson dau: of Tho: Casson the younger & Margret Rownson dau: of Roger of Ashead ...	17	„
Henery Bigland sone of James of Grange	18	„
Isaacke Burne sone of Thomas Burne	24	„
Jane Birey dau: of John sen^r of Churchtowne...	28	„
Edward Carter sone of Lawrence Carter	10	June
Agnes Kilner dau: of Rowland of Ou^rnuton ...	13	„
Margaret Setle dau: of Robert of Alithwhait ...	15	„
Walter Preston sone of Thomas of Walton ...	24	„
Margaret Holme da: of Rich: of Tenterbanke...	25	„
p. 60 Thomas Fell the sone of Edward of Nether Carke	3	Julie
Wiłłm Smalebrooke sone of Wiłłm of London ...	5	„
Wiłłm Knype sone of Isaacke Knype	„	„
Isabell Holme dau: of James Holme	15	„
Robert Dawson sone of John Dawson and Saray Barrow dau: of Michaell Barrow	26	„
John Howe sone of Wiłłm Howe	6	August
Elizabeth Borwicke dau: of Rich: iu^r of Carke	9	„
Wiłłm Taylor sone of Robert Taylor of Slacke...	13	„
Thomisin Brockebanke dau: of Wiłłm of Howbarow	20	„
Robert Newbye sone of John of Churchtowne ...	26	„
James Fell sone of Edward ju^r	6	September
Marie Barbar dau: of John of Ayshead	9	„
Jenett Briges the base dau: of Thomas Briges of Adgarlie in Furnas	13	„
John Jenkinson sone of Wiłłm	20	„
John Newbye the sone of Edward of Walton ...	2	October
Alice Clough the base dau: of John Clough of Preston in Andernes	5	„

	John Clarke sone of Gilbert of Flookburgh ...	9	October
	Elizabeth Hodshon dau: of Tho: of Cartlayne	11	„
	Thomas Banschough [*sic*] sone of John of Flookb:	20	„
	Xpofer Parke sone of John of Holker and Agnes Barrowe da: of Edward of Flookburgh ...	25	„
	Edward Holme sone of Tho: of Templand ...	28	„
	Elizabeth Birey dau: of John of Churcht:	„	„
	Showmaker	31	„
	Eliza: Harye base da: of John Harye	16	Nouember
	Margaret Preston da: of John of Walton	22	„
	Wiłłm Fletcher sone of Rich: of Lindall	23	„
	Henery Muckelt sone of Rich: iu^r of Feild Brought:	25	„
	& Jenett Rownson da: of Tho: of Ayshead ...	„	„
	Wiłłm Asborner sone of John of Churcht: ...	28	„
	Geo: Taylor sone of Myles of Methopp	29	„
	Anne Townson dau: of Robert of Walton	4	December
	Robert Gyles sone of John of Flookburgh	9	„
	John Barrow sone of Robert of Greenb: and Wiłłm Sands sone of Richard of Stauley	18	„
	Isabell Barbon dau: of Hugh of Holker	8	Januarie
	Thomas Burne sone of Henery of The Wood ...	10	„
	Kathiren Barrow da: of John of Alithw^t & John Newton sone of Rich: of Cartmel Fell ...	12	„
	Agnes Sande da: of Henery of Alithw^t	19	„
	Rich: Barbar sone of Peter of Barbar Greene & Robert Warde sone of Rowland Warde	24	„
	John Bateman sone of Rich: of ye Grange ...	29	„
	Edward Chrosfeild sone of Wiłłm of Feildb: & Richard Wilson sone of Myles Wilson of Churcht:	2	Februarie
	Margaret Bigland dau: of George	8	„
	John Woane sone of Wiłłm of Holker	9	„
	John Newbie sone of Thomas of Carke	11	„
	Robt Barowe sone of Tho: of Flookburgh ...	14	„
	Robt Britton sone of Xpōfer of Lindall	„	„
	Robt Britton sone of John of Ayshead	„	„
	Nicho: Dawson sone of Hugh of Sauley	„	„
	Xpofer Harison sone of Law: of Seatle	17	„
	Issabell Fell the base da: of James Ju^r	20	„
p. 61	Isaake Burne sonn of Xpōfer & Tymothye Askew sone of Wiłłm of Waltō	2	March
	Wiłłm Turner sone of Edward of Holker	3	„
	Thomas Strickland sone of Thomas of Cartmel Fell & Dorithye Strickland daughter of Edmond of Mildam	6	„
	George Carter sone of Wiłłm of Cartlayne	9	„
	Issabell Fell dau: of John Fell waller	13	„
	Wiłłm Johnson sone of Edward and Thomas Burschough sone of Thomas	„	„

Thomas Boricke sone of Anthonye of Walton ...	14	March
Rowland Lowder sone of Willm Lowder	16	„
Anthonye Baire sone of Willm of Woodbroughton	22	„

Anno Dom̃ 1608.

Tomisin Kilner daught: of Myles of Flookburgh	24	March
Francis Turner sone of Xpõfer of Hampesfeild...	29	„
Helline Barber daught: of Myles of Barbar greene	1	Aprill
Margaret Fell dau: of Xpõfer of Ou'nuton ...	3	„
Nicholas Tompson sone of John of Feildbroughton	7	„
Nicho: Barrow sone of Nicholas of Greenbancke	12	„
John Kilner sone of Roger Kilner	8	Maye
Jennet Fell daught: of James Fell of Kirkitt ende	20	„
Agnes Danson da: of Robert Jun' of Flookbrough	27	„
Thomas Boricke sone of Peter of Ayshead ...	8	June
George Carter sone of Edward of Cartlayne ...	12	„
George Seatle sone of Rich: of Fell yeat	21	„
Agnes Burne daught: of Willm of Feildbrought:	23	„
John Birkett sone of George of Mildam	3	Julie
Maball Simson dau: of Xpõfer of Flookburgh ...	15	„
Agnes Barowe dau: of Nicholas of Ou'nuton ...	17	„
John Pepper sone of Edward of Slacke	20	„
Agnes Willson dau: of Willm of Churchtowne...	27	„
Richard Staines sone of Gilbert Staynes	6	August
Agnes Slayter dau: of Rich: of Neth'nuton ...	7	„
James Greenhould sone of James of Backbarow...	8	„
Rowland Wallas sone of Rowland of Alithwt ...	9	„
Ann Simpson dau: of Thomas of Flookburgh ...	16	„
Robert Staines sone of Robert of Feildbroughton	„	„
Agnes Cowhard dau: of Robert of Seatle	18	„
Peter Staines sone of John of Headhouse	29	„
Robert Sands sone of Nicho: of Staueley	4	September
Jennet Simpson dau: of Willm Ju' of Holker &		
James Milner bayse sone of James Milner	25	„
Thomas Newbye sone of Peter	2	October
Agnes Waller dau: of Richard of Cartlayne ...	12	„
& Jennet Dixon dau: of Richard of Lindall ...	„	„
Issabell Brockbancke dau: of Edward	3	Nouember
Margaret Bigland dau: of Thomas Bigland Walton	8	„
Edward Wilson sone of Henirie	11	„
Michaell Bell sone of Rich: Bell of Alithwhait ...	„	„
Thomas Becke sone of Richd Becke of Meethopp	13	„
Xpõfer Barrow sone of George of Ou'nuton ..	14	„
p. 62 Xpofer Barrow sone of Robert of Stauley	16	„
& Peter Newbie sone of James iu' of Fayrigg ...	„	„
Willm Preston sone of Thomas of Walton &		
Rowland Waynhouse sone of Rowland	21	„
Walter Taylor sone of James of Methopp	25	„

Andrew Taylor sone of Richard of Methopp of the pishe of Beethome	1	December
Agnes Berie dau: of John Berrie of Churchtowne Showmaker	2	„
Cathirine Simson daught: of John Simson of Flookburgh	3	„
Wiłłm Cayton sone of Tho: of Flookb:	5	„
Margaret Sande dau: of Nicho: of Staueley ...	8	„
John Willson sone of Henery of Alithwt	10	„
Agnes Simpson dau: of Tho: of Flookb: & Issabell Simpson da: of Wiłłm late of Holker ...	11	„
Rich: Cannye sone of Richard of Backbarowe...	16	„
Thomas Barrowe sone of Wiłłm of the same ...	26	„
Jenett Borwicke dau: of Tho: of Fayrigg ...	3	Januarie
Elizabeth Goose dau: of John Goose...	8	„
Margaret Bell dau: of Michaell of Cartlayne ...	15	„
Xpor Fell sone of Xpor of Cartlayne	18	„
Wiłłm Barrow and Maball Barowe sone and dau: of Robert Barow of Nethrnuton	22	„
Jane Barrowe dau: of Robt of Staueley	„	„
Helline Brockbancke dau: of Roger of Ayshead	30	„
Issabell Beare dau: of Tho: of Woodbrought:...	31	„
Thomas Hodshon sone of Xpor of Carke	9	Februarie
John Carbut sone of John Corbutt	15	„
Wiłłm Milner sone of Hugh of Alithwt	9	Marche
Agnes Barowe dau: of Nicho: of Greeues ...	12	„
Peter Muckelt sone of Gilbert of Walton	19	„

Anno Doñj 1609.

Margaret Carter dau: of Wiłłm of Flookb: ...	27	Marche
John Kilner sone of Rowland of Ournuton ...	30	„
Margaret Boricke da: of Xpor of Ayshead... ...	31	„
Edward Waller sone of George of Templand & Jenett Maychell da: of Geo: of Hampesfeild ...	2	Aprill
Agnes Chrosfeild da: of Wiłłm of Feildb: ...	3	„
Issabell Casson da: of Rich: of Owerigg	4	„
Edward Waynhouse sone of Row: of Alithwt ...	6	„
Wiłłm Waynhouse sone of Tho: of Rostatt & Isabell Besbrowne da: of Xpor	11	„
John Turner sone of Xpor of Nethrnuton	17	„
Robert Barrow sone of Thomas Barrow of Walton	23	„
Peter Barowe sone of Nicho: of Stauley	7	Maye
Wiłłm Slayter so: of Geo: of The Mossend ...	16	„
George Suert so: of Geo: of Churcht:	17	„
Anthonye Bell so: of Wiłłm Bell of Alithwhait...	25	„
Agnes Barowe dau: of Henirie Barow sone and daughter of George Barrowe of Ayshead ...	„	„
p. 63 John Rigg the sone of Allexander Rigg	7	June

Margaret Holme daught: of Richard of Templand	13	Julie
Margaret Johnson dau: of Edward Johnson ...	4	August
Perciuell Preston sone of John Preston of Walton	10	„
Elizabeth Pepp the dau: of Thomas of Nether Carke	14	„
Peter Newbye sone of Nicho: of the same place	17	„
John Ashburner ye base begotten sone of Tho: of ye Churcht: &	24	„
Margaret Barber dau: of John Barbar	„	„
Edward Wright sone of Wiłłm of Backbarowe ...	27	„
Edward Britton sone of Henerye Britton of Lindall	1	September
Anne Burschough da: of John of Flookburgh &		
John Halliday sone of John Halliday	8	„
Wiłłm Pepper sone of John of Yorefullyeat ...	13	„
George Cowpthaite sone of Edward of Hampesf:	14	„
Dorithye Barber dau: of Edward of Ou'nuton ...	17	„
Dorithye Helme dau: of Xpo^r of Churchtowne...	„	„
Jennett Seatle daught: of Robert of Alithwhaite	29	„
John Dawson sone of Wiłłm Dawson of Aynesome &		
Marye Bell dau: of Wiłłm of Blenkett	1	October
Hugh Barrow sone of Rowland of Ayshead ...	3	„
Wiłłm Kellett and Agnes Kellett sone and daught: of Edward Kellett of Rostwhait	8	„
Thomas Ashburner the base sone of Tho: of Churcht:	10	„
Dorithye Kellett dau: of Robert of Buckcragg ...	16	„
Elizabeth Dawney da: of John Dawney	21	„
Rowland Lowder sone of Wiłłm of Staueley ...	24	„
Kathiren Fell dau: of Peter of Carke...	25	„
. . . Wilson sone of Thomas of Flookburgh	„	„
Margaret Barrow dau: of Hugh of Cayserend ...	5	Nouember
Eme Barowe dau: of Edward of Stauley	6	„
Thomas Barrowe sone of John of Staueley ...	8	„
Margaret Sandus dau: of Nicho: Sandus of Stauley &	10	„
Issabell Wariner dau: of Robert of Cartmell Fell	17	„
Edward Fell sone of Roger of Walton	„	„
Elizabeth Fell dau: of Thomas of Churchtowne		
Wiłłm Warde sone of Rowland Warde and		
Henery Fletcher sone of John of Feildbroughton	23	„
Agnes Johnson daught: of Edward of Nether newton	24	„
Ann Bowman da: of Wiłłm of Hampesfeild ...	25	„
Marie Waynhouse da: of Edward of Birkbye ...	29	„
Elizabeth Birrie da: of John sen^r of Churchtowne	30	„
James Taylor sone of George of Churchtown ...	1	December
Richard Barber sone of Hugh of Holker	3	„
Arthur Taylor sone of James of Methopp	5	„
John Fell alias Beare the sone of John Fell ...	10	„

	Anne Fell dau: of Edward of Carke and Edward Parke the sone of John of Holker	24	December
	Margaret Borwicke the dau: of Huan of Fayrigg	29	„
	Wiłłm Waller sone of Thomas of Barbergreen ...	„	„
	Anne Wilson dau: of Rich: Wilson of Alithwhait	5	Januarie
	Dorithye Michelson da: of Edward of Greenbanke	15	„
	Elizabeth Rownson da: of Thomas Rownson Ashead	„	„
	Samuell Knype sone of Isaacke of Woodbroughton	19	„
	Wiłłm Barber sone of Hugh of Barber green ...	20	„
	Christibell Frame dau: of Roger Frame of Walton	„	„
	Wiłłm Barrow sone of Xpo' of Greenbanke ...	22	„
	Issabell Fell da: of James Ju' of Walton	23	„
	Richard Hodshon sone of Thomas of Cartlayne...	25	„
	Marion Slayter dau: of Rich: of Lindall	31	„
p. 64	Xpofer Staines sone of Mathew Staines	2	Februarie
	Jenett Brockbancke dau: of Wiłłm of Howbarrowe	4	„
	Anne Preston dau: of Thomas gloouer	15	„
	Maball Barrow dau: of Richard of Abatt Hall...	21	„
	Margaret Brockbancke dau: of Wiłłm of Ashead	22	„
	Thomas Gyles sone of John of Flookburgh ...	23	„
	Wiłłm Dixson sone of Nicholas of Lindall & Agnes Dawson da: of John of Aynesome	26	„
	Jenett Newbye dau: of John of Churchtowne ...	3	March
	Richard Simpson sone of Augustin of Templand	7	„
	James Finstwhaite sone of James of Nether Carke	10	„
	Agnes Birrie dau: of Leonard of Woodbroughtō &	12	„
	Marie Bigland da: of James of Grange	„	„
	James Fell sone of Gilbert of Walton	14	„

Anno Donj 16010 [*sic*].

Isaacke Harison sone of Lawrence of Seatle ...	26	March
Marie Holme dau: of Richard of Alithwhaite ...	8	Aprill
Anne Wright dau: of John Blowmer	9	„
Jane Jenkinson dau: of William of Quarelflatt...	11	„
Margaret Wilson dau: of Henery Willson	13	„
James Muckelt sone of Gilbert of Walton	22	„
Edward Barrowe sone of John of Alithwhait ...	10	Maye
Dorithye Clarke dau: of Gilbert of Flookburgh...	18	„
Agnes Muckelt da: of Ed: Muckelt of Walton...	1	June
Issabell Patton da: of James of Churchtowne ...	8	„
Anne Cayton dau: of Tho: of Flookburgh and Helline Barber da: of Peter of Gatesyde	11	„
William Kellett sone of John of Myersyde	15	„
John Bigland sone of George of Bigland	17	„
Jane Aschowe dau: of Wiłłm of Walton	24	„
Edward Barowe sone of Thomas Barrowe	„	„
Servant vnto Edward Waynhouse of Birkbye ...	27	„

	Helline Muckelt dau: of Rich: of Ju' of Feildb:	6	Julie
	Jenett Burschough dau: of Tho: of Flookb: ...	8	„
	Jenett Rownson dau: of Roger of Ayshead ...	10	„
	Thomas Fell sone of Edward of Grisgarth ...	11	„
	James Newbye sone of Wiłłm of Heselrigg ...	25	„
	Margaret Harison dau: of John of Stauley ...	28	„
	James Taylor sone of John of Tenterbanke ...	2	August
	Rowland Barrow the base sone of John Barrowe of Ou'nuton	4	„
	Henery Bigland sone of Geo: of Carke	12	„
	Robert Boricke sone of Peter of Ou'nuton ...	16	„
	Jane Turner dau: of Edward of Holker	19	„
	Richard Muckelt sone of James of Feildbro: ...	22	„
	Myles Barrowe sone of Heniry of Cartmelfell ...	2	September
	John Atkinson sone of Robert Howbarrow ...	17	„
	Agnes Sands da: of Henirie of Alithwhait ...	21	„
	John Swaynson sone of Wiłłm of Cartmel Fell ...	24	„
	Richard Dicconson the base sone of John	14	October
	Jenett Holme dau: of Thomas of Templand ...	„	„
	John Burne sone of Xpõfer Burne	2	Nouember
p. 65	Agnes Carter dau: of Lawrence of Feildb: & Elizabeth Newton dau: of John of Cartmell ...	9	„
	Margaret Diconson dau: of Charles Diconson ...	15	„
	John Barrow sone of Michaell Barowe of Borebanke &	30	„
	Thomas Storye sone of Lawrence Storye		
	John Taylor sone of Richard of Methopp	15	December
	Wiłłm Fell sone of Xpofer of Ou'nuton	19	„
	James Newbie sone of Wiłłm of the same place...	30	„
	Margaret Staynes dau: of John of the Headhouse	5	Januarie
	Miles Burne sone of Willãm of Feildbroughton...	6	„
	Marie Grenehould dau: of James of Backbarrowe	15	„
	George Ashburner sone of John of Churchtowne	17	„
	Edward Waller sone of Richard of Cartlayne ...	21	„
	John Bowman sone of Wiłłm of Hampesfell buried [*sic*]	24	„
	Elline Fletcher dau: of Richard of Lindall ...	„	„
	Xpofer Willson sone of Thomas of Flookburge...	8	Februarie
	Thomas Cayton sone of Thomas of Lindall ...	14	„
	James Milner sone of Hugh of Alithwhaite ...	17	„
	Balthasar Wryght sone of William Wright	18	„
	Edward Turner sone of Xpõfer of Hampesfell ...	23	„
	Xpõfer Britton sone of Xpõfer of Lindall	24	„
	Robert Bell sone of Peter of Dawthorne	26	„
	Jenett Champney dau: of John of Lindall... ...	2	March
	Margaret Tompson dau: of John of Feildbroughton	3	„
	Edward Taylor sone of Myles Taylor of Lindall	7	„
	Agnes Wilson dau: of William of Churchtowne	10	„
	Issabell Simson dau: of John of Flookburgh ...	12	„

Myles Dixon sone of Richard Dixon pyper ...	17	March
George Birkett sone of George Birkett &	23	„
Helline Chrosfeild dau: of William of Feildbrought:	„	„

Anõ Dõnj 1611.

Lettice Wilson dau: of Myles Wilson	1	Aprill
Anne Borricke dau: of Anthonye Borricke ...	8	„
John Wilson sone of Richard Wilsone of Alithwt & Elizabeth Owayne the base dau: of Morgane Owayne of London	15	„
Anne Casson dau: of Thomas of Aynesome and Elizabeth Whinfell dau: of Hugh of London ...	16	„
Margaret Newton dau: of Rich: of Cartmel fels	20	„
Kathiren Strickland dau: of Edmond of Aynsome	23	„
William Knype the sone of Edward of Yorfull gate Issabell Kellett dau: of Xpõfer of Hampesfell ...	2	Maye
Thomas Kilner sone of Rowland of Newton & Jane Waone dau: of Wiłłm Waone	5	„
Michaell Barrowe sone of Edward and Edward Fell sone of James Fell	12	„
John Burskowe sone of John Burschough	15	„
Elline Birrie dau: of Leonard Birrie	19	„
Margaret Simpson dau: of Xpõfer Simpson ...	21	„
Anne Preston dau: of Thomas Preston	22	„
Issabell Cayton dau: of Wiłłm of Flookburgh & Thomas Howe sone of Wiłłm Howe of Cark ...	2	June
William Canney sone of Richard of Lindall ...	27	„
Izabell Staines dau: of Gilbert	11	Julye
Margaret Wallas dau: of Myles	17	„
Peter Staines sone of Mathew	„	„
Issabell Barrowe dau: of John	28	„
Thomas Swaynson sone of	30	„
p. 66 Agnes Taylor dau: of Robert of Hampesfell ...	14	August
Elizabeth Barber dau: of Edward of Barber Green & Maball Waller dau: of Edward of Holker	19	„
Anne Barrow dau: of Wiłłm of Speelbanke ...	25	„
Jane Birkett dau: of John Birkett of Carke ...	12	September
Xpofer Casson sone of James of ye Feledge ...	15	„
Wiłłm Fletcher sone of John of Feildbrought: ...	21	„
Robert Milner sone of Rowland of Flookburgh...	22	„
Helline Clarke dau: of Gilbert of Flookb: ...	27	„
Elizabeth Barrow dau: of George of Newton ...	3	October
Helline Newbie dau: of Thomas of Nether Carke	7	„
Margaret Waller dau: of George of Templand & John Birrie son of John Showmaker of Churcht:	18	„

Richard Carter sone of Edward of Cartlayne ...	20	October
Richard Muckelt sone of Richard of Holker ...	22.	„
Issabell Bell dau: of Wiłłm of Alithwhait	24	„
Thomas Simpson sone of Thomas of Flookburgh	27	„
Issabell Greenhould dau: of James Ju^r of Backb:	5	Nouember
James Bell sone of Michaell of Kentsbanke ...	18	„
Margaret Danson dau: of Robert of Flookburgh	28	„
Anne Corbut dau: of John of Flookburgh &		
Robert Seatle sone of Robert of Cartlayne ...	4	December
Richard Pepper sone of Edward of Hampesfell...	8	„
Maball Carter dau: of Wiłłm of Cartlayne &		
Wiłłm Fletcher the sone of Wiłłm of Burnbarow	10	„
Marye Dixon dau: of Nicholas of Lindall ...	20	„
Margaret Chrosfeild dau: of Rich: of Feildbro:	27	„
Robert Maychell sone of Geo: of Hampesfeild...	30	„
Peter Fell sone of Peter of Carke	12	Januarie
James Sande the sone of Rich: of Stauley ...	13	„
Issabell Newbye dau: of Edward of Walton ...	16	„
John Fell sone of James of Kirkehead End ...	27	„
Agnes Turner dau: of Edward of Holker... ...	30	„
James Barrow sone of William of Stauley	10	Februarie
Robert Bateman the base sone of Robt of Halifaxe	11	„
Robert Barbon sone of Hugh of Holker	14	„
John Bell sone of Richard of The Well	16	„
John Carter sone of Wiłłm of Flookburgh ...	17	„
Anne Slater dau: of Rich: & sone vnto Bryam	19	„
Jenett Swaynson dau: of Robert of Cartmel Fels	23	„
George Taylor sone of Geo: of Churchtowne ...	25	„
Elizabeth Fell dau: of Gilbt of Walton	1	March
Anne Pepper dau: of Thomas of Holker &		
Hugh Barrow sone of Rowland of Ayshead ...	3	„
Jane Brockbanke dau: of Roger of the same &		
Margaret Barber dau: of Edw: of Ou^rnutō ...	6	„
George Mowson sone of Allan Mowson	8	„
Edward Barber sone of Peter Barber	12	„
Robert Barrowe sone of John of Stauley	19	„
Gervise Rigg sone of Allexander Rigg jun^r ...	24	„

Año Doñi 1612.

	Oswolde Sill sone of Charles Sill*		
	John Champney sone of Xpofer of Methopp ...		
	R[obe]rt Preston sone of Francs of Walton ...		
	. . . Knype dau: of Wiłłm Knype Junr ...		Aprill
	. . . Wenington sone of Wiłłm of Stribus ...		
p. 67	Anne Turnley dau: of Robert	16	„
	Robert Barrowe sone of Nicholas of Stauley ...	26	„

* *Dates torn off this and four following entries. Owing to the tearing off of the margin the text is defective.*

Issabell Marr dau: of Hugh Marr	2	Maye
John Baire base sone of John Baire	7	"
Edward Bowman sone of Wiłłm of Hampesfld ...	10	"
James Dawson sone of Wiłłm of Aynssome ...	20	"
Rowland Barrow sone of Robert of Greeav ...	21	"
Thomas Borwicke sone of Edwine of Heselrigg...	"	"
George Seatle sone of Robert of Alithw[t] and Helline Barrowe dau: of Rich: of Ou'nuton ...	"	"
Agnes Wallas dau: of Rowland Wallas	25	"
John Birkett sone of Wiłłm Birkett of Holker ...	9	June
Margaret Newbye & Agnes Newbie daughters of Nicholas Newbie of Nether Carke	14	"
John Chatburne the base sone of Robt of Garestangg	19	"
Elizabeth Barrowe dau: of Peter of Ou'nuton & Thomas the sone of Edward Michelson of Greenbke	22	"
Isacke Bell sone of Wiłłm Bell of Blenckett ...	23	"
Jane Burschough dau: of Bryam Burschough ...	"	"
Issabell Kilner dau: of Roger of Aysead	24	"
Xpōfer Helme sone of Xpōfer of Churctowne ...	29	"
John Barrowe sone of Thomas of The Woode	3	Julie
Jane Knype dau: of Isaacke of Woodbroughton	5	"
Richard Bateman sone of Rich: late of The Grange & Thomas Cowpthwait sone of Ed: of Hampesfell	9	"
Robert Holme the sone of Richard of Tenterbanke	14	"
Margaret Taylor dau: of James of Methopp & Xpōfer Lowder sone of Wiłłm of Staueley ...	19	"
Margaret Borwice dau: of Thomas of Fayrigg ...	20	"
Henery Barrow sone of Edward of Alithw[t] ...	27	"
Robert Britton sone of Henery of Lindall ...	30	"
George Hayle sone of George of Templand ...	9	August
Jane Parke dau: of John of Holker	14	"
Agnes Barrowe dau: of Robt of Nether nutō ...	23	"
Wiłłm Simpson sone of John of Flookbrou: ...	24	"
Wiłłm Britton sone of Edward of Churchtowne	30	"
Anne Bateman dau: of Richard of Tempd ...	2	September
Myles Chamber the base sone of Myles of Kendall	9	"
Thomas Teldesley sone of Edward Esq[r]	10	"
John Preston sone of John Preston of Walton ...	20	"
Edward Barrowe sone of John of y[e] Hee	21	"
Issabell Holme dau: of Wiłłm Holme Collier & Xpōfer Borricke sone of Xpōfer of Ashead ...	23	"
Agnes Barrowe dau: of Edward of Flookburgh...	"	"
Xpofer Collison sone of Edward Collison	24	"
Marye Wilson dau: of Henery Wilson of Alithw[t]	5	October
Edward Cayton sone of Thomas of Flookburgh...	6	"
Helline Fell dau: of John Fell waller	7	"
Tomisin Johnson dau: of Edward Johnson ...	16	"

	Helline Gyles dau: of John Gyles	20	October
	John Britton sone of John of Ayshead	21	„
	Dorithye Waynhouse dau: of Edward of Birkebye	26	„
	John Diconson the base sone of John of Oolterthwait	10	Nouember
	& Dorithye Denye da: of John Dennye	„	„
	Thomas Barrow sone of John of Alithwt	22	„
	Wiłłm Barber sone of Xpõfer of Lindall	6	December
	John Barrow sone of Robert of Stauly	18	„
	Eliza: Taylor dau: of Wiłłm of Hampesfeild & Eliza: Kannye dau: of Rich: of Backbarrow ...	24	„
p. 68	Agnes Bisbrowne dau: of Xpor	27	„
	Thomas Slayter sone of George	30	„
	Cisclife Boore dau: of Thomas of Woodbroutõ...	10	Januare
	Marie Barrowe da: of Nicholas of Greeues ...	13	„
	Issabell Staines the base dau: of George	14	„
	Thomas Lecke sone of Tho: of Nethernuton ...	20	„
	John Newton sone of John of Cartmel Fell ...	24	„
	Elline Barber dau: of Edw: Junr of Barber Green	31	„
	Micha: Bell sone of Rich: of Kentsbancke & Dorithye Greenhould dau: of James smith ...	„	„
	Eliza: Casson dau: of James of Walton	1	Februarie
	Margaret Swaynson da: of Wiłłm of Cartmel Fell	8	„
	Margaret Danson dau: of Robert of Flookburgh	12	„
	Anne Yeates dau: of Nicho: Carpenter	14	„
	Tomisin Casson & Issabell Casson daughters of James Casson of Fell Edge	20	„
	Anne Biglande dau: of George Biglande the younger	2	March
	Xpofer Staines sone of John of ye Head house ...	5	„
	John Burne sone of Wiłłm of Feildbroughtõ ...	7	„
	Hellin Waller dau: of Rich: of Cartlayne ...	9	„
	John Maychell sone of John of Grange	13	„
	Jenett Bigland dau: of James of the same & Margret Bateman base dau: of Roger	17	„
	Marie Lawson the base da: of Rich: Lawson...	22	„

Anno Doni 1613.

	Dorithye Bell dau: of Wiłłm of Alithwt	25	March
	Elizabeth Barrow dau: of Edward of Walton ...	31	„
	Margaret Muckelt dau: of Rich: of Feildbro:...	9	Aprill
	Elizabeth Fell dau: of John of Walton webster...	20	„
	Margaret Roskell dau: of John of the Greene ...	22	„
	Thomas Pepp sone of John of Yorfull Yeat & Agnes Knype dau: of Geo: of Newton	„	„
	Jane Bell dau: of Edward Bell of Walton	22	Maye
	Issabell Bigland dau: of George of Nether Carke	31	„
	Marye Pye dau: of Wiłłm Pye locksmith	13	June

Margret Pepper dau: of Rich: Andifeild	21	June
John Fell sone of Xpōfer of Ou'nuton	29	„
Thomas Brockbanke sone of Wiłłm of Howbarw	4	Julie
Anne Rownson dau: of Roger of Ayshead ...	5	„
Thomas Casson sone of Wiłłm of Walton	31	„
Wiłłm Newbye sone of Nicho: of Nether Carke	1	August
Robert Staines sone of Mathew of Newton ...	8	„
John Barrowe & Jenett Barow sone & daught: of Edward Barrow of Alithwhait	9	„
Jenett Oscliffe dau: of Edw: of Rauens Winder	10	„
Wiłłm Hosfell the sone of Wiłłm Hosfell	16	„
Elizabeth Muckelt dau: of James of Feildbrou:	19	„
Wiłłm Greenhould sone of Ja: Ju' of Backbarow	27	„
Marie Rownson dau: of Wiłłm of Walton	3	September
Elizabeth Hodshon dau: of Xpofer of Ou'carke	4	October
Ann Newbye dau: of John of The Churchtowne	12	„
Wiłłm Birkett sone of Wiłłm of Holker	17	„
Issabell Boricke dau: of Xpofer of Ayshead ...	21	„
p. 69 Edward Swaynson sone of Rowłd of Churchtown Showmaker	25	„
Issabell Finstwhait dau: of James of Nether Carke	11	Nouember
Helline Barrow dau: of Edward of Stauley ...	30	„
Thomas Asburner sone of John of Churchtowne blacksmith	2	December
Margret Swaynson dau: of Xpo' of Newton ...	12	„
Stephen Fell sone of James Fell of Walton ...	27	„
Edward Bigland sone of Thomas of Walton & Issabell Fletcher dau: of John of Feildbroughtō	9	Januarie
Richard Newbye the base sone of John Newbye	13	„
Robert Barrow sone of Peter of Ou'nuton	24	„
Agnes Barrow dau: of Egipt Barrowe	25	„
Margret Johnson dau: of Edward of Nether nuton	30	„
Elizabeth Borwicke dau: of Rowland Borwicke...	5	Februarie
Margaret Borwicke dau: of Peter of Ayshead...	10	„
Wiłłm Bruer the base sone of James Bruer ...	25	„
Xpofer Preston sone of Thomas of Walton ...	27	„
Dorithye Muckelt dau: of Gilbert of Walton & George Asburner sone of Tho: of Flookburgh ...	28	„
James Barrow sone of Edward of Nether Carke	13	March
James Bateman the base sone of Ja: Bateman & Mich: Rownson sone of Thomas of Ayshead ...	14	„
Helline Birkett dau: of Geo: of the Milne dame	16	„
Edmund Burschough and Jane Burskowe son and daughter of John Burskowe of Flookb: ...	20	„

Anno Dom̃j 1614.

George Staines sone of Gilbert of Brought: ...	27	March
John Rownson sone of Edward of Hesselrigg ...	31	„

	George Birrye sone of John of Churcht: shoomaker	12	Aprill
	Anne Fell dau: of Edward Fell of Grisgarth ...	18	"
	Willm Britton sone of Edward of Churchtowne...	27	"
	Anne Yeates dau: of Nicholas Yeates	1	Maye
	Richard Milner sone of Hugh of Alithwhait ...	8	"
	Thomas Asburner sone of Thomas of Flookburgh & Roger Parke sone of John of Holker	9	"
	Henery Newbye sone of Willm of Heselrigg ...	16	"
	John Haries the base sone of John Harries ...	24	"
	Eliza: Barber dau: of Xpofer Barber	26	"
	James Borwicke sone of Rich: ju^r of Ou^r Carke	29	"
	John Simpson sone of Jo: late of Flookbrugh ...	12	June
	Issabell Preston dau: of Tho: of Churchtowne	13	"
	James Wilson sone of Thomas of Flookburgh ...	5	July
	Michaell Bell son of Mich: of Cartlayne	24	"
	Geo: Simpson sone of Augustin of Templd ...	"	"
	Willm Britton sone of Xpõfer of Lindall & Hugh Holme sone of Thomas of Templand ...	31	"
	Margaret Pepper dau: of Jo: of Churchtowne...	2	August
	Jane Barber daught: of Peter of Barber green ...	14	"
	Dorithye Fell dau: of Hugh of Alithwhait ...	22	"
	Willm Burne sone of Henerye of ye Woode ...	29	"
	Issabell Turneley dau: of Robert Turnley	30	"
	Alice Slayter dau: of Richard Slayter	7	September
	Robert Fell sone of James of Walton	14	"
	Agnes Cayton dau: of Thomas Cayton of Lindall	16	"
	Anne Holme dau: of Richard of Tenterbanke ...	22	"
	Thomas Glover the base sone of Thomas and Elizabeth Kilner daught: of Row: of Ou^rnuton	2	October
	James Casson sone of James of Walton	4	"
	John Geldert & Thomas Geldert sones of Willm Geldert of Churchtowne Mercer	8	"
	Anne Cowp dau: of George of Flook:	9	"
p. 70	Marion Kilner the base dau: of Edmond	10	"
	Agnes Maychell dau: of George Maychell ...	13	"
	John Setle sone of Robert of Alithw^t	16	"
	Agnes Newton dau: of Richard late of ye Height	30	"
	Elizabeth Birey dau: of John sen^r of ye Churcht:	2	Nouember
	& Dorithye Sill dau: of Charles of Bigland ...	"	"
	Margaret Strickland dau: of Edmond of Milne dame	6	"
	Issabell Fletcher dau: of Richard of Lindall ...	10	"
	Jenett Staines dau: of John of ye Headhouse ...	"	"
	Margaret Knype dau: of Edward of Yorefull yeat	"	"
	Roger Brockbanke sone of Roger Brockbancke...	20	"
	Issabell Pepper dau: of Edward of Hampesfeild	"	"
	Robert Kellett sone of Xpõfer of Grange	24	"
	Edward Harison sone of John Harison of Stauley	25	"
	John Lecke sone of Thomas Lecke of Nether nuton	27	"

Anne Kilner the base dau: of Edward of Stauley	27	Nouember
Peter Barber sone of Hugh of Barbergreen &		
Andrew Barrow sone of Michaell of Borebanke...	30	„
Jenett Helme dau: of Xpõfer of Churchtowne...	7	December
Maball Borwicke dau: of Nicho: of Backbarowe	11	„
Issabell Patton dau: of James Patton	14	„
Elizabeth Birrie dau: of Leonard Birrie	26	„
Jenett Martindale dau: of Peter of Grange ...	28	„
John Bell sone of Peter Bell of Dawthorne ...	31	„
Xpõfer Kellett sone of John of Myersyde	2	Januarie
Jenett Waller dau: of Edw: of Holker	8	„
Xpõfer Brockbancke sone of Wiłłm of Howbarow	9	„
John Burschough sone of Bryam of Nether Carke	13	„
Margaret Barrow dau: of Rowland of Ayshead...	22	„
Wiłłm Stockdell sone of Francs of Langlands ...	4	Februarye
John Cannye sone of Huon smith	5	„
Mathew Bowman sone of Wiłłm of Hampesfild...	10	„
John Fell sone of Peter of Nether Carke	12	„
Issabell Storie dau: of Lawrence Storye	15	„
James Dixon sone of Nicho: of Lindall	16	„
John Fell & Issabell Fell sone & daughter of James Fell younger of Walton &		
John Newbye sone of Peter of Ou' Carke	17	„
Issabell Asburner dau: of John of Churcht: ...	21	„
Agnes Chrosfeild dau: of Rich: of Feildbrought:	22	„
Margaret Carter dau: of Edward of Cartlayne ...	26	„
Marion Oskliff dau: of Edward of Winder ...	1	March
Stephin Bateman sone of Rich: of Templand ...	5	„
Wiłłm Grenewoode sone of James of Backbarw &		
Anne Brockbanck dau: of Wiłłm of Ashead ...	12	„
Thomas Asburner sone of Thomas of Flookb̃h:	16	„
Issabell Barrowe dau: of Tho: of Holker	21	„

Anno Doñj 1615.

Marye Simpson dau: of Tho: of Flookburgh ...	25	March
Jenett Wallas dau: of Rowland of Alithwhait...	27	„
Thomas Corbott sone of John of Cirkett end ...	3	Aprill
Thomas Taylor sone of Rob̃t Taylor of Slacke ...	6	„
George Barrow sone of Edward of Flookbroug:	11	„
Anne Barrow dau: of Edward of Alithwhait ...	15	„
Wiłłm Cayton & Alice Cayton sone & dau: of Thomas Cayton of Flookburgh and		
Wiłłm Cayton base sone of Wiłłm of Flookb̃h:	16	„
Edward Howe sone of Wiłłm Howe	17	„
John Bell sone of Wiłłm of Blenkett	25	„
p. 71 John Taylor sone of Wiłłm of Hampesfeild ...	16	Maye
Robert Barrow sone of Robert late of Nethernutõ	25	„
James Martindale sone of Wiłłm of Methopp ...	29	„

Edmunde Waller sone of Richard of Cartlayne...	4	June
Kathiren Barrowe dau: of John of Stauley ...	8	„
Thomas Muckelt sone of Richard of Holker and Issabell Birrey dau: of Edward of Lindall ...	10	„
Eliza: Borwicke dau: of Peter of Heselrigg ...	11	„
Hellin Grenehould	18	„
Ann Rownson dau: of Willm Rownson and Issabell Diconson dau: of Jo: of Churchtowne...	20	„
James Gyles sone of John of Flookburgh & Edward Waynhouse sone of Edward of Birkebye	21	„
Xpõfer Fell sone of James of Cirket End	13	Julie
Jane Michelson dau: of Edward of Grenõke ...	17	„
Barnard Bell sone of Edward of Walton	21	„
Henery Waller sone of George of Templand ...	23	„
Margaret Rigg dau: of Allexander of Birkbie ...	26	„
Marye Dawson dau: of Willm younger of Aynesome	29	„
Hellin Barrowe dau: of Edw: of Tenterõk ...	30	„

The months "August" "September" "October" "Nouember" *are written but with no entries.*

Dorithye Barrowe dau: of Edw: of Walton ...	24	December
Willm Tompson sone of John of Greeus	27	„
Xpõfer Brockbanke sone of Edward of Speelb:	4	Januarie
James Maychell sone of John of Grange	18	„
John Wright & Hellin Wright sone & daught: of Willm Forgeman of Burne Barrowe	19	„
Robert Becke sone of Henery of Fayrigg	26	„
Margaret Walker dau: of Tho: of Lindall ...	28	„
Margaret Swaynson dau: of Row: of Churchtow:	5	Februarie
Agnes Rownson dau: of Edw: of Heselrigg & Maball Kannye dau: of Rich: of Backbarrow ...	13	„
James Dixon sone of Rich: of Lindall pyp ...	19	„
Xpõfer Barrow sone of Nicho: of Greeus and Rich: Staines sone of Oliuer of Setle	25	„
Sara Bigland dau: of George of Bigland	26	„
John Simpson sone of Rich: of Nether Carke ...	28	„
James Knype sone of George of Yorfelyeat & Maball Holme dau: of Rich: of Tenterbanke ...	3	Marche
Margaret Atkinson dau: of Arthur of Walton ...	8	„
Marie Harrye dau: of John of Woodbroughton...	10	„
Margaret Bigland dau: of John of Quarelflatt...	14	„
Elizabeth Knype dau: of Willm of Backbarow...	19	„
Michaell Barrow sone of Edward of Stauley ...	20	„

Anno Donj 1616.

Willm Kilner sone of Myles of Flookburgh ...	25	Marche
Edward Fell sone of James Jur of Walton & Jane Champney dau: of Thomas of Methopp ...	27	„

	Marie Preston dau: of Thomas of Walton ...	1	Aprill
	Anne Casson dau: of James of Feledge	2	„
	Margret Gill base dau: of Henerye	3	„
	Eliza: Boricke dau: of Nicho: of Backbarowe & James Fell sone of Xpõfer of Ou'nuton	7	„
	Wiłłm Johnson sone of Edwd of Aynesome ...	14	„
p. 72	George Kilner sone of Myles of Seatle	20	„
	Edward Staines sone of Mathew of Ou'nuton ...	24	„
	Kathiren Lowder dau: of Wiłłm of Stauley ...	26	„
	Elizabeth Roskell dau: of John of ye Greene ...	28	„
	John Stainton sone of John of ye Gaytesyde ...	6	Maye
	John Newbie sone of Peter of Ou'carke	20	„
	Anne Barbon dau: of Hugh of Holker	26	„
	Anthonye Birrie sone of John of Churchtowne Showmak:	3	June
	Wiłłm Leese sone of Tho: of ye Feildende ...	4	„
	Stephin Britton sone of Stephin of Feildb: ...	„	„
	Jenett Britton dau: of Henery of Lindall	10	„
	Thomas Waynhouse sone of Robert of Birkbye...	13	„
	Elizabeth Storye dau: of Law: Cowp	14	„
	James Barrow sone of Wiłłm of Grange	15	„
	Xpõfer Barrow sone of Nicho: of Stauley ...	24	„
	Eliza: Fell dau: of James Ju^r of Walton	5	Julye
	Wiłłm Fell sone of Roger of Ou'nuton	21	„
	Marie Barrow dau: of Egipt of Ayshead	23	„
	John Borwicke sone of Xpõfer of Cartmel f: ...	31	„
	Jenett Kellett dau: of Xpofer of Grange	4	August
	John Milner sone of James of ye Holme	9	„
	Anne Birkett dau: of John of Nether Carke ...	16	„
	John Fletcher sone of John of Feildbrought: & Edmond Dawson sone of Wiłłm Ju^r of Aynesom	24	„
	Eliza: Barrow dau: of John ju^r of Ayshead ...	28	„
	Agnes Dennye dau: of John of Nether Carke ...	1	September
	Henery Wilson sone of Richard of Alithwhait ...	9	„
	Thomas Gurnell sone of Thomas of Flookburgh	12	„
	Margaret Preston dau: of Edward Preston ...	15	„
	Issabell Cowper the base dau: of George Cowper & of the bodye of Issabell Burges	16	„
	Edward Wallas sone of Ed: of Cartmelfell ...	21	„
	Phillip Bigland sone of Tho: of Walton	22	„
	Thomas Stockdayle sone of Francis	24	„
	Richard Briges sone of James of Flookbrough ...	25	„
	Wiłłm Asburner sone of Tho: of the same ...	26	„
	Thomas Elee the base sone of Rich: and of the bodye of Margt Newbye	2	October
	Dorithye Greenhould dau: of Wiłłm of Backbar:	5	„
	Xpõfer Burschowe sone of John of Flookb: ...	18	„
	Agnes Martindale dau: of Peter of Grange ...	21	„
	Richard Burges sone of John of Flookburgh ...	25	„

	Elizabeth Preston dau: of George Esqr	26	"
	Anne Geldert dau: of Willm of Churcht: mercer	31	"
	Robert Slayter sone of George of Nether nuton...	8	Nouember
	Thomas Fell sone of Thomas of Nether Carke end	13	"
	Marye Barowe dau: of Edward of Tenterbanke	"	"
	Eliza: Bowes dau: of John of Cartmelfell ...	22	"
	John Allinbye the base sone of Jerome and of the bodye of Agnes Clarke	29	"
	Willm Hodshon sone of Xpõfer of Ou[r] Carke ...	2	December
	Issabell Elee dau: of John of Tentbancke ...	3	"
	Anne Taylor dau: of Willm of Hampesfeild ...	9	"
	Kathiren Mallirey dau: of John of Flookbrough	15	"
	Jane Barowe dau: of Richard of Abutthall ...	17	"
	Geo: Cowper son of George of Flookbrough and George Grenhould sone of James of Backb: ...	18	"
p. 73	Myles Seatle sone of Hugh of Alithw[t]	4	Januarie
	Andrew Bell sone of Rich: of Kentsbancke ...	9	"
	Agnes Bigland dau: of Geo: sen[r] of Backbarow	10	"
	John Staines sone of Gilb[t] of Feildbroughton ...	14	"
	Edward Swaynson sone of Xpofer of Ou[r]nuton...	20	"
	George Fell sone of John of Walton waller & James Maycell sone of George of Grange	"	"
	William Wilson sone of Henery of Alithw[t] ...	24	"
	John Browninge sone of Xpofer of Newton ...	6	Februarye
	Isaack Knype sone of Isaak Knype gent: ...	11	"
	Jenett Fell dau: of Thomas of Churchtown waller	12	"
	& George Kilner sone of Edward of Fidlerhawe...	"	"
	Agnes Finstwhait dau: of James of Nether Carke	20	"
	Edward Borricke sone of Peter of Kanny Hill ...	21	"
	John Barrowe sone of Rowland of Ayshead & Hellin Seatle dau: of George of Cartlayne ...	28	"
	Robert Newbye sone of John of y[e] Churchtowne	3	March
	Jane Wright dau: of Willm of Burnbarrowe & Margaret Parke dau: of John of Holker	5	"
	Jane Muckelt dau: of Richard of St Andrew Moore and Jenett Sauell dau: of Francis labore at the pp milne		

[*Here end the Baptisms in Original Vol. I.*]

VOLUME 2.

[*On Cover*] 1608.

[*Within Cover*] Christenings till 1617 are in ye old Book.

2 p. 24

Christenings 1617.

	Issabell Newbye dau: of John of Stauley	30	March
	Marye Barrowe dau: of Edw: of Flookbrough...	1	Aprill
2 p. 25	Jane Barrowe dau: of Edward of Alithwt... ...	4	"
	James Barrowe sone of Peter of Ouernuton ...	16	"
	Willm Carter sone of Edward of Cartlayne ...	30	"
	Issabell Borwicke dau: of Peter of Ayesaide ...	4	Maye
	Willm Casson sone of Thomas of Hesselrigg ...	3	June
	Agnes Fell dau: of John of Walton	15	"
	Helline Pepper dau: of John of Yorefulyeat ...	19	"
	George Barrowe sone of Willm of The Grange...	25	"
	Rowland Barrowe sone of Hugh of Ouernuton...	30	"
	Jenett Harrie dau: of Willm of The Churchtowne	6	Julie
	Agnes Johnson dau: of Edw: of Aynesome ...	13	"
	Issabell Britton dau: of Edward of Churchtowne	19	August
	Robert Lecke sone of Thomas of Nethernuton and Agnes Barrowe dau: of Willm of Stauley	20	"
	Anne Bigland dau: of James of The Grange ...	11	Septemb:
	Augustine Danson sone of James of Holker ...	16	"
	Eliza: Pepper dau: of John of The Churchtowne and Dorithie Birkett dau: of Willm of Holker ...	17	"
	Jenett Danson dau: of Michaell of Flookbrough	30	"
	Willm Barrowe sone of Willm of Fidlerhawe ...	2	October
	James Taylor sone of Robt of The Slacke ...	11	"
	Anne Mawde the base dau: of Thomas of the pishe of Bingley	14	"
	Dorithie Bateman dau: of Richard of Templand	31	"
	Helline Wallas dau: of Rowland of Alithwt ...	1	Nouemb:
	Thomas Walker sone of James of Backbarrowe...	2	"
	Agnes Rownson dau: of Tho: of Ayesaid ...	9	"
	Eliza: Kilner dau: of Willm of Frith	19	"
	Richard Holme sone of Richard of Tenterbancke	21	"
	James Fell sone of James of Walton	24	"
	Lawrence Britton sone of Xpoer of Lindall ...	27	"
	Margaret Barrowe dau: of Thomas of Holker...	1	December
	Margaret Gyles dau: of John of Flookbrough ...	22	"
	Dorithie Bell dau: of Ed: of Walton	23	Januarie
	Xpoer Rawlinson sone of John of Backbarrowe and Issabell Rownson dau: of Edward of Hesselrigg	25	"
	Xpoer Barrowe sone of Richard of Lindall ...	29	"
	Jenett Sill dau: of Charles of Backbarrowe ...	1	Februarie
	John Punder sone of Henerye of Alithwt	12	"
2 p. 26	Anne Dixon dau: of Myles of Lindall	15	"

Wiłłm Staines sone of Olliuer of Aynesome ...	20	Februarie
John Asburner sone of Thomas of Flookbrough	22	„
Maball Swaynson dau: of John of Backbarrowe	24	„
Anne Preston dau: of Wiłłm of Walton sen^r ...	25	„
Anne Greenhood dau: of Wiłłm of Backbarrowe	1	March
Edward Geldert sone of Wiłłm of Churchtowne...	10	„
John Fell sone of Edward of Girsgarth	12	„
Xpo^er Robinson base sone of Xpo^er of ye pishe of Kendall milner	18	„
Francis Sands dau: of Giles of Nether Carke ...	19	„
James Barbar the sone of Xpo^er of Lindall ...	23	„

Año Dońj 1618.

2 p. 29	John Barrowe sone of John Barrowe of Alithwhait	25	March
	Dorithie Seatle dau: of Henery of Alithw^t ...	1	Aprill
	Jenett Patton dau: of James Patton	3	„
	Thomas Asburner sone of John of the Churcht:	5	„
	Henery Waller sone of Edward of Holker	12	„
	John Bowman sone of W^m of Hampsfeild	14	„
	Richard Staines sone of Edward of Lindall ...	16	„
	and James Waller sone of George	„	„
	John Kellett sone of Thomas of Ayesaide ...	17	„
	John Newbie sone of Wiłłm of Hesselrigg ...	19	„
	Dorithie Howe dau: of Wiłłm Howe	26	„
	John Bigland sone of Richard of Holker	27	„
	Issarell Waynhowse sone of Edw: of Birkebye ...	3	Maye
	Edward Brockbancke sone of Edw: of Speelbancke	4	„
	Issabell Barbar dau: of Wiłłm iu^r of Lindall ...	7	„
	John Brockbancke sone of Roger of Ayesaid ...	11	„
	Hellin Britton dau: of Thomas of Alithw^t ...	12	„
	Agnes Staines dau: of Mathew Staines of Ouernuton	13	„
	Richard Heardson sone of Wiłłm of Cannyhill ...	17	„
	Egipte Knype sone of George of Yorefullyeat ...	22	„
	Richard Burne sone of Wiłłm of Feildbroughtō...	4	June
	Richard Harrye sone of Wiłłm of Churchtowne...	22	„
	Wiłłm Pepper sone of Richard of Andefeild ...	24	„
	Eliza: Eeley dau: of Rich: of the Green Grange	5	Julie
	Margaret Brathwhait dau: of John of Flookb:...	23	„
	George Borwicke the sone of Nicho: of Stribus	28	„
	Anne Becke base dau: of Rich: of the pishe of Sedbore	29	„
	Robert Michelson sone of Edward of Greenbancke	31	„
	John Brockbancke sone of George of Churchtowne	5	August
	Agnes Cayton dau: of John of Flookb:	6	„
	Tho: Greenhood sone of James younger of Bacbarrowe	9	„
	Eliza: Fell dau: of Roger of Ouernuton	11	„

	Eliza: Carter dau: of Edw: of Cartlayne	17	August
	Jenett Wainhowse dau: of John of Rostwhait ...	24	„
2 p. 30	Anne Longemire dau: of Henerie Reader of Stauley chapell	26	„
	James Danson sone of Tho: of Churcht: ...	28	„
	Robert Barrowe sone of Edw: of Tenterbancke and Elline Thornes dau: of Gilbert of Ouernuton ...	1	Sept:
	Anne Martindale dau: of Peter of Grange ...	6	„
	Marie Knype dau: of Edw: of Yorefulyeat ...	8	„
	A child of Gawen Hirdson's Wood Cutter	11	„
	Anne Dixson dau: of Nicho: of Lindall	17	„
	and Thomas Taylor sone of Huan of Ayesaid ...	„	„
	Issabell Waller dau: of Rich: of Cartlayne ...	20	„
	Issabell Atkinson dau: of Arthur Atkinson ...	21	„
	Richard Barrowe sone of Edw: of The Headhowse	23	„
	Stephen Muckelt sone of James of Feildb: ...	24	„
	Jenett Hayle dau: of George of Templand ...	25	„
	James Corbot sone of John of Kirkett End ...	27	„
	Lawrence Swaynson sone of Row: of Churcht:	4	October
	Marie Allexander dau: of Thomas of Churcht:	8	„
	Issabell Chrosfeild dau: of Rich: of Feildbroughtō	17	„
	James Cowart sone of Tho: of ye pishe of Dalton	20	„
	Ann Briggs dau: of James of Flookb:	22	„
	Edward Newbie sone of Rich: of Seatle	23	„
	Edw: Barbar sone of Edward of Ouernuton ...	25	„
	Jane Seatle dau: of Hugh of Alithwhait	8	Nouemb:
	Agnes Kilner dau: of Edward of Staueley ...	9	„
	Mich: Newbie sone of James of Walton	10	„
	Isacke Bateman sone of Tho: of Feildb: ...	16	„
	Margaret Barrowe dau: of John iu^r of Ayesaid and James Bell sone of Wiłłm of Nethernuton	23	„
	Wiłłm Seatle sone of George of Cartlayne and Thomas Muckelt of The Moore sone of Rich: ...	24	„
	John Barrowe sone of Edward of Walton	30	„
	Edmond Casson sone of Wiłłm of Walton and Agnes Holme dau: of Tho: of Templand ...	13	December
	Eliza: Swaynson of Yorfulyeat	18	„
	James Becke sone of Henerye of Fayrigg	24	„
	Alice Knype dau: of Isacke Knype of Woodb: gener:	25	„
	Issabell Britton dau: of Edw: of Churcht: ...	26	„
	Maball Barrowe dau: of John of Stauley	2	Januarie
	Elizabeth Casson dau: of Tho: of Hesselrigg ...	3	„
	Marg: Moone dau: of James of Flookb:	6	„
	Marg: Wallas dau: of Row: of Alithw^t	13	„
	Agnes Leece dau: of Tho: of Hesselrigg and Wiłłm Martindale sone of Jo: of Lindall	17	„
	Bryan Barrowe sone of John younger of Alithw^t and William Barrowe sone of Egipt of Ayesaid ...	25	„

	Edward Casson sone of James of Felledge ...	27	Januarie
2 p. 31	Marie Carter dau: of Wiłłm of Flookb:	2	Februarie
	Alice Barrow dau: of Rowland of Ayesaide ...	5	„
	Margaret Atkinson dau: of John of Churcht: ...	6	„
	Agnes Walker dau: of Thomas of Lindall ...	7	„
	Thomas Champney sone of Xpofer of Methop...	11	„
	Jaine Walker dau: of Richard Walker of Kirket End	12	„
	Jane Bell dau: of Wiłłm younger of Woodbroughtō	15	„
	Eliza: Styth base dau: of Francis of the pishe of Lanc:	„	„
	Issabell Bigland dau: of George of Bigland ...	18	„
	Dorithie Barbon dau: of Hugh of Holker and Issabell Burges dau: of John of Flookb:	21	„
	Richard Diconson sone of John of Vltertwhait grene [?]	22	„
	Edward Kilner sone of Myles of Seatle	24	„
	Augustine Garnet the sone of Robert of The Churcht:	28	„
	Elline Barrowe dau: of Edw: of Alithw^t... ...	„	„
	Anne Bigland dau: of John of Quarelflatt ...	1	March
	Anne Garnet dau: of Xpōfer of Churchtowne and Marie Kilner dau: of Roger of Lindall	7	„
	Anthonie Lowther sone of Wiłłm of Stauley ...	10	„
	Marg: Fell dau: of James sen^r of Walton ...	21	„

Anō Dōnj 1619.

	John Kellett sone of Xpōr of Grange	25	March
	Xpōr Barrowe sone of Roōt of Stauleye	29	„
	Agnes Maychell dau: of John of Grange	1	Aprill
2 p. 34	John Rownson sone of Richard of Ayesaid ...	4	„
	Jenett Bell dau: of Peter of Dawthorne	5	„
	Row: Borwicke sone of Ed: of Fayrigg	6	„
	Wiłłm Britton sone of Tho: of Grange	18	„
	Agnes Harison dau: of John of Stauley	25	„
	Margt Cowptwhait dau: of Nicho: of Hampesfeild	29	„
	Xpōr Barrowe sone of Edward of Stauleye ...	1	Maye
	Maball Britton dau: of John of Ayesaid	2	„
	Eliza: Britton dau: of Stephen of Feildb: ...	14	„
	Wiłłm Knype sone of Wiłłm of Backbarrowe ...	18	„
	Thomas Pepper sone of John of Churcht: ...	23	„
	Jenett Birrey dau: of John of Churcht:	24	„
	Xpo^r Burne sone of Hen: of The Wood	28	„
	Edmond Thornbrough base sone sone [*sic*] of John genr:	31	„
	John Preston sone of Tho: of Walton	6	June
	Gillion Newton dau: of John of Cartmelfels ...	9	„
	Alice Meakinge dau: base dau: of John	12	„

	Tho: Gyles sone of John of Flookb:	13	June
	Agnes Simson dau: of Rich: of Nether Carke ...	20	„
	Thomas Helme sone of Xpõr of Churcht: ...	22	„
	Jeffiray Knype sone of Tymothye of Owenaye ...	25	„
	Robert Baire the sone of Thomas of Woodbroughton and		
	James Bancke sone of James of Ouernuton ...	29	„
	Anne Preston dau: of George Preston of Holker Esq' and		
	Dorithie Barber dau: of Willm of Barbargreene	11	Julie
	James Britton & Agnes Britton children of Henerie of Lindall	26	„
	John Eeley sone of John of Tenterbancke ...	12	August
	Eliza: Barrow dau: of John of Flookb: Taylor	13	„
	Robt Greehood sone of James younger of Backbarrowe &		
	Jenett Marr dau: of George of the same	22	„
	Francis Woodd sone of Thomas gent: of Churcht:	23	„
	Jenet Barrowe dau: of Hugh of Nethernuton ...	15	Septemb:
	George Birkett sone of John of Nether Carke ...	23	„
	Willm Newbie sone of Peter of Ouer Carke and		
	Issabell Helme base dau: of John of Beethome...	3	October
	Margaret Maychell dau: of George of Hampesfeild	5	„
	Marg: Asburner dau: of Tho: of Flookb: ...	8	„
	Eliza: Barrowe dau: of Hugh of Ouernuton ...	20	„
	Willm Finstwhait sone of James of Nether Carke and John Dixon sone of Myles of Lindall	21	„
	Edward Townson sone of Tho: of Kirbie ...	22	„
	Robt Heardson sone of Willm of Walton	23	„
	John Barrowe sone of Edward of Flookb: ...	8	Nouemb:
2 p. 35	Agnes Allinbie dau: of Jerome Allinbie	10	„
	Willm Geldert sone of Willm of Birkbie	21	„
	Elizabeth Fell dau: of Xpõr of Ouernuton ...	13	December
	Jane Borricke dau: of James of Walton	19	„
	Issabell Woaton dau: of Gilbt of Churcht: ...	21	„
	Thomas Danson sone of James of Holker ...	„	„
	John Barrowe sone of Willm of Ouernuton ...	13	Januarie
	Thomas Greenhood sone of James of Backbarrow blacksmith	16	„
	Jane Cayton dau: of John of Flookb: and		
	Maball Brockbancke dau: of Willm of Ayesaid	17	„
	Marie Muckelt dau: of Hugh of Birkbie and		
	Maball Borricke dau: of Peter of Canney Hill...	22	„
	John Wright sone of Richard of Backbarrowe ...	23	„
	George Bigland sone of Rich: of Holker and		
	Thomas Burne sone of Thomas of Woodbrought:	30	„
	Thomas Taylor sone of Willm of Hampesfeild ...	13	Febru:
	Agnes Barrowe dau: of Willm of the Hee ...	16	„
	Hellin Dennie dau: of John of Holker	20	„

	Thomas Pepper sone of Rich: of Grange ...	21	Febru:
	Edward Rallingson sone of John of Backbarrowe	28	„
	George Martindale sone of Peter of Grange ...	3	March
	Margaret Barbar dau: of Xpõr of Lindall ...	4	„
	George Slater sone of George of Nethernuton & James Brockbancke sone of John of Hesselrigg...	5	„
	Rich: Borrick sone of Xpõr of Meethopp	7	„
	Robt Bateman sone of Richard of Templand ...	19	„
	George Barrowe sone of John of Alithwt	20	„
	Anne Sands dau: of Gyles of Flookb:	„	„
	Ann Eeley dau: of Richard of the Greene and John Garnett sone of Xpõr of Churcht:	„	„

1620.

2 p. 38	John Swaynson sone of Robt of Yorefulyeat ...	28	March
	and Peter Dawson sone of Wiłłm of Aynesome...	„	„
	James Newbie sone of John of Stauley	2	Aprill
	Thomas Rownson sone of Tho: of Ayesaid ...	3	„
	Eliza: Barrowe dau: of Xpõr	9	„
	Margt Cannye dau: of Rich: of Backb:	10	„
	Jane Barbon dau: of Wiłłm of Walton	15	„
	James Kellet sone of Wiłłm of Lindall	16	„
	Margt Newbie dau: of John of Churcht:	17	„
	James Fell sone of James of Walton	20	„
	Jenett Bell dau: of Rich: of Nethernuton ...	26	„
	Richard Rownson sone of Edw: of Hesselrigg ...	1	Maye
	Eliza: Barrowe dau: of John of Stauley	8	„
	John Bateman sone of Peter of Churchtowne ...	28	„
	Margt Bateman dau: of Tho: of Feildbrought:	9	June
	Edward Britton sone of Edw: of Churcht: ...	10	„
	Edw: Barbar & Maball Barbar children of Edw: of Ouernuton	16	„
	Helline Lawder dau: of Wiłłm of Stauley	20	„
	Eliza: Harrie dau: of Wiłłm of Churchtowne ...	25	„
	John Barrowe sone of Ed: of Tenterbancke ...	17	Julie
	James Taylor sone of Rich: of Methopp	22	„
2 p. 39	James Taylor sone of Huan Taylor of Ayesaid...	27	„
	John Mallirey sone of John of Flookbrough ...	29	„
	Francis Bigland dau: of Thomas of Woodbroughton	2	August
	Agnes Kellett dau: of Xpõr of Grange	4	„
	John Swaynson sone of Xpõfer of Ouernuton ...	22	„
	Thomas Danson sone of Thomas of Churchtowne	28	„
	Margt Knype dau: of George of Yorefulyeat ...	31	„
	Wiłłm & James Fell sones of Roger of Ouernuton	7	Septemb:
	Margt Simson dau: of Tho: of Flookb:	14	„
	Eliza: Tasker base dau: of Robt of Brindles in Lancsishire	30	„
	and Elline Preston dau: of Tho: of Walton ...	„	„

	Peter Fell base sone of Roger of Ouernuton ...	1	October
	Eliza: Cowp dau: of Geo: of Churcht: Showmaker	3	„
	Eliza: Barrowe dau: of Hugh of Ouernuton ...	4	„
	Marie Barrowe dau: of Row: of Ayesaid ...	16	„
	Xpõr Borwicke sone of Wiłłm of Ayesaid ...	„	„
	Robt Roskell sone of John of ye Greene	22	„
	Wiłłm Birket sone of Geo: Birkett of Nether Carke and Elline Barbar dau: of Wiłłm of Lindall iun^r ...	„	„
	Wiłłm Fell sone of John of Walton	25	„
	Anne Borricke dau: of Nicho: of Stribus ...	28	„
	Mar: Robinson base dau: of Edward of Fornasfells	29	„
	John Newbie sone of James of Walton	30	„
	Margaret Milner dau: of Lancelote of Lindall ...	2	Nouemb:
	Richard Bell sone of Peter of Dawthorne	12	„
	Agnes Danson dau: of Mich: of Flookb: ...	17	„
	Ann Michelson dau: of Edw: of Greenbk ...	18	„
	Marion Waller dau: of Rich: of Cartlayne ...	29	„
	Agnes Barrowe dau: of Xpõr of Greeus	1	December
	James Borwicke sone of Edw: of Fayrigg ...	14	„
	Robt Kellett sone of Thomas of Cartlayne ...	15	„
	Alice Cowp dau: of Geo: of Flookb: and Issabell Cowp dau: of Tho: of Nethernuton ...	17	„
	Jenett Birkett dau: of Wiłłm of Holker and Charles Sill sone of Charles of Backbar:	18	„
	John Wood base sone of John of Boulton and Elline Brockbancke dau: of Roger of Ayesaid ...	27	„
	Marie Barrowe dau: of John jun^r of the same ...	29	„
	Marie Stainton dau: of John of Birkbye	31	„
	Issabell Brockbancke dau: of Edward of Speelbancke	8	Januarye
	Xpõfer Dixon sone of Myles of Lindall	13	„
2 p. 40	Thomas Dicconson sone of John of Vltertwhait	15	„
	Richard Cayton sone of James of Templand ...	23	„
	Marie Hayle dau: of George of the same	24	„
	Issabell Bancke dau: of James of Ouernuton ...	28	„
	John Atkinson sone of John of Churcht:	2	February
	Marie Waynhowse dau: of John of Rostatt ...	„	„
	Robt Thornes sone of Gilbt Ouernuton	5	„
	Marie Hirdson dau: of Gawine of Holker ...	9	„
	Jenet Atkinson dau: of John of Woodbr: ...	10	„
	Margt Kilner dau: of Myles of Lindall	20	„
	and John Parke base sone of John of Churcht: ...	„	„
	Agnes Kellett dau: of Rich: of Flookb:	22	„
	Anne Pepper and Margaret daug: of John of Yorefulyeat	24	„
	Agnes Barrowe dau: of John of Flookb:	25	„
	Anne Rownson dau: of Richard of Ayesaid ...	9	March

Edward Holme sone of Edw: of Flookb: ...	13	March
Thomas Atkinson sone of Arthur of Walton & John Dobson sone of Geo: of Hampesfeild ...	14	"
Richard Waller sone of Edw: of Holker	19	"
Wiłłm Burne sone of Wiłłm of Feildbrought: ...	23	"
Elline Leece dau: of Thomas of Feildend ...	25	"

Año Dom: 1621.

2 p. 42 Eliza: Walker dau: of Richard of Kirket End...	3	Aprill
Henerye Casson sone of Wiłłm of Walton ...	15	"
John Swaynson sone of Rowland Swaynson and Marie Asburner dau: of John both of Churchtowne and Robt Crosfeild sone of Gawine of Barbargreene	22	"
Wiłłm Seatle base sone of Wiłłm of Alithwt ...	28	"
Jenett Staines dau: of Olliuer of Aynesome ...	30	"
Margaret Preston dau: of George Preston of Holker Esq:	20	Maye
Margaret Barrowe dau: of Nich: of Greaues and John Lowe sone of John of Wigane in Lancashire	21	"
John Howrud [*sic*] sone of John Howard of Alithwhaite	27	"
Issabell Muckelt dau: of James Muckelt of Feildbrought:	3	June
Wiłłm Simpson sone of Rich: of Flookburgh ...	11	"
Wiłłm Hirdson sone of Wiłłm of Stauley	24	"
Marie Burne dau: of Henerye of the Wood ...	27	"
Garvasse Fell sone of Thomas of Churchtowne...	30	"
Peter Birkett sone of John of Nether Carke ...	1	Julie
Richard Townson sone of Thomas of Lindall ...	3	"
Marie Bateman dau: of Thomas of Feildbrought:	5	"
John Allexander sone of Thomas of Churcht: ...	20	"
James Casson sone of Thomas of Hesselrigg and Eliza: Simpson dau: of John of Tenterbancke...	25	"
Thomas Britton sone of Thomas of Grange ...	29	"
Elizabeth Garnett dau: of Robt of Churchtowne	7	August
Wiłłm Barrowe sone of Edward of Walton and Agnes Carter dau: of Wiłłm of Flookb:	14	"
John Addison sone of James of Backbarrowe ...	17	"
John Barbon sone of Hugh of Holker...	21	"
Edward Barrowe sone of Edward of Nether Carke and Issabell Fell dau: of Edw: of Girsegarth ...	26	"
John Newbie sone of Henerye of Feildend ...	9	Septemb:
Jane Dawson dau: of Wiłłm of Aynesome ...	10	"
Isabell Brathwhait dau: of John of Flookb: ...	14	"
Maball Fletcher dau: of Rich: of Lindall ...	17	"

2 p. 43	Eliza: Barrowe dau: of John of Kentsbancke...	23	Septemb:
	Edward Punder sone of Henerye of Alithwt ...	24	„
	John Barbon sone of Wiłłm of Walton and Elline Fell dau: of Peter of Nether Carke... ...	2	October
	Marye Sceauell dau: of Francis of Nether Carke pap man	3	„
	Thomas Kilner sone of Edward of Fidler hawe...	9	„
	Elline Waynhowse dau: of Edward of Birkbie ...	14	„
	John Rigg sone of George of the same	21	„
	Marye Briggs dau: of James of Flookb:	25	„
	Henerye Bigland sone of George of Bigland ...	29	„
	Agnes Newbie dau: of Richard of Nether Carke	14	Nouember
	and Jerome Barrowe sone of John of Alithwhait	„	„
	Agnes Swaynson dau: of John of Backbarrowe and Eliza: Swaynson dau: of Lawrence of Ayesaid...	27	„
	Richard Fell sone of John Fell of Walton Webster	8	Decemb:
	Edward Hills sone of Walter Hills a poor man...	9	„
	Elizabeth Swaynson dau: of Robt of Yoreful yeat and Helline Warde dau: of Row: of Alithwt ...	10	„
	Thomas Greenhoode sone of James the younger of Backb:	16	„
	John Barrowe sone of Hugh of Ouernuton ...	20	„
	John Harries the sone of John Harries of Woodbroughton	21	„
	Jenett Muckelt dau: of Richard of the Moore and John Cayton sone of John of Flookbrough ...	23	„
	Thomas Seatle sone of George of Cartlayne ...	24	„
	Peter Barrowe sone of Egipt of Ayesaid	5	Januarie
	Agnes Robinson base dau: of James of Lancaster	9	„
	Margaret Mallirey dau: of John of Flookbrough	12	„
	George Rallison sone of John of Backbarrowe ...	13	„
	Xpõr Borwicke the sone of James of Walton ...	21	„
	Edward Bell the sone of Wiłłm of Nethernuton and Edward Wilson sone of Richard	28	„
	George Taylor sone of Robt de Slacke	2	Februarie
	Marye Allinbye dau: of Jerome of Churchtowne	7	„
	James Bell sone of Richard of Nether Nuton ...	10	„
	James Barrowe sone of Edward of Flookbrough	14	„
	Agnes Moone dau: of James of Flookbrough ...	19	„
	Richard Pepper sone of Richard of Andifeild ...	28	„
	George Bigland sone of John of Wharrelflatt ...	5	March
	Wiłłm Marr sone of George of Backbarrowe ...	10	„
	Maball Barrowe dau: of Rowland of Ayesaid ...	11	„
	Jenett Chrosfeild dau: of Rich: of Feildb: ...	17	„
2 p. 44	Robt Danson sone of Mich: of Flookbrough...	19	„
	Jane Parke the dau: of John Parke of Churchtowne	21	„

2 p. 45

Ano Dom: 1622.

Robert Walker sone of Thomas of Lindall ...	26	March
Francis Benn sone of Anthonye of Cokermoth ...	2	Aprill
George Brockbancke sone of Geo: of Churcht: and Edward Greenhood sone of James of Backbarrowe and Myles Pepper of Holker	7	„
James Swaynson sone of Wiłłm of Foxefeild ...	9	„
Eliza: Bateman dau: of Richard of Templand...	11	„
Marye Knype dau: of Wiłłm of Stauley	17	„
Xpõfer Taylor sone of Bryam of Lindall and Agnes Kilner dau: of Myles of Seatle	20	„
Elline Britton dau: of Stephine of Feildbrought: and Maball Cowptwhait dau: of Nicholas ...	23	„
2 p. 46 Elizabeth Bateman dau: of Peter of Churcht:...	25	„
Richard Browninge sone of Xpõfer of Feildb:...	3	Maye
George Preston sone of Wiłłm of Walton	5	„
Joseph Atkinson base sone of John of Nethernuton	7	„
John Cowper sone of George of Churchtowne ...	8	„
Marie Addison base dau: of Phillip Minister at Millum	9	„
Thomas Atkinson sone of Arthur of Walton ...	13	„
Wiłłm Taylor sone of Wiłłm of Hampesfeild ...	18	„
Agnes Robinson dau: of Richard of Alithwt ...	26	„
John Fell sone of James Fell Junr of Walton ...	29	„
Maball Martindale dau: of Peter of Grange ...	30	„
Jane Kilner dau: of Thomas of Seatle	5	June
Thomas Fletcher sone of Thomas of Rauens winder gentr	16	„
Thomas Carter sone of Edward of Cartlayne ...	18	„
Alice Canney dau: of Robert of Cannye Hill ...	19	„
Robert Barrowe sone of Wiłłm of Ouernuton ...	25	„
Giles Sande sone of Giles of Flookbrough ...	1	Julie
Agnes Newbie dau: of Richard of Seatle and Jenett Massiter base dau: of Rowland	22	„
Henerye Newton sone of John of Cartmelfells...	23	„
Michael Asburner sone of Thomas of Flookbrough	31	„
Margaret Bancks dau: of Myles of Cartlayne ...	9	August
Helline Eeley dau: of Richard of Nether Cark and Eliza: Barbar dau: of Edward of Ouernuton ...	12	„
Elizabeth Preston dau: of George of Holker Esqr	15	September
Issabell Knype dau: of Edward of Yorefulyeat...	16	„
Issabell Seatle dau: of James of Grange	22	„
Wiłłm Waynehowse sone of Edward of Birkbye and Issabell Barbar dau: of Xpõfer of Lindall ...	29	„
Richard Newbie sone of John of Myersyde ...	8	October
Thomas Simson base sone of Richard of Birkbye	29	„
Anne Brathwhait dau: of George of Grange ...	4	Nouember

	Issabell Harrye dau: of Willm of Churchtowne	5	Nouember
	Robert Barrowe sone of Xpõr of Greeues	12	„
	Hugh Barrow sone of John of Ayesaid	17	„
	Jenett Kellett dau: of Thomas of Nethernuton...	1	December
	Edward Greenhood sone of Willm of Backbarrowe	22	„
	Anne Cayton dau: of Willm of Myersyde and Jennett Danson dau: of James of Flookbr: ...	10	Januarie
	Hellin Dixon dau: of Nicholas of Lindall	23	„
	[*No entries*]		Februarie
2 p. 47	Willm Harries sone of John of Woodbroughton	6	March
	Elizabeth Kellett dau: of Thomas of Grange ...	9	„
	Edward Staines sone of Edward of Lindall ...	10	„
	Eliza: Sowrey dau: of Edward of Backbarrowe	23	„

2 p. 49

1623.

	Richard Fell of Ouernuton sone of Roger	29	March
	Margaret Simson dau: of Rich: of Flookb: ...	10	Aprill
	Xpo^r Fell sone of Thomas of Nethernuton ...	16	„
	John Rigg sone of George of Aynesome	20	„
	Richard Britton sone of Edward of Churcht: ...	5	Maye
	John Borricke sone of James of Walton Hall ...	11	„
	John Benson sone of Antho: of Alithw^t	29	„
	John Barrowe sone of John of Flookb:	5	June
	Anne Newbie dau: of Peter of Ouer Carke ...	30	Julie
2 p. 50	Thomas Rigg sone of George of Birkbye	3	August
	Edward Borricke sone of Nicholas of Ellersyde...	7	„
	Elizabeth Rownson dau: of Rich: of Ayesaid ...	13	„
	Robert Stott sone of John Stott of Walton ...	31	„
	Agnes Dawson dau: of Willm of Aynesome ...	8	September
	Anne Newbie dau: of Peter of Ouer Carke ...	30	„
	Edwd Cowpthwait sone of Nich:	24	„
	Marie Fell dau: of Peter of Neth^r Carke	1	October
	Marie Taylor dau: of James of Meethopp	19	„
	Thomas Birket sone of George of Neth^r Carke and Elline Newbie dau: of Richard of Seatle	9	Nouember
	George Parke sone of George late of Holker ...	13	„
	Thomas Atkinson sone of Richard of Holker ...	26	„
	Elizabeth Newbie dau: of James of Walton ...	11	December
	Marion Bowes dau: of John of Witherslacke ...	21	„
	Elline Waynhowse dau: of John of Rostwhait...	28	„
	[*No entries*]		Januarie
	Margaret Barrowe dau: of Hugh of Nether Nuton	1	Febru:
	Peter Fell sone of Xpõr of Ouernuton	2	„
	Issabell Staines dau: of Rich: of the Headhowse	13	„
	Anne Swaynson dau: of Peter of Dawthorne ...	22	„
	Helline Borricke dau: of Edward of Fayrigg ...	23	„
	Anne Britton dau: of Thomas of Grange	21	March

Ano Dom: 1624.

2 p. 54	Edward Barrowe sone of Edwd of Walton	11	Aprill
	Rowland Swaynson sone of Rowland of Churcht:	12	„
	Andrew Barrowe sone of John of Skelhill	29	Maye
	Margaret Hayle dau: of Geo: of Templand & Jane Brittone dau: of Tho: of Nether Carke ...	31	„
	Harrye Martindale sone of Peter of Grange ...	3	June
	Jenett Geldert dau: of Wiłłm of Churcht: ...	13	„
	Anne Casson dau: of Wiłłm of Walton	27	„
	Peter Kellett sone of Thomas of Felyeat	29	„
	Saray Briggs dau: of James of Flookb:	4	Julie
	Ann Mallirey dau: of John of the same and Thomas Wilson sone of Thomas of the same place	24	„
	Xpōr Fletcher sone of Thomas of Rauenswinder	27	„
	James Rigg sone of George of Birkbye	17	August
	Issabell Preston dau: of John of Ouernuton ...	23	„
	Jenett Brathwhait dau: of Geo: of Grange ...	6	Septemb:
	Myles Swaynson sone of Lawrence of Ayesaid ...	8	„
	John Newton sone of Law: of Lindall	13	„
	Bryan Champney sone of Edwd of Methopp ...	„	„
	Margt Kirbie dau: of Jo: of Nether Carke ...	22	„
	Ann Borricke dau: of Wiłłm of Ayesaid	24	„
	Ann Cayton dau: of Tho: of Flookb:	27	„
	Xpōr Leese sone of Thomas of Walton	3	October
	Agnes Muckelt dau: of Robt of Feildb:	6	„
	Agnes Borricke dau of James of Walton	7	„
	Richard Newbie sone of Henery of Fidlerhawe...	10	„
	Margt Burne dau: of Henery of Walton	21	„
	John Allinbye sone of Richard of Churcht: ...	29	„
	Richard Roper sone of John of Woodbrought: ...	8	Nouember
	Wiłłm Brathwhait sone of John of Flookb: ...	9	„
2 p. 55	Thomas Simson sone of Tho: of Flookb:... ...	18	„
	Egine Barrowe sone of Egine of Churchtowne ...	24	„
	George Seatle sone of Geo: of Cartlayne	17	December
	Robt Simson sone of John of Tenterbancke ...	24	„
	Arthur Barrowe sone of Xpōr of Greenes	27	„
	Margaret Rownson dau: of Richard of Ayesaid	11	Januarye
	Issabell Taylor dau: of Bryam of Lindall ...	13	„
	Issabell Dixon dau: of Myles of Lindall	16	„
	Thomas Cayton sone of Wiłłm of Myersyde & John Taylor sone of Richard of Holker	19	„
	Stephen Britton sone of Xpōr of Speelbancke ...	23	„
	Edward Bell sone of Richard of Nether Nuton...	28	„
	Huan Borricke sone of Robert of Hesselrigg ...	31	„
	Richard Simson sone of Robt of Templand ...	13	Februarye
	Marie Champney dau: of Xpōr of Meethopp ...	14	„
	Ann Marr dau: of Geo: of Backbarrow	15	„
	Eliza: Kellett dau: of Xpōr of Grange	20	„

Clement Taylor sone of Xpōr of Cartmel fells ...	22	Februarye
Agnes Bateman dau: of John of Grange	27	„
Margaret Barrowe dau: of Thomas of the Wood & James Atkinson sone of Arthur of Walton	1	March
John Preston sone of Thomas of Walton & Margt Waller dau: of Richard of Cartlone ...	9	„
Jenett Cowhard dau: of Willm of Buckcragg ...	13	„

2 p. 58

Anno Dnj 1625.

Richd sō of Robt Parker of the Grang	31	March
Christopher sō of Hugh Barrow of Staveley ...	10	Aprill
Jenet d. of Edward Turner of Holker	18	„
Willm sō of James Seatle of Grange	27	„
Agnes d. of John Rawlinsō of Backbarow	1	Maye
Richd son of Thomas Ashburner of Flookbarow	4	„
Jane d. of Willia Tailor of Hamsfeld	9	„
Thomas son of Thomas Walker of Kirketend ...	11	„
Georg son of John Stainton of Birkeby	22	„
Agnes d. of Thomas Bigland of Mungeon ...	26	„
Alice d. of Richd Taylor the younger of Lindell	29	„
Jane d. of Leonard Hirdson of Churchtowne ...	2	June
John sō of Thomas Bateman of Fieldbroghton...	5	„
Isabell d. of Richd Pepper of the Grange	12	„
Tomasin d. of Jerome Allinbie of Churchtowne...	„	„
Agnes d. of Agnes Vardy [*or*] Varey base begotten by James Kilner of Staveley	17	„
Esther d. of Margaret Kellet base begotten by Mr Wm Sands of Graithwait in Fornes ...	23	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Townsō of Lindell	1	July
Robt sō of Richd Kellet of Flookbarow	6	„
Edward son of Richd Dawney of Frith	„	„
Alice d. of Miles Kilner of Seatle	11	„
Agnes d. of Willia Bell of Nethernewton	14	„
Edward son of Georg Cooper of Churchtowne...	15	„
John son of James Mughall of Fieldbroughton ...	24	„
Mary d. of Agnes Macareth base begotten by Michael Hobson of Lowrig in the parish of Grassamore	28	„
Henry son of James Bigland of Fidlerhall ...	3	August
Margaret d. of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	7	„
Beatrice d. of Charles Scill of Backbarow ...	8	„
Margaret d. of Peter Borwick of Barbergreene...	10	„
Christofer son of John Fell of Kirketend	25	„
Thomas son of Willia Carter of Flookbarow ...	28	„
Alice d. of James Danson of Churchtowne ...	11	Septemb:
Willia son of Wm Kellet of Lindell	„	„
John son of John Barrow Junior of Ashead ...	„	„
Robert son of Robert Fletcher of Lindell ...	12	„

	Jenet d. of Thomas Walker of Lindell	16	Septemb:
	Williā son of James Newbie of Walton	22	"
	Isabel d. of John Stot of Walton	26	"
	Julian d. of Miles Kilner of Lindell	2	Octob:
	Edward son of John Bigland of Mungeon ...	3	"
	Dorothy d. of John Pepper of Churchtowne ...	"	"
2 p. 59	Richd son of John Ashburner of Churchtowne...	5	"
	Margret d. of Edwd Barrow of Flookbarow ...	"	"
	Agnes d. of Wm Walker of Quarelflatt	9	"
	Mabell d. of Thomas Danson of Churchtowne...	16	"
	Edward son of Peter Swainsō of Nethercark ...	17	"
	Edward son of John Mar of Backbarow	"	"
	Anne d. of James Borwick of Backbarow	19	"
	Willm son of John Barow of Flookbarow	23	"
	Isabel d. of Williā Kellet of Lindell	"	"
	Robert son of Robert Taylor of the Stock ...	24	"
	Mary d. of Williā Harries of Allithwait	25	"
	Richd son of Richd Simson thelder of Flookbarow	5	Novemb:
	Williā son of Edwd Brokbank of Starrtbank ...	7	"
	Thomas son of James Moone of Flookbarow ...	12	"
	Margaret d. of Christopher Finstwait of Flookbarow	22	"
	Richd son of John Parke of Churchtowne... ...	26	"
	Mary d. of Georg Brokbank of Churchtowne ...	4	Decemb:
	James son of Gilbert Thornes	11	"
	Williā son of John Kellet of Nethercarke	18	"
	Robt son of James Greenwood thelder of Backbarow	1	January
	Mary d. of Thomas Britton of the Grange	5	"
	John son of Henry Punder	8	"
	Thomas son of Hugh Nughal of Birkbie	16	"
	Marie d. of James Casson	22	"
	John son of John Morecroft of The Grange ...	31	"
	Jenet d. of Walter Taylor of Lindell	5	Febr:
	Jane d. of Richard Elay of Holker	6	"
	Elizabeth supposed d. of Ewan Taylor of Fidler hall	9	"
	Mary d. of Williā Geldert of Churchtowne	"	"
	John son of Edward Britton of Churchtowne ...	"	"
	Margaret d. of Richard Clark of Flookbarow ...	13	"
	Margaret d. of Thomas Barow of Ayshead ...	14	"
	James son of Robert Taylor of Overnewton ...	16	"
	Jenet d. of John Fletcher of Lindell	22	"
	Richard son of Richd Robinson of Allithwait ...	24	"
	William son of John Mughall of the Moore ...	26	"
	William son of Georg: Rigge of Birkby	2	March
	George s. of Nicolas Dixon...	"	"
	Margret d. of Edward Kilner of Fidler hall ...	"	"
	John son of Gilbert Fell of Churchtowne	7	"
	Christofer son of John Preston of Overnewton...	21	"

Anno Dnj 1626.

2 p. 61	John son of Lawrence Swainson Eyshead	26	March
	Isabel d. of Edward Borwick of Fayrig	3	April
	Richard son of Richd Milner of Flookbarow ...	5	„
	Isabel d. of John Howred of Alithwt	6	„
	Edward son of Peter Newbie of Overnewtō ...	8	„
	Edward son of Williā Knipe of Staveley	14	„
	John son of Georg Cooper of Flookbarow	16	„
	Margret d. of Edward Sorey of the Hee	„	„
	Agnes d. of John Kilner of Staveley	23	„
	Mabel d. of John Brokbank of Overnewtō ...	„	„
	Alice d. of Roger Fell of Overnewtō	„	„
	Jane d. of Josias Dawson of Churchtowne ...	„	„
	Margret d. of Richard Bateman of Templand ...	25	„
2 p. 62	Thomas son of Robert Wilkinson of the Grange	26	„
	Robert son of Hugh Barow of Nether Newton...	„	„
	Williā son of Thomas Harison of Birkbie	27	„
	John son of Williā Birket of Holker	4	May
	Thomas son of Thomas Caton of Flookbarow ...	14	„
	Robt son of Edward Staines of Lindell	15	„
	Briget d. of Alice Berry supposed by John Holme of Brigfield	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Caton of Myreside	18	„
	Steven son of Thomas Alexander of Churchtowne	21	„
	Ellin d. of John Barber of Barbergreene	22	„
	Thomas son of Williā Britton of the Grange ...	25	„
	Arthur son of Richd Taylor of Lindell	7	June
	Thomas son of James Banke of Overnewton ...	14	„
	Wittm sō of James Rownesō of Cartmel Fell ...	18	„
	John son of Robert Garnet of Churchtowne ...	26	„
	Richard son of Georg Dixon of Flookbarow ...	10	Julye
	Thomas sō of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	16	„
	Richard son of Richard Simpson of Birkbie ...	17	„
	Margaret d. of Robert Swainsō of Yorfellyate ...	18	„
	Ellin d. of Nicolas Borwick of Backbarow ...	19	„
	Edward & Peter sons of Richd Barber of Barbergreene	21	„
	Jane d. of Thomas Fletcher of Winder	23	„
	Williā sō of Prudence Beesly supposed by Robt Staines of the Headhouse	„	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Towneson of Lindell ...	30	„
	Isabell d. of Michael Danson of Flookbarow ...	13	August
	Mary d. of Mary Taylor of Meethop supposed by Mr John Thornburgh	20	„
	James son of Nicolas Robinson of Cartmelfell ...	22	„
	John son of Thomas Casson of Woolrig	24	„
	Margaret d. of Georg Braithwait of Grange ...	29	„
	James son of James Seatle of the Grange	3	September

	Elizabeth d. of Willm Archer of Overnewton ...	5	September
	Mary d. of John Barow of Skelhill	10	"
	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Chakell supposed by Frances Gurnell	12	"
	John son of John Mallorie of Flookbarow	13	"
	Thomas son of James Casson of Walton	25	"
	Mathew son of Peter Martindale of Grange ...	1	October
	Thomas sō of Eliz: Muckel of Nethercark supposed by Willm Parker	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Peter Bateman of Churchtowne...	4	"
	Margaret d. of John Rownson of Eyshead	12	"
	John son of Chrōfer Barrow of the Greeues ...	22	"
	Georg son of John Mar of Burnbarow	27	"
	Austin son of Robert Simpson of Templand ...	29	"
	Anne d. of Peter Champney of Walton	1	November
	John sō of Margret Barow of Cark supposed by Williā Rawlinsō Milner	18	"
	Nicolas son of Williā Canny of Lindell	24	"
	Dorothy d. of Mr Antonie Studert of Kendall ...	6	December
	Anne d. of Georg Wainhouse of Holker	"	"
	Thomas son of John Atkinson of Fieldbroughton	14	"
	Georg son of Thomas Ashburner of Flookbarow	17	"
	Agnes d. of James Milner of the Moore	23	"
	Williā son of John Kirbie	24	"
	Anne d. of John Wainehouse	28	"
	John son of James Newbie of Walton	1	January
	Mary d. of Richd Rownsō of Eyshead	"	"
	Antonie son of Edward Pierson of Cartmelfell...	7	"
	Georg son of Edward Champney of Beethom parish	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Roskel of Holker ...	29	"
2 p. 63	Williā son of John Brokbank of Hesselrig	13	February
	Isabel d. of Robert Kilner of Staveley	28	"
	Margret d. of Georg Machet of Grange	1	March
	Thomas son of Robt Wilkinsō of Grange	4	"
	Dorothy d. of Henry Burne of the Wood	7	"
	Mabell d. of Georg Haile of Templand	11	"
	Isabel d. of Georg Mar	"	"
	Nicolas son of Nicolas Cowperthwait of Hamsfeld	14	"
	John son of John Barrow of Nether Newtō ...	"	"
	Richd & John sons of Richd Simson Junior of Flookbarow	19	"
	Margret d. of James Greenhead of Backbarow ...	21	"
	John son of John Simson of Flookbarow	23	"

Anno Dnj 1627.

2 p. 64	Jenet d. of Thomas Wilson of Flookborow ...	31	March
	Jenet d. of John Brokbank of Fieldbroghton ...	1	April
	Richd son of Georg Cooper of Churchtowne ...	5	"

Elizabeth d. of Willm Barber of Barber Greene [*struck through*]	15	April
Edward son of Robt Borwick of Haslerigg ...	16	„
Hugh Barber wife of Barber Greene [*struck through*]		
Alice wife of Willia Powe [?] of Cartmel Fell [*struck through*]	15	„
Margaret d. of Francis Steanes of Aishead ...	27	„
Dorothy d. of Richd Taylor of Holker	3	May
Willia son of Christopher Brittō of Speelbanke *& John Burnes	17	„
Margaret d. of Christopher Kellet of Grange ...	„	„
Judith d. of James Brigs of Flookborow	18	„
Thomas son of Thomas Bond of Flookborow ...	23	„
Robert son of John Crosfeld of Witherslack ...	3	June
Willia son of Thomas Simson	13	„
Isabel d. of Christopher Cowherd of Flookborow	„	„
Margaret d. of John Turner of Hampsfeld... ...	16	„
John son of Richd Newbie of Overcarke	28	„
John son of Willm Casson of Churchtowne ...	1	July
Henry son of James Grenhold thelder of Backbarow	9	„
Isabel d. of James Danson of Churchtowne ...	15	„
Jenet d. of Willm Seatle of Flookbarow	24	„
Margret d. of Richd Clark of Flookborow ...	3	August
Briget d. of Georg Bigland of Bigland	5	„
Richd son of Robt Muckel of Fieldbroghtō ...	9	„
Elizabeth d. of Richd Muckell of Moore	12	„
Mary d. of Lawrence Newton Reader at Lindell Chappell	15	„
Mabel d. of Thomas Walker of Lindell	24	„
Ellin d. of Robert Flecher of Lindall	3	September
John sō of James Dansō & Wm Roper son of John	23	„
Isabel d. of Willia Borwick of Eyshead	30	„
2 p. 65 Anne d. of Mr Richard Tomlinson Minister at Cartmel	14	October
Jane d. of John Caton of Flookborow	16	„
Anne d. of Thomas Barow of Waltō	23	„
Margret d. of George Rig of Birkby	25	„
Brian son of Brian Taylor of Lindell	„	„
Ellin d. of Richard Barber of Barbergreene ...	26	„
Thomas son of Henry Newbie of Overcarke ...	11	November
John sō of Nicolas Dixon of the Pullhouse ...	12	„
Isabel d. of John Bateman of the Grange	13	„
Elizabeth d. of John Taylor of Furnes fels ...	14	„
Rowland son of Richard Milner of Flookbarow	16	„
John son of John Atkinsō of Lindell	18	„
Georg son of Miles Dixon of Lindell	23	„

* *Added in later hand.*

Georg son of John Kilner of Staveley	24	November
James son of Miles Dawson of Walton	25	„
John son of John Braithwait of Flookborow ...	2	December
Margaret d. of Williā Walker of Carke	3	„
Michael son of James Rowenson of the height in Cartmel Fell	5	„
Dorothy d. of Josias Dawson of the Church towne	6	„
Dorothy d. of Williā Taylor of Hampsfeld & Alice another d:	8	„
Margaret d. of Thomas Britton of Grange	9	„
Thomas son of Robt Taylor of the Slacke ...	13	„
John son of John Parke of Churchtowne	14	„
Isabel supposed d. of Charles Stevensō of Kendall parish	31	„
Robert son of Willm Staines of the headhouse...	2	January
Richard son of Wm Kellet of Nether Carke ...	6	„
Alice d. of Edward Kilner of Fidler hall	7	„
Willm son of John Braithwait of Woodbroughton	20	„
Margaret d. of Egine Barow of Churchtowne ...	24	„
Margaret d. of Richard Eilye	29	„
Thomas son of Richard Waller of the Grange ...	3	February
Edward son of Williā Cowheard of Buckcrag ...	„	„
Miles son of John Moorecroft of the Grange ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Edward Carter of Cartlane ...	4	„
Thomas son of John Barrow Junior of Aishead...	10	„
Isabel d. of Peter Swainson of Girsegarth ...	„	„
Jenet d. of Arthur Atkinsō of Walton	„	„
Jane d. of James Casson of the Feledge	13	„
Henry son of John Barrow of Flookbarow	20	„
Agnes d. of Richd Bell of Overnewtō	„	„
Anne d. of John Fell of Kirket end	21	„
Chrōfer son of Thomas Kellet of Felyate	27	„
Agnes d. of John Simpsō of Flookbarow	2	March
Ellin d. of James Mughal of Fieldbroghton ...	15	„
Ellin d. of John Stainton	16	„

Anno Dnj 1628.

2 p. 67	Michael son of Christopher Taylor of Cartmel Fell	27	March
	Williā son of Richd Walker of Kirketend	„	„
	John son of Thomas Harrisō of the Gateside ...	31	„
	Richard son of Richd Waller of Templand ...	1	Aprill
	Willm sō of Edward Barro of Flookborow ...	10	„
	Edward son of Georg Brathwait of the Grange ...	„	„
	Margaret d. of Williā Harrie of Allithwt	11	„
	Mary d. of Peter Bateman of the Grange	12	„
	Robert son of James Bigland of Fidler hall ...	20	„
	Williā son of Rowland Brathwait of Seatle ...	21	„

	Jenet & Agnes d. of John Prestō of Overnewton...	25	Aprill
	Richd son of James Milner of the Moore	27	„
	John son of Thomas Leese of the Field end ...	„	„
	Williā & Jane children of James Moone	4	May
	Jenet supposed d. of Edward Benson of Fornes	5	„
	Robert son of Richard Kellet of Wilsonhill ...	8	„
	John son of Thomas Barow of Eyshead	12	„
	Margaret d. of Walter Taylor of Beethom parish	15	„
	Mabel supposed d. of Henry Becke of Fayrig ...	17	„
	Isabel d. of James Kilner of Staveley	25	„
	John son of Richard Maybery of Churchtowne ...	8	June
	Richard son of Thomas Holme of Templand ...	„	„
	Isabel d. of John Mughal of Lindell	14	„
	Henry supposed son of Henry Becke & Jenet Hierdsō widow	„	„
	John sō of John Kellet of Neathercarke	18	„
	John son of Georg Seatle of the Grange	19	„
	Thomas son of Richard Simpsō of Flookbarow...	28	„
	John son of Williā Kellet of Lindell	9	Julie
	Margaret d. of Nicolas Borwick of Burnbarow ...	„	„
	John son of Georg Kilner of Staveley	12	„
	Williā son of John Barber of Barbergreene ...	13	„
	Anne d. of Chrōfer Finstwhait of Flookbarow...	„	„
	Ellin d. of Hugh Mughall of Birkby	6	August
	Robt son of Henry Beck of Fayrig	11	„
	Margaret d. of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	15	„
	Thomas son of Richard Bateman of Templand...	24	„
	Ellin d. of Chrōfer Barrow of the Greeves ...	25	„
	Edward son of Edward Sorey of the Grange ...	2	Septēber
	John son of Henry Barow of Staveley	9	„
	Agnes d. of Williā Caton of Myreside	15	„
	Dorothy d. of John Holderedge of Birkby ...	„	„
	Robert son of Robert Binlase in Kendall	20	„
	Ellin d. of John Kirby in Carke	21	„
	Marian d. of Edwd Britton of Churchtowne ...	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Borwick of Fayrig ...	25	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Caton of Flookbarow	1	October
	Williā son of Robt Wilkinson of Grange	„	„
	Mary d. of Miles Kilner	6	„
	Marion d. of Brian Taylor of Meethop in Beethō	„	„
	Ellin d. of James Casson of Heselrig	12	„
2 p. 68	Georg son of Thomas Preston of Walton	15	„
	Ellin d. of Edward Turner of Holker	26	„
	Jenet d. of James Seatle of the Grange	31	„
	John son of Roger Fell of Overnewtō...	2	November
	Jane d. of Willm Knipe gent: of Woodbroughtō	5	„
	Agnes d. of Willm Archer of Overnewton	28	„
	Agnes d. of Hugh Barow of Mosseside apud Newtō	5	December

	Williā son of Christopher Mar of Backbarow ...	7	December
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Baker of Churchtowne ...	„	„
	Jerome son of Jerome Allinbie of Churchtowne	8	„
	Jenet d. of Henry Berry of Churchtowne	21	„
	Richd son of John Simson of Flookbarow ...	12	Januarie
	Thomas son of John Rownson of Ayshead ...	18	„
	Alice d. of John Barow of Skelhill	21	„
	Jenet d. of James Borwick of Walton hall	24	„
	Richard son of Robt Barow of the Abbot hall...	30	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Roskell	4	February
	Robert son of Thomas Bond of Flookborow ...	2	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Staines of Youfallyatt ...	7	„
	Edward son of Williā Barow of Staveley	12	„
	Agnes d. of Thomas Simson of Greenbanke ...	22	„
	Isabel d. of James Borwick of Fieldbroghton ...	1	March
	Margaret d. of Peter Champney of Walton ...	9	„
	Margaret d. of John Barow of Flookbarow ...	13	„

Anno Dnj 1629.

2 p. 69	Georg son of John Taylor of Churchtowne ...	1	April
	Jenet d. of James Casson of Walton	3	„
	Richd son of John Flecher of Lindell	4	„
	Agnes d. of Miles Kilner of Seatle	„	„
	Richard son of Peter Martindale of Grange ...	6	May
	John son of Edward Robinsō of Allithwait ...	14	„
	Jenet d. of Georg Brokbank of Churchtowne ...	21	„
	Richd son of Richard Steanes of the headhouse	26	„
	Thomas son of Georg Wainhouse of Holker ...	27	„
	Nicolas son of John Barrow of Neather newton	28	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockey of Girsgarth ...	31	„
	Richard son of Thomas Casson of Woolrigg ...	2	June
	Anne & Isabell d. of Gilbt Fell of Churchtowne	11	„
	Robert son of Robert Simson of Templand ...	23	„
	Christofer son of Francis Staines of Ayshead ...	„	„
	Margaret d. of John Barrow of Flookbarow ...	24	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Taylor of Lindell	2	July
	Richard son of Thomas Danson of Churchtowne	5	„
	Richard son of Richard Rownson of Ayshead ...	22	„
	Peter son of James Barrow of Flookbarow ...	23	„
	Margaret d. of Richard Robinson of Allithwhait	28	„
	John son of Georg Dixon of Flookbarow	2	August
	Margaret d. of John Brokbanke of Fieldbroghtō	„	„
	Jane d. of Williā Barow of Woodbroghton ...	6	„
	Isabel d. of Richard Bell junior of Kentsbank ...	11	„
	John son of Hugh Fell of Birkbye	16	„
	Margery d. of Williā Geldert of Churchtowne ...	23	„
2 p. 70	Edward son of John Kilner of Staveley	3	September
	Mary d. of John Park of Churchtowne	7	„

Mary d. of Rober Parker of Grange	12	September
Alice d. of Christopher Kellet of Grange	21	„
Gabriel son of Henry Punder of Allithw[t]	23	„
Anne d. of Gilb̄t Thornes of Newton	27	„
Ellin d. of Willīā Canny of Lindell	„	„
Thomas son of John Prestō of Overnewtō ...	30	„
Michael son of Edward Neubie of Waltō	4	October
Agnes d. of Christopher Cowheard of Flookbarow	11	„
Dorothy d. of M[r] Richd Tomlinsō preacher at Cartmel	18	„
Isabel d. of John Turner of Hampsfield	1	November
John son of Nicolas Robinson of the Height ...	„	„
Margaret d. of James Brigs of Flookbarow ...	8	„
Agnes d. of John Parker of Churchtowne	10	„
Elizabeth d. of Willm Stains of the Headhowse	„	„
Edmund son of Rowland Turner of Fieldbroghtō	23	„
Alexander son of Georg Rig of Birkby	28	„
Marian d. of Willm Hodgson of Cartmelfel ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Flecher of Ravenswinder	7	December
John son of Georg Birkett of Holker	19	„
Christopher son of Georg Cowperthwait of Hampsfild	23	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Holme of Birkby	27	„
Mary d. of John Bowes of Cartmel Fell	„	„
Agnes d. of Richd Kellet	3	January
John son of Willīā Kellet of Neather Cark ...	8	„
Bridget d. of John Cowell of Staveley	10	„
Anne d. of Thomas Alexander of Churchtowne	21	„
Willīā son of Willīā Britton of the Grange ...	22	„
James son of Georg Brathw[t] of the Grange ...	24	„
Jenet d. of Edward Kilner of Fidlerhall	25	„
Mary d. of Robert Garnet of Churchtowne ...	26	„
Jo: Brockbank s. of J. B. Heselrig	„	„
Edward son of John Moorecroft of Grange ...	30	„
Elizabeth d. of John Wainhouse of Rostat ...	5	February
James son of James Danson of Churchtowne ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Richard Borwick of Staveley ...	14	„
Richard son of Robert Taylor of the Slacke ...	19	„
John son of Robert Britton of Ayshead	20	„
Margaret d. of Richard Waller of Templand ...	10	„
Thomas son of James Milner of the Moore ...	12	„
Georg son of William Knipe of Heselrig	21	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Borwick of Heselrig ...	25	„
Katherin supposed d. of Henry Garskill of Hampsfild	28	„
Ellin d. of Richard Simpsō of Flookbarow ...	5	March
Thomas son of Richard Holme of Templand ...	„	„
Thomas son of John Bigland of Mungeon	8	„
Robert son of Isaac Wainhouse of Birkbie ...	13	„

Isabel d. of Thomas Thompsō of Meethop in Beethō parish ... ... 14 March
William son of Miles Dawson of Walton ... ... 24 „

1630.

2 p. 72 Mary d. of Williā Seatle of Flookbarow ... ... 27 March
James son of James Newbie of Waltō ... ... 7 April
Ellin d. of John Bateman of Grang ... ... „ „
Thomas son of Henry Taylor of Cartmelfel ... „ „
Jenet d. of Thomas Leese of the field end ... 11 „
John son of John Jackson of Churchtowne ... 12 „
Mabel d. of Nicolas Cowperthwait of Hampsfield 25 „
Ellin d. of Robert Seatle of Kirketend ... ... 2 May
Jane d. of Henry Bigland of the Grang ... ... „ „
Dorothy d. of Williā Caton of Myreside ... ... 3 „
Ellin d. of Robt Barow of Boorebanke ... ... 6 „
Elizabeth d. of Richd Kilner of Heselrig ... ... „ „
Robt son of Williā Barrow of Staveley ... ... „ „
Mary d. of Richard Maybery of Churchtowne ... 16 „
Agnes d. of Brian Borwicke of Grang ... ... „ „
Edward son of Thomas Brittō of the Grang ... 23 „
Willm son of Richard Newbie of Neather carke 27 „
Alice d. of James Kilner of Staveley ... ... 28 „
Jenet d. of Richard Milner of the Moore ... ... 3 June
Thomas son of Richard Taylor of Holker ... 8 July
John son of John Howrud of Templand ... ... 11 „
James son of Thomas Barow of the Wood in Waltō 25 „
Jenet d. of Richard Kellet of Rostat ... ... 2 August
Anne d. of John Newbie of Greenhurst ... ... 5 „
Williā son of Williā Hobson of Churchtowne ... 15 „
John son of Edward Cowheard of Hampsfeld ... 27 „
Stephen son of Christopher Barow of the Greaves 29 „
Jane d. of Nicolas Borwick of Backbarow ... 30 „
Georg son of Georg Bigland of Bigland ... ... 2 September
Christopher son of Rowland Turner of Neather newtō ... ... 5 „
Agnes d. of Christopher Britton of Speelbanke... „ „
Agnes d. of Williā Wilsō of Flookbarow ... ... „ „
James sō of Brian Taylor of Lindell ... ... 15 „
Margaret d. of Lawrence Swainsō of Eyshead ... 19 „
Margaret d. of Williā Flecher of Hampsfeld ... 26 „
Thomas son of Thomas Barrow of Eyshead ... 27 „
Thomasin d. of Georg Cooper of Churchtowne... 4 October
James son of Edward Walker of Backbarow ... „ „
Robert son of Mathew Westby of Woolrig ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. of John Parke of Churchtowne ... 24 „
Edward son of John Newbie the younger of Waltō 25 „
Agnes d. of John Roper of Woodbroghtō ... ... „ „

2 p. 73	James sō of James Taylor of Churchtowne ...	5	November
	Peter son of John Staines	„	„
	Edward son of James Casson of Heselrig	14	„
	John son of Thomas Wilson of Flookborow ...	15	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Rawlinsō of Waltō	18	„
	Margaret d. of Richard Bell of Kentsbanke ...	19	„
	John son of Thomas Wilson of Flookborough ...	20	„
	Thomas son of John Barow the'der of Flookborogh	21	„
	John son of John Kirbye of Tenterbanke	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Brigs of Flookbarow ...	„	„
	John son of John Newtō Junior of Cartmelfell ...	22	„
	Edward son of John Turner of Neather Newton	26	December
	Ellin d. of Richd Bateman of Templand	1	January
	Williā son of Henry Washintō of Cartmel Fell...	2	„
	Agnes d. of John Barrow the yonger of Ayshead	6	„
	Ellin d. of Miles Dixon of Lindell	„	„
	Richard son of Peter Bateman of Churchtowne...	9	„
	Margaret d. of Richard Waller of Templand ...	„	„
	Richard son of Roland Turner of Fieldbroghtō	13	„
	Jenet & Margaret d. of Richard Robinsō of Allithwait	17	„
	Edward son of Edward Newbie of Walton... ...	3	February
	Georg son of Walter Taylor of Meethop	6	„
	Jenet d. of Stephen Britton of Fieldbroghton ...	„	„
	Christopher son of Williā Kellet of Lindell ...	„	„
	Richard son of James Seatle of the Grang ...	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Barber of Barbergreene	13	„
	Agnes & Isabel d. of Richard Barow of the Abbot Hall	20	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Clarkson of Flookborough	28	„
	Ellin Askewe d. of Tho: Askewe [*entry in margin*]	„	„
	Edward son of Henry Newbie of Ouercark ...	6	March
	Miles son of Edward Britton of Churchtowne ...	7	„
	Jane d. of Edward Turner of Holker	8	„
	James son of John Fell of Kirketend	20	„
	Anne d. of John Barber of Barbergreene	„	„
	John son of Edward Carter of the Grange	22	„
	Ellin d. of Edward Sorey of the Grange	„	„

Anno Dnj 1631.

2 p. 74	Dorothy d. of John Stot of Waltō	27	March
	Margaret d. of Williā Barber of Barbergreene ...	2	Aprill
	John son of Henry Berry of Churchtowne... ...	3	„
	Margaret d. of John Stainton	„	„
	Jenet d. of Robt Barrow of Staveley	„	„
	Ellin d. of John Brokbank of Fieldbroghtō ...	9	„
	Jenet d. of Hugh Mughill of Allithwt	29	„
	Robert son of Williā Archer	1	May

	Margaret d. of John Parker of Churchtowne ...	1	May
	Margaret d. of Richd Simson of Allithwt	2	„
	Edward son of Miles Rawlinsō of Cartmel Fell...	3	„
	Margaret d. of John Harrisō of Staveley	15	„
	Williā son of Richd Newbie of Ouercarke	19	„
	Nicolas son of James Greenhead senior of backbarow	24	June
	Dorothy d. of John Brathwt of Flookborow ...	3	July
	Thomas son of Robert Barow of Kentsbanke ...	11	„
	Jenet d. of Rowland Braithwait	17	„
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Borwick of Eyshead ...	20	„
	Williā son of Gilbert Fell of Churchtowne ...	3	August
	Thomas son of John Kilner of Staveley	7	„
	John son of Arthur Atkinsō of the hill	„	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Cockey of Girsegarth...	14	„
	Jane base d. of Elizabeth Fell by John Hinde ...	17	„
	Jenet d. of Thomas Kellet of the Fellyate ...	24	„
2 p. 75	Margaret d. of Lawrence Wilsō of Allithwt ...	13	September
	Anne d. of Richd Balme of Sorby neare Hallifax	19	„
	John son of Christopher Mar of Backborow ...	25	„
	George base begotten son of Rowland Shefild of Ouernewtō	„	„
	Agnes d. of Williā Addisō of Towewood in Winander	29	„
	Isaac son of Williā Knipe gent:	28	„
	Richd son of James Dansō of Flookbarow ...	„	„
	John son of Peter Champney of the Wood in Waltō	3	October
	John son of Richard Kellet of Lindell	9	„
	Mabel d. of Richard Crosfild of Hampsfild ...	10	„
	James son of Henry Becke of Fayrig	12	„
	Williā son of Thomas Swainson of Greenbank ...	16	„
	Williā son of Williā Waone of Holker	23	„
	Margaret d. of Robt Barrow of Greaves	6	November
	Williā son of John Staines of Woodbroghton ...	8	„
	Margaret d. of Brian Borwick of the Grange ...	15	„
	John son of Thomas Burscow of Flookborow ...	30	„
	Ellin d. of Thomas Roskell Junior of Holker ...	„	„
	Jane d. of Williā Caton of the Myreside	2	December
	Thomas son of John Simpson of Flookborow ...	4	„
	John & Isabel d. of John Kellet of Churchtowne	5	„
	Thomas son of Richard Newbie of Neather Carke	7	„
	James son of Henry Bigland of Grange	24	„
	Hellen d. of Robert Wilkinsō of Grange	„	„
	Jane d. of Jerome Allinbie	„	„
	Christopher son of Thomas Simpson of Flookbarow	„	„
	John base begotten son of John Fell of Churchtowne	„	„

Ellin d. of Robert Swainson of Yoefatyate ... 26 December
Jenet d. of Richard Milner of Flookborow ... 6 January
Williā son of Robert Simpson of Templand ... 8 „
John son of Hugh Barrow of Over Newton ... „ „
Jenet Braithwait d. of Georg Braithw^t of the Grange ... ... 12 „
Thomas son of Thomas Casson of Owrig ... ... 19 „
Mary d. of Robt Flecher of Lindell ... ... 22 „
Ellin d. of Williā Harries of Allithw^t ... ... 23 „
Agnes d. of James Casson of Felledge ... ... 6 February
Robert son of Williā Walker of Myreside ... ... 13 „
John son of Miles Kilner of Lindell ... ... „ „
John son of John Turner of Hamsfeld ... ... 4 March
Jenet d. of Thomas Flecher gent: of Ravenswinder 10 „
Christopher son of Roger Fell of Overnewtō ... „ „
James son of Thomas Atkinsō of Neathernewtō 14 „

2 p. 76

Anno Dnj 1632.

Thomas son of John Barrow Junior of Flookborow 25 March
Edward son of James Strickland of Cartmel Fell „ „
Ellin d. of Richard Bell of Ouernewton ... ... 2 Aprill
Isabel d. of Rowland Wallas of Lindell ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. of Francis Staines of Myreside ...
Edward son of John Barber of Ouernewton ... 6 May
Agnes d. of John Pepper of the Grange ... ... 20 „
Nicolas son of Richard Mayberry of Churchtowne 23 „
Christopher son of John Turner of Nethernewtō 27 „
Brian son of Peter Borwick of Grang ... ... „ „
Isabel d. of Christopher Finstat of Flookborogh „ „
Thomas son of Wm Kellet of Churchtowne spurius 30 „
2 p. 77 Elizabeth d. of Richard Kellet of Rostat ... ... 4 June
Rowland son of Richard Milner of the Moore ... „ „
Peter son of Richard Barber of Barbergreene ... 7 „
Agnes d. of James Mughall of Fieldbroghton ... „ „
Margaret d. of Hugh Seatle of Allithwait ... ... 9 „
Edward son of Georg Rig of Birkbye ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth d. of Robert Mughall of Fieldbroghtō 29 „
Margaret d. of Hugh Seatle of Allithwait ... ... 3 July
Jane d. of John Simpsō of Flookbarow ... ... 27 „
Isabel d. of Robert Barrow of Boorebanke ... 29 „
Margaret d. of Hugh Fell of Templand ... ... „ „
James son of Richard Taylor of Lindell ... ... 30 „
Agnes d. of Williā Staines of Eyshead ... ... 10 August
Mary d. of John Atkinsō of Walton ... ... 15 „
Henry son of William Barrow of Fieldbroghtō... 19 „
Ellin d. of Georg Wainhouse of Walton ... ... 27 „
Richd son of John Newton of the Hey ... ... 1 September
Jenet d. of Williā Wilson of Flookbarow ... ... 17 „

	Margaret d. of Hugh Barow of Staveley	19	September
	John son of Thomas Bond of Flookborow	23	„
	Isabell d. of John Newbie of Greenhurst	„	„
	Margaret d. of Williā Archer of Ouernewton ...	„	„
	John son of Robt Atkinson of Neathercarke ...	„	„
	John son of James Braithwt of the Grang	29	„
	Thomas son of John Mughel of Lindell	30	„
	Margaret d. of Willm Canny of Lindell	„	„
	Jenet d. of Thomas Barrow of Backbarow ...	„	„
	Williā son of James Casson of Heselrig	7	October
	James son of Thomas Finstwait of Neathercark	11	„
	John son of John Staines of Greenbanke	18	„
	Anne d. of Richard Borwicke of Fayrig	24	„
	Agnes d. of John Newby of Walton	28	„
	Mary d. of Richd Simpsō senior of Flookborow	1	November
	Jane d. of Edward Cowheard of Hampsfild ...	„	„
	Ellin d. of Richd Milner of Neathercark	4	„
	Robert son of James Allensō of Hamsfield ...	11	„
	Miles son of Georg Taylor of Meethop	12	„
	Rowland son of Richd Kilner of Ayshead ...	„	„
	Williā son of Edward Kilner of Fidler Hall ...	15	„
	Jane d. of Williā Prestō of Waltō	„	„
	Mary d. of Christopher Barrow of Greene ...	„	„
	John son of Rowland Turner of Fieldbroghtō ...	9	December
	Margaret d. of James Kilner of Staveley	„	„
	Richard Bulfell son of Daniel Bulfell preacher of God's word	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Kirby of Nethercarke ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of John Moorecroft of the Grange ...	24	„
	Richard son of Richard Bell of Kentsbanke ...	27	„
	Jane d. of William Bell of Cartlone	1	January
	Jenet d. of Thomas Britton of the Grange	2	„
2 p. 78	Mariana d. of Thomas Walker of Backbarow...	9	„
	Robert son of Williā Cowheard of Nethernewton	18	„
	John son of Nicolas Cowperthwait of Hampsfield	21	„
	Prudence d. of Christopher Cowheard	„	„
	Hugh son of Thomas Barow of Ayshead	„	„
	Agnes d. of Williā Britton of the Grange	23	„
	Jane d. of James Danson of Churchtowne ...	30	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Burscow of Flookbarow ...	3	February
	Anne d. of Thomas Brokbanke	4	„
	John son of John Bateman of the Grange	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Gilbt Fell of the Churchtowne ...	8	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Brokbanke	10	„
	Agnes d. of Robert Kilner of Staveley	11	„
	Isabel d. of John Bigland of Munyon	12	„
	Margaret d. of John Brokbanke of Greenhurst ...	14	„
	Christopher son of Williā Knipe of Backbarow...	„	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Berry of Allithwait ...	26	„

Peter son of Robert Borwick of Fayrig	26	February
Edward son of Richard Holme of Templand ...	3	March
Edward son of Edward Turner of Holker	11	„
Nicolas son of Robert Barrow of Greenbanke ...	17	„
John son of James Braithwait of Newton	24	„
Ellin d. of Robert Cowell of Hamsfeld	„	„
Anne d. of Peter Bateman of the Churchtowne...	„	„

2 p. 79

Anno Dnj 1633.

Thomas & Elizabeth the supposed [*sic*] of Charles Stephensō & begotten on the bodye of Jenet Wallas	28	March
Elizabeth d. of John Stot of Walton	31	„
Margaret d. of John Brokbanke of Heselrig ...	„	„
Richard son of Georg Cannie of Lindall	„	„
Elizabeth d. of William Barwicke of Cartmel Fell	4	April
Ellin d. of Christopher Britton of Spilbanke ...	„	„
2 p. 80 Anne d. of John Wheats of Barngarthe	5	„
Thomas son of John Clarkson of Flookborow ...	„	„
Edward son of Williā Harrison of Staveley ...	6	„
John son of Thomas Bushe of the Felyate	8	„
Agnes d. of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	22	„
Richard & Robert sons of John Barrow junior of Ayshead	25	„
Edward son of James Seatle of the Grange ...	28	„
Ellin d. of Anthonie Britton of Lindell	5	May
Ellin supposed d. of Williā Pepper	9	„
Willia son of John Barber of Ouernewton ...	10	„
Jenet d. of James Barrow of Flookbarow	11	„
Anne d. of John Flecher of Lindell	12	„
Alice d. of Robert Barrow of Staveley	16	„
William son of Thomas Burne of Spelbanke ...	2	June
Miles son of Georg Cooper of Churchtowne ...	6	„
Agnes d. of Edward Burne of Walton	7	„
Nicolas son of Robert Barrow of Greenbanke ...	11	„
Edward son of Williā Carter of Churchtowne ...	13	„
Elizabeth d. of Isaac Burne	20	„
Robert son of Robert Barrowe	29	„
John son of Thomas Bury	7	July
Dorothy & Isabel d. of James Briges of Flookborrow	2	August
Williā sō of James Milner of the Moore	9	„
John sō of John Kilner of Staveley	17	„
Anne d. of Nicolas Barow of Eynsome	23	„
Francis d. of Thomas Pull of Cartmelfell	25	„
Richd son of Robt Seatle of Kentsbanke	4	September
Willm son of John Simson of Flookbarow... ...	„	„
Margaret d. of Miles Harrisō of Cartmelfell ...	8	„

	Edward son of Henry Bury of Churchtowne ...	8	September
	Edward sō of Thomas Fell of Nethercarke ...	17	October
	Ellin d. of John Wainhouse of Birkby	28	„
	Dorothy d. of Georg Settle of Cartlone	4	December
	Isabel d. of John Fell of Churchtowne	8	„
	Jenet d. of Peter Champney	12	„
	John son of Thomas Townsō of Lindell	16	„
	Mary d. of Willm Caton of Myreside	5	January
	Margaret d. of Richd Taylor of Holker	„	„
	Agnes d. of Thomas Danson of Churchtowne ...	8	„
	Mary d. of Georg Brathwt of the Grange	12	„
	Margaret d. of John Hind of Holker	20	„
	Faithfull son of Peter Bateman of the Grange...	21	„
	Thomas & Margaret children of Thomas Barow of Fayrig	26	„
	Agnes d. of Richd Milner of Flookborow	„	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Cowpthwait of Hamsfild ...	27	„
	John son of John Preston of Overnewton	29	„
2 p. 81	Richard son of Thomas Simson of Birkby ...	4	February
	Anne d. of Wm Holme of Girsegarth	„	„
	Michael son of Thomas Barrow of Backbarow ...	9	„
	Agnes d. of Richard Waller of Templand	„	„
	Robt son of Thomas Wilson of Flookbarow ...	17	„
	Willm son of James Casson of the Felledge ...	23	„
	Mathias son of Thomas Smith	24	„
	Willm son of John Barrow junior of Flookbarow	2	March
	Hugh son of Willia Kellet of Lindell	„	„
	Barbery d. of Christopher Taylor of Cartmelfell	3	„
	Martin son of Richard Maybery of Churchtowne	7	„
	Rowland sō of Rowland Brathwt of Woodbroghton	10	„
	Agnes d. of Robert Atkinson of Nether Carke ...	14	„
	Anne d. of Willia Knipe gentlemā &	16	„
	Robt son of John Staines both of Woodbroghton	„	„
	Edward son of William Harrison of Staveley ...	19	„
	John son of Richard Simson junior of flookborow	23	„
	John son of Henry Muckell of Cartmelfell ...	„	„
	Thomas son of Richard Simson of Birkbye ...	24	„

2 p. 82

Anno Dnj 1634.

	Agnes d. of Rowland Turner of Nethernewtō ...	25	March
	Thomas son of Thomas Atkinsō of Nethernewtō	27	„
	Thomas son of Henry Becke of Fayrig	1	April
	Anne d. of Edwd Newby of Ouercark & Jenet d. of Edwd Carter of Cartlone	7	„
	Richd sō of Robt Wilkinsō of Hamsfild & Thomas son of Georg Bigland	8	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Flecher of Ravenswinder gent:	13	„
	Jane d. of Richard Bell of Kentsbanke	20	„

James sō of Tho: Prestō of Girsgarth & Thomisō d. of Richd Crosfild of Fieldbarow	25	April
Edward son of Richard Newbie of Cartmelfell...	27	„
Edward sō of Edward Borwick of Fayrig	28	„
John sō of John Brokbank carpenter of Fidlerhall	1	May
Timothy & John sons of John Barber of Barber greene & Margt d. of John Simson	4	„
Mabel d. of John Newbie & Jane d. of John Brathwt of Flookbarow	11	„
Roger son of John Barow of Flookbarow	15	„
John son of Thomas Roskell of Holker	16	„
John son of John Fell of Kirketend	19	„
James son of James Borwicke of Walton hall ...	20	„
Willia sō of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	21	„
Anne d. of Brian Borwicke of Grange	25	„
John sō of Peter Martindale of Grange	27	„
Mabel d. of Willia Atkinson of Eyshead	2	June
Jenet d. of Richd Kellet of Rostat & Ellin d. of Lawrence Swainson of Newtō	15	„
John son of James Rowland of Cartmel Fell ...	22	„
Ellin d. of John Staines of Fieldbroghton	23	„
Isabel d. of Robert Mughell of Fieldbroghton ...	7	July
Jenet d. of Robert Barow of Staveley...	11	August
Thomas son of Richard Robinson of Allithwait	24	„
Isabel d. of Richard Milner of Nethercarke ...	„	„
John Barrow alias Turner son of John Turner of Oxenparke in Fornes & of Margaret Barow of Abbothall	25	„
2 p. 83 Agnes d. of John Turner of Hamsfeld	2	September
Robt supposed sō of Marmaduke Woodhouse & Margt Barow of Staveley	3	„
Isabel d. of Edward Barow of the Heigh	9	„
Edwd son of Thomas Carter of Cartlone	14	„
Anne d. of Miles Penny of Broome	15	„
John sō of Richd Clark of Flookbrogh & Miles sō of James Bank of Newtō	18	„
Jenet d. of Wm Sandes of Staveley	21	„
Francis son of Thomas Preston of Cartmelfell...	23	„
Edward son of Mr Daniel Bulfill Minister here ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Richard Muchall Junior of Holker	26	„
Robert son of Thomas Casson of Woolrig	2	October
Roland son of Christopher Barrow of Groves ...	7	„
James son of James Braithwt of the Grange ...	15	„
Richd sō of Tho: Allanby of Churchtowne & Margt d. of John Simsō Junior of Flookb: ...	26	„
Agnes d. of Richard Newbie of Overcarke... ...	30	„
James son of Richard Simson of Flookbarow thelder	31	„
James son of John Simson of Flokbarow thelder	2	November

Anne d. of Thomas Holme of Allithwt Chrōfer sō of Georg Wainhouse	7	November
Miles son of Peter Swainson of Buckcrag	13	„
Thomas son of Thomas Askew of Walton	17	„
Anne d. of Henry Newby of Ouercarke	24	„
Alice d. of Thomas Leece of Askerig	26	„
Isabel d. of Williā Stoanes of Yorfelyate	28	„
Hugh son of John Kellet of Churchtowne	1	December
Isabel d. of Thomas Kellet of Felyate	3	„
Edward son of John Barber of Overnewton ...	4	„
Dorothy d. of Thomas Simson of Flookbrogh ...	7	„
Thomas sō of Wm Wilsō & Ellin d. of James Brigs both of flookbrogh	14	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Finstwt of Tenterbanke ...	16	„
Isabel d. of Tho: Bury of Kirketend & Tomasin d. of Egin Barow of Churchtowne	21	„
Mabel d. of James Kilner of Staveley & Anne d. of Robt Barow of Boorebanke	22	„
Thomas son of Thomas Burscow of Flookbrogh	4	January
Judith d. of Thomas Swainson of Greenbanke ...	12	„
Katherin d. of Rowland Turner of Fieldbroghtō	16	„
Jenet d. of Robert Simson of Birkby	20	„
Wm sō of Wm Canny of Lindall & Michael sō of Williā Bell of Cartlone	25	„
Rowland son of Edward Cowheard of Hamsfild...	27	„
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Mar of Backbarow...	2	February
James son of John Fell Junior of Kirketend ...	4	„
Edward son of Thomas Fell of Nether Carke ...	12	„
John son of Francis Turner of Lindell	15	„
Thomas son of John Kellet of Flookbrogh ...	20	„
Isabel d. of James Allonson of Hamsfeld	22	„
Mary & Isabel d. of John Kirby of Tenterbanke	1	March
Chrōfer sō of Edwd Turner of Lindell & Richd sō of Richd Bell of Ouernewtō	2	„
Alice d. of Williā Bush of Fellyate	8	„
Williā sō of Miles Dixon of Lindell & John son of Michael Danson of Flookbrogh	12	„
Peter son of Richard Taylor of Lindell	16	„
Agnes d. of John Turner of Ayshead	21	„

1635.

2 p. 85 James son of Edward Britton of Churchtowne ...	28	March
Robert son of Robert Borwick of Fayrig	29	„
John & Anne children of John Cowell of Staveley		
John sō of John Hind & Mary Barow	8	April
Isabel d. of Edward Harrison of Hartborow ...	16	„
Agnes d. of James Harison of Cartmelfell	20	„
Ellin d. of James Barow of Overnewton	23	„

John son of William Walker of Myreside	1	May
Peter sō of Willia Archer of Ayshead	3	„
Richard son of John Atkinson of Walton	4	„
Dorothy d. of Henry Beck of Fayrig	5	„
Edwd sō of Tho: Cowpth^t of Buckrag & Ellin d. of John Morecroft of Grange	7	„
Clarence d. of John Barow of Skelhill	13	„
Robert sō of Nicolas Barow of Tenterbanke ...	26	„
Ellin d. of Hugh Barow of Mosseside	29	„
Isabel d. of Miles Dawson of Woodbroghton ...	31	„
Agnes d. of Francis Stones of Flookbrogh... ...	8	June
John sō of Wm Willmsō of Walney in Dalton parish	14	„
Austin sō of Hugh Fell of Birkby & Anne d. of Willm Prestō of Fieldbroghtō	15	„
Willia sō of Lawrence Jenkinsō of Holker ...	21	„
Edwd sō of John Broad of Lindall	24	„
Jenet d. of Tho: Patton of Churchtowne	25	„
Agnes d. of John Robinson of Cartmelfell ...	28	„
John sō of Isaac Hudlestō of Nethercark & Thomasin Boltō of Flookbrogh	1	July
Thomas sō of John Bateman of Grang	12	„
Anne d. of Richd Simsō of Allithw^t	16	„
John sō of John Newby of Greenhurst & John son of Edwd Walker of Backbarow	19	„
John son of John Thwaits of Churchtowne ...	29	„
Jane d. of John Carter of Churchtowne	2	August
Margaret d. of Willia Carter	12	„
Georg sō of Georg Rig of Ensome	13	„
Alice d. of Hugh Barow of Staveley	16	„
Dorothy d. of John Parke of Churchtowne ...	„	„
James son of Edward Kilner of Fidlerhall	18	„
Edward son of John Brokbanke of Fieldbroghton	23	„
Isabel d. of James Milner of Holme	9	September
James sō of Miles Harrisō of Cartmelfel & Alice d. of John Clarksō of Flookbarow	20	„
Willm sō of Tho: Cockey of Frith & Richd sō of Henry Wilsō of Allithw^t	„	„
Jenet d. of John Mar of Backbarow	21	„
Anne d. of Wm Barow of Woodbroghtō	24	„
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Swainson of Fidlerhall	24	October
Francis son of Hugh Diconson junior of Wraisholme	25	„
Chrōfer sō of Isaac Burne of Waltō & Elizabeth d. of John Newtō of Cartmel Fell	2	November
John son of Willm Harries of Allithw^t	10	„
Agnes d. of Robt Bell of Dawthorne	15	„
Isabel d. of Miles Kilner of Lindell & James son of Thomas Barow of Backbarow	19	„

	Wm sō of John Kilner of Staveley	22	November
	Alice d. of Robt Kilner of Staveley	23	„
	Ellin d. of James Greenhead senior of Backbarow	28	„
	Edward son of Robert Barow of Abbothall ...	29	„
	John son of Thomas Woodburne of Slacke ...	10	December
	Christopher son of Christopher Finstwt of Flookbarow	16	„
	Anne d. of Richard Simson of Flookbrogh towne end	17	„
	Willia son of Henry Bury of Churchtowne	29	„
	Isabel d. of Robert Garner of Churchtowne ...	3	Januarye
	Georg son of Edward Waller of Templand ...	6	Jan:
	Miles son of Rowland Wallas of Lindall	10	„
	James sō of Richd Maybery of Churchtowne & Margaret d. of John Fell	17	„
2 p. 86	Alice d. of John Barow of Ayshead	19	„
	Willia son of Georg Canny of Lindell	24	„
	Rowland son of Tho: Hodgsō Junior of Cartmelfell	27	„
	Georg son of John Wainhouse of Rostat	9	February
	James sō of Tho: Alexander	„	„
	Chrōfer sō of Wm Kellet of Churchtowne & Isabel d. of Nicolas Cowpthwt	23	„
	James sō of John Hodgsō of Backbarow	28	„
	John sō of Edwd Burne of Waltō &	7	March
	Francis supposed sō of John Turner of Hamsfeld alias Barrow	„	„
	Margaret d. of Willia Britton of Grange	8	„
	Jane d. of Chrōfer Cowheard of Templand ...	13	„
	Edwd son of Richard Borwick of Staveley	14	„
	Alice d. of Richd Holme of Templand	16	„
	Robt sō of John Swainsō of Cartmel Fell	17	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Dansō	20	„
	Margt d. of Chrōfer Barber...	21	„

Anno Dnj 1636.

2 p. 87	Anne d. of Thomas Flecher of Ravenswinder gent:	3	April
	Ellin d. of John Fell of Churchtowne	6	„
	Georg son of Georg Rig junior of Birkby	22	„
2 p. 88	Thomas & John sons of Georg Braithwt of Grange	26	„
	Mary d. of John Simpson of Flookbarow	24	„
	William & Margaret children of James Seatle of Grange	15	May
	Anne d. of Robert Britton of Eyshead	„	„
	Christopher son of Thomas Walker of Backbarow	16	„
	John sō of Tho: Atkinsō of Nethernewtō & Mabel d. of Tho: Barow of Eyshead	19	„
	Isabel d. of Antonye Preston of Greenhurst ...	22	„

Margt d. of John Brokbank of Barbergreene		
Willia sō of John Gurnell	26	May
John son of Henry Wilson Junior of Allithwt ...	3	June
Willm son of Wm Baire of Woodbroghtō	12	„
Sybil d. of Edwd Jepson	13	„
Isabel d. of James Cassō of Ainsome & Margt d. of Miles Barow of Greenbanke	26	„
Thomas sō of Tho: Allonbie	27	„
Ellin d. of James Nubie	30	„
Jenet d. of Michael Simsō	11	July
Samuel son of Samuel Corbet	12	„
Chrōfer sō of James Danson & Dorothy d. of Robert Pepper	17	„
Anne d. of John Moorecroft	20	„
Willm sō of Wm Catō of Myreside	24	„
Alice d. of Thomas Bond of Flookbarowe... ...	21	„
Wm sō of Michael Newby of Fayrig	7	August
Peter son of Willia Archer	8	„
Georg sō of Willm Cowheard	16	„
Jenet d. of Antony Bell	22	„
Isabel d. of Willm Sands	10	September
Isabel d. of Chrōfer Britton of Lindel	12	„
Jenet d. of John Kirby of Tenterbank	14	„
Thomas sō of Chr: Brittō of Spelbank	18	„
John & Margaret children of Brian Taylor of Methop	19	„
Jenet d. of Edward Barow Junior of Allithwt ...	„	„
James son of John Milner of Allithwt	26	„
James sō of Brian Borwick	2	October
Edward sō of John Staines	10	„
James sō of Wm Kellet of Lindel	16	„
Robt sō of John Barber of Ouermutō	24	„
Mathew sō of John Stones	26	„
Jenet d. of Willia Greenhead	27	„
John sō of Willia Warbreck of Kirketend	30	„
Isabel d. of Nicolas Barow of Nethercarke ...	5	November
Edward son of Richard Kellet of Rostat	10	„
Dorothy d. of John Wainhouse	13	„
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Duckett	18	„
Dorothy d. of Tho: Casson of Woolrig	20	„
Isabel d. of James Milner	„	„
Christopher son of Peter Martindale of Grange...	23	„
Margt d. of John Stot	8	December
James sō of John Barow of Flookbrogh	17	„
John sō of Edwd Robinsō of Stavely	21	„
Georg sō of Wm Carter	„	„
Sara d. of Timothy Woodward	24	„
John son of Hugh Mughell	28	„
Dorothy d. of Laurence Jenkinsō	1	January

Mary d. of Robert Britton	3	January
Agnes d. of Robert Barow	6	„
Mary d. of Miles Rawlinson	12	„
Nicolas sō of Chr: Barow	13	„
Jane d. of Tho: Simsō of Birkby	15	„
Thomas son of Thomas Carter of Cartlone ...	17	„
Miles sō of Edwd Robinsō	22	„
Edwd sō of Rowland Turner	27	„
Rowland sō of Tho: Hodgsō Junior of Cartmelfell	„	„
Jenet d. of Edwd Barow of Hee	2	February
Margaret d. of Willm Wilsō	6	„
James sō of Tho: Wilsō	12	„
Edwd sō of John Turner of Hamsfeld	15	„
Jenet d. of Robt Taylor of Slacke	16	„
Margt d. of John Thwait	19	„
Mary d. of Wm Knipe	22	„
Richd sō of Richard Maybery of forge	24	„
Mabel d. of Tho: Finstwt	1	March
Margt d. of Edwd Borwicke	8	„
Peter sō of John Bowes of Eyshead	„	„
Margt d. of Edwd Waller	10	„
Chrōfer sō of Francis Turner	„	„
John sō of John Roper	15	„
Agnes d. of Willia Harrisō of Staveley	19	„
Isabel d. of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	20	„

1637.

2 p. 90	Alice d. of Robert Flecher of Lindell...	25	March
	Mary d. of Edward Kilner of Fidlerhall	26	„
	Jenet d. of Edward Staines of Lindall	2	April
	Georg son of Robert Setle of Kentsbanke ...	8	„
	Jane d. of Edwd Cowheard	„	„
	Isabel d. of Robt Barow	„	„
	James son of Thomas Bury of Allithwt	„	„
	Thomas sō of Peter Bateman of the Grange ...	10	„
	John son of Georg Wainhouse in Walton	12	„
	Walter son of Georg Cowpthwt	16	„
	Jane d. of Edwd Cowheard	„	„
	Dorothy d. of John Burne of Woodbroghton ...	19	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Kellet of Felyate	23	„
	Willm son of Tho: Askew	25	„
	Jenet d. of John Barow	„	„
	Edward son of Thomas Pull of Cartmelfell ...	30	„
	Philip son of James Braithwait of Nethernewtō...	3	May
	Isabel d. of Willm Bush	7	„
	Edwd sō of Tho: Burscow of Flookbrogh	„	„
	Jenet d. of James Braithwait of the Grange ...	14	„

	Anne d. of Robert Cowell of Lindell	21	May
	Agnes d. of Thomas Bury of Grange	5	June
	John son of Thomas Swainson of Greenbanke ...	23	"
	Margaret d. of John Newton Junior of Cartmelfell	25	"
	Richard son of Richard Simson of Allithw^t blind Dick	2	July
	Agnes d. of Thomas Preston of Cartmelfell ...	17	"
	William son of Thomas Preston of Girsegarth ...	31	"
	John sō of John Tomson	13	August
	Willm son of Robt Borwicke	"	"
	Margaret d. of Richard Newbie of Nether Carke	22	"
	Thomas son of Hawdon of Flookbarowe	24	"
	Mary d. of Willm Canny of Lindell	27	Sept:
	Jenet d. of Richd Waller	24	"
	Jane d. of Nicolas Cowpthw^t	31	Aug:
	Isabel d. of Robert Simson of Templand	2	October
	Anne base d. of Allan Park of Winder on Jane now wife of Wm Ashburner	11	"
	Robert son of Willm Bell of Cartlane	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Kilner of Staveley ...	22	"
2 p. 91	Agnes d. of Georg Canny of Lindall	1	November
	Margaret d. of William Ashburner of Flookbrogh	5	"
	Agnes d. of Robert Tompson of Walton	10	"
	John son of Henry Flecher & Margaret d. of Robert Wilkinson	19	"
	John base son of John Channey of Methop and Jenet Brokbank of Hoobarow	20	"
	Richd son of John Stains of Fieldbroghtō	30	"
	Anne d. of John Brode of Grange	"	"
	Willm son of James Newbie of Waltō	7	December
	Thomas sō of Ric: Muckelt Junior	16	"
	Marg^t d. of Robt Bell of Dawthorne	17	"
	Jenet d. of John Stains of Churchtowne	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Holme of Girsegarth ...	31	"
	Willm son of Edwd Bowman	2	January
	Willm son of Antony Prestō of Holliday	6	"
	John sō of Wm Waller of Holker	14	"
	Richd son of John Turner of Ayshead	15	"
	Agnes d. of Christopher Swainson of Fidler hall	24	"
	Jane d. of William Walker of Myreside	28	"
	Robt son of Robt Barow of Borebank	4	February
	Miles sō of John Kilner of Staveley	"	"
	Nicolas sō of Wm Atkinsō of Hartbaro	5	"
	Marg^t d. of Tho: Barow	11	"
	Jenet d. of Chrōfer Mar of Backbaro	13	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Patten	"	"
	Anne d. of John Brathw^t of Flookbrogh	15	"
	Williā sō of Tho: Bush of Holker	18	"
	Edward son of Edward Pearson of Cartmel fell...	19	"

John son of Edward Jepson of Churchtowne Vintner ... ... 20 February
Georg sō of Henry Muckell of Cartmel fell ... 7 March
Jane d. of Thomas Carter ... ... 11 „
John son of Wm Greenhould of Backbarow ... 18 „
Georg son of John Carter of Churchtowne ... 19 „

Anno dnj 1638.

2 p. 92 Richard son of Richard Maybery of the Forge ... 27 March
Agnes d. of James Slater of Overnewton ... ... 28 „
Miles son of Miles Harison of Blakeholme ... 15 April
Margaret d. of John Swainson of Cartmelfell ... 27 „
Isabel base d. of Arthur Atkinsō of Waltō & Elizabeth Sebdell ... ... 14 May
Ellin d. of John Bateman of the Grange ... ... 20 „
John sō of John Simsō of Flookbrogh ... ... 27 „
Alice d. of Wm Baire of Woodbroghtō ... ... „ „
Willia sō of Wm Brittō of Grange ... ... 4 June
Ellin d. of Rowland Turner ... ... 9 „
Margt base d. of Robert Bell ... ... 19 „
Edward sō of John Addisō of Cartmelfell ... ... „ „
Margaret d. of Georg Rig Junior of Birkebie ... 22 July
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Barow ... ... 6 August
Georg son of Edwd Brittō of Churchtowne ... 9 „
Mary d. of Edward Kilner of Fidler hall ... ... 19 „
James son of John Fell of Churchtowne ... ... 2 September
Eliz: d. of John Gurnel ... ... 9 „
William son of William Kellet of Lindell ... ... 10 „
Wm sō of John Barow of the Hil ... ... 16 „
James sō of Chrōfer Harison ... ... „ „
John son of Edward Wallis of Staveley ... ... 19 „
Thomas sō of Tho: Simson ... ... 30 „
Anne d. of Henry Wilsō of Allithwt ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. of Miles Barrow of Greenbanke ... 7 October
Eliz: d. of Wm Barow of Allithwt ... ... „ „
Christopher son of John Clarkson of Flookbarough 21 „
Georg sō of James Dixon ... ... 28 „
Willm sō of Wm Carter of Churchtowne ... ... „ „
Agnes d. of Robert Barow of Aysehead ... ... 29 „
2 p. 93 Margaret d. of James Allonsō of the Grange ... 4 November
Mary d. of Richd Barber ... ... 5 „
Margt d. of Thomas Cowpthwt ... ... 11 „
Mary & Katherin d. of Henry Berry of Churchtowne ... ... 9 December
Richd son of Hugh Fell ... ... 16 „
Thomas sō of Tho: Woodburne of Slacke ... 17 „
Jane d. of Antony Bell ... ... 23 „
Isabel d. of Edward Fell of Waltō ... ... „ „

John sō of John Fell of Kirketend	28	December
Isabel d. of Georg Garnet of Morehow	31	„
Georg son of Georg Brathw[t]	6	Januarie
Alice d. of John Brokbank of Overnewtō	„	„
Thomas son of M[r] John Brooke Curate of Cartmel	8	„
Marg[t] d. of David Wilson of Lindall	10	„
Thomas son of Edwd Newbie	„	„
Alice d. of Thomas Barow	„	„
Ellin d. of Robt Mughall	14	„
James son of Thomas Walker	16	„
James son of John Roper	20	„
Mabel d. of W[m] Sands of Stauley	28	„
Willm sō of Willm Rawlinson	29	„
Barbara d. of John Barow	10	February
Chrōfer sō of W[m] Harris of Allithw[t]	„	„
Isabel d. of John Milner	13	„
Thomas son of James Casson of Felledge & James son of Steven Fell	17	„
Sara & Agnes d. of Robt Wainhouse of Birkby ...	28	„
John son of Francis Stains	6	March
Anne d. of John Kilner of Templand	„	„
Thomasin d. of Richard Staines of Aynesome ...	10	„
Mary d. of John Barow of Eyside	17	„
John sō of Edward Sorey of Grange	„	„
Christopher son of Edward Burne of Walton ...	25	„ [1639]

Anno Dnj 1639.

2 p. 94	Mary d. of Christopher Finstwhat of Flookbarowe	27	March
	Brian & Arthur sons of Brian Taylor of Methop	31	„
	Mary d. of Robert Taylour of Slacke	7	April
	John sō of John Morecroft	8	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Barrow of Flookborogh...	21	„
	Robert son of Robert Kilner late of Staveley ...	13	May
	Jane d. of Lawrence Jenkinson of Holker	2	June
	Agnes d. of Thomas Spence	16	„
	Jane d. of Peter Chāpny Agnes d. of Henry Willsō	„	„
	Edward son of Richard Pepper of Hampsfielde...	17	„
	John & Agnes children of James Setle of Grange	23	„
	Thomas sō of John Hodgsō...	„	„
	Willia son of Edward Bowman of Hamsfeld ...	26	„
	Margaret d. of James Brathw[t] of Grange	30	„
	James son of John Whaits of Churchtowne & d. Edward Whaits sō of y[e] s[d] John	6	Julie
	Agnes d. of Thomas Burscow of Myreside	7	„
	Anne d. of John Tomson of Staveley	9	„
	Richd sō of Brian Borick of Grange	14	„
	Agnes d. of Tho: Atkinsō of Nethernewtō ...	15	„
	James sō of Tho: Bury of Grange	25	„

	Robert son of Arthur Atkinson of Rostwhait ...	30	Julie
	Jane d. of Robt Pepper of Churchtowne	4	August
	Margt d. of Tho: Casson of Woolrig	"	"
	Anne d. of John Simsō of Flookbrogh	"	"
	Wm son of Edwd Turner of Lindall	11	"
	Mary d. of Chrōfer Cowheard of Templand ...	"	"
	John son of John Hawdon	"	"
	Thomas son of Edward Borwicke of Fayrig ...	20	"
	James sō of Richd Kilner	21	"
	Williā son of Richard Taylor of Holker	26	"
	John sō of Edwd Barrow of the Hee	1	September
	Isabel d. of John Taylor of the Greene	"	"
	Isabel d. of Edwd Barow of Allithwt	"	"
	Jane d. of Robt Bowskell gent:	"	"
	Williā son of Wm Atkinson	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Georg Rig Junior	22	"
	George son of Edwd Robinsō	29	"
	Georg son of Richd Holme of Templand	"	"
	John son of John Simson of Flookbarow	"	"
	Agnes d. of Wm Carter of Cartlane	"	"
	Alice d. of William Knipe gentleman	30	"
	Francis son of John Staines	9	October
	Ellin d. of Willm Canny of Lindell	"	"
	James sō of Tho: Hodgsō of Cartmelfell	13	"
	Robt & Dorothy children of Tho: Simsō	"	"
	Chrōfer sō of Tho: Finstat of Nethercark ...	27	"
	Jane d. of Tho: Danson	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Bell of Dawthorne	30	"
	Chrōfer son of Chrōfer Britton of Lindel	3	November
	Agnes d. of John Burne	10	"
	Margt d. of James Dixon	12	"
	Tho: base sō of Arthur Cowell & Anne Bell ...	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richd Waller of Tēpland	"	"
	Henry son of James Barow	19	"
	Margaret d. of Gilbert Fell late of Churchtowne	23	"
	Jenet d. of Robert Barrow of Nethernewton ...	24	"
2 p. 95	John sō of John Newbie of Allithwt	15	December
	Jenet d. of Wm Canny of Lindell	"	"
	Edward & Richard sons of Edward Cowheard of Hampsfeld	17	"
	Anne d. of Peter Batemā	22	"
	John sō of Robert Tompson of Woolrig	26	"
	Margt d. of Peter Barow	12	January
	Roland son of Roland Turner	19	"
	Thomas son of Richd Simson	26	"
	Agnes d. of Michael Newbie	31	"
	Richd son of Steven Fell of Greenbanke	2	February
	James sō of . . . Fel of Hāsfeld	"	"
	James sō of Robt Borwick of Fayrig	5	"

John sō of Georg Bury of Holker	8	February
Dorothy d. of Richd Mughel of Holker	10	„
the suppos[d] sō of Robt Cowhard	12	„
Samuel sō of Timothy Woodward	15	„
Marg[t] d. of W[m] Harisō	16	„
Rowland sō of Edward Wallas	20	„
Agnes d. of Tho: Nubie	„	„
James sō of John Kilner of Stavely	23	„
Willm sō of John Broade	„	„
Lawrence Harrisō sō of Isaac		
Robert sō of Richard Simpsō &	2	March
Mary d. of Francis Turner	„	„
Marg[t] d. of W[m] Borwicke	3	„
Thomas sō of Robt Barow	4	„
Thomas sō of John Kirby of Nethercarke	15	„
Willm sō of Tho: Bury of Templand	„	„
Isabel d. of John Roper	18	„
Margaret d. of William Holme of Girsegarth ...	22	„

1640.

2 p. 96	Dorothy d. of Georg Seatle of Cartlane junior ...	29	March
	Richard son of Rowland Turner of Ouernewtō ...	30	„
	Elizabeth d. of William Barnes of Lindall	31	„
	Agnes d. of John Newton of the Height	1	April
	Agnes d. of John Brokbang of Buckcrag	4	„
	Marg[t] d. of Rich[d] Crosfeld	„	„
	Agnes d. of Isaac Burne	14	„
	Williā sō of John Newby of Greenhurst	20	„
	Marg[t] d. of John Barow of the Hill	„	„
	James son of Nicolas Birket	26	„
	Jane d. of Georg Wainhouse of Walton	„	„
	Williā son of Georg Cowperthw[t] of Hamsfeld ...	29	„
	John sō of W[m] Wilsō	„	„
	Jane d. of Edward Fell of Flookborough	„	„
	Walter son of Brian Taylor of Methop	3	May
	Ellin d. of John Turner of Hamsfeld	10	„
	Richd sō of Robt Cowell of Grange	„	„
	Thomas son of Tho: Bush of Holker	14	„
	Mabel d. of John Barber	„	„
	William son of Henry Newbie of Overcarke ...	25	„
	Anne d. of Lawrence Cooper of Flookborogh ...	28	„
	Mabel d. of James Braithwait of Lindall	31	„
	Christopher son of James Danson of Churchtowne	14	June
	Edward base son of Christopher Barow of Nether newtō	20	„
	Robert son of John Staines of Fieldbroghtō ...	28	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Milner of Flookborow ...	30	„
	Williā sō of W[m] Walker of Myreside	5	July

	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Prestō of Cartmelfell ...	5	July
	Edward son of Antony Preston of Greenhurst ...	8	„
	James son of James Danson of Flookbarogh ...	26	„
	Sara d. of Christopher Swainsō of Fidler Hall ...	3	August
	Agnes d. of Edward Waller of Ainsome	4	„
	Edward sō of Edward Eley	30	„
	James sō of Georg Taylor of Lindall	3	Septemb:
	John sō of Georg Rig of Churchtowne	6	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Swainson of Greenbanke	11	„
	Edward son of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	13	„
	Margaret d. of Thomas Preston of Girsegarth ...	21	„
	Edward son of Thomas Allonbie of Churchtowne	23	„
	Margaret d. of Christopher Mar of Backbarowe	27	„
	Thomas son of John Bury of Churchtowne ...	28	„
	Rob̄t sō of Rob̄t Barow	„	„
	James son of Miles Kilner of Lindell	29	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Slater of Lindal	1	October
	Jenet d. of John Kellet of Holker	4	„
	Anne d. of Edwd Harisō of Seatle	6	„
	John son of Nicolas Tomsō of Greaues	7	„
	Thomas sō of Wm Waller	11	„
	Thomas sō of John Gurnel of spooned closes ...		
	Samuell sō of Miles Dawson	25	„
	Agnes d. of Antony Pull	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Britton of Spelbanke	26	„
	Symon son of Thomas Symson of Flookborogh ...	28	„
	Agnes d. of Williā Rawlinson of Heselrig	30	„
	Jenet d. of John Brokbanke of Churchtowne ...	2	November
	Anne d. of Williā Greenwood of Backbarow ...	13	„
	James son of William Atkinson of Cartmelfell...	27	„
2 p. 97	James son of Tho: Pattō of Churchtoune ...	2	December
	James sō of Tho: Catō of Lindall	„	„
	Agnes d. of Lawrence Swainsō of Ayshead ...	6	„
	Williā son of Henry Flecher of Fieldbroghton ...	12	„
	Jane d. of Steven Birkett of Cartmelfell	18	„
	Mabel d. of John Mar of Backbarowe	22	„
	Mary d. of Miles Barow of Greenbank	23	„
	Georg sō of Tho: Woodburne	„	„
	Agnes d. of John Whaits of Churchtowne	29	„
	Margaret d. of Rowland Harrison of Cartmelfell	30	„
	Willm sō of Georg Brathwt of Grang	17	January
	Barbara d. of Rob̄t Barow	„	„
	William son of Robert Caton of Lindell	18	„
	Henry son of Tho: Burne of Spelbank	24	„
	Dorothy d. of Tho: Askew	„	„
	Lawrence son of Miles Harrison of Blakeholme...	1	February
	Jenet d. of Edward Fell of Waltō	7	„
	Isabel d. of Edwd Borwick	8	„
	Robert son of William Baire of Woodbroghtō ...	9	„

Margaret d. of Robt Birket of Cartmellfell	14	February
Mabell d. of Ric: Staines of Ainsome	16	„
Jane d. of William Carter of Churchtowne ...	23	„
Edwd sō of Edward Wallis	24	„
Margt d. of George Robinsō of Stavely	„	„
Edward son of Williā Britton of Churchtowne ...	7	March
Richard son of Georg Canny	8	„
Edwd sō of John Carter	14	„
Godfrey son of Richard Maybury of Churchtowne	15	„
Lawrence son of James Swainson of Cartmelfell	17	„
Anne d. of Robt Skyren	21	„
Agnes d. of Tho: Pepp of Yofulyate...	„	„
John son of John Turner of Ayshead	24	„
Willm son of Antonie Bell of Kentsbanke ...	„	„

Anno Dnj 1641.

2 p. 98 Georg son of John Langmyre of the Hill	25	March
Henry son of Thomas Cowperthwait of Buckcrag	28	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Carter of Cartlane ...	4	April
Mary d. of John Stricklond of Cartmellfell ...	12	„
Agnes d. of Edward Fell	„	„
Mary d. of James Birket of Cartmel Fell	15	„
Margaret d. of Chrōfer Barber	18	„
Michael sō of Edward Newby of Speelbank ...	„	„
Jenet d. of James Allensō of Grange	19	„
Willm sō of Thomas Walker	24	„
Jenet d. of Williā Bush of Churchtowne	26	„
Jenet d. of John Fell of Churchtowne	9	May
John son of Robert Machel of Blathend	16	„
Curwen son of Robert Rawlinson of Nether Carke gentlemā	6	June
Richard sō of Willm Sands of Stavley	„	„
Robt son of John Kilner of Churchtoune	„	„
Margaret d. of John Newby of Waltō	7	„
Richd sō of Richd Taylor of Seedhall	14	„
William son of Robert Barrow of Staveley ...	29	„
Jane d. of John Parker of Churchtoune	20	Julie
Margaret d. of James Seatle of Grange	25	„
Julian d. of John Roper of Woodbroghtō	„	„
Dorothy d. of James Casson of the gateside ...	„	„
Margt base d. of Margt Gelderd widow	„	„
Dorothy d. of Thomas Spence of Allithwt	22	August
Brian son of Thomas Burscow of Welknow ...	5	Septembr
Jane d. of John Turner of Hāsfeld	„	„
Elizabeth base d. of Isaac Huddleston & Thomasin Bolton of Flookbrogh	19	„
James son of John Howdō of Nethercarke ...	21	„

	Edward sō of James Braithwt	29	Septemb[r]
	Christopher son of Thomas Swainson of Greenbanke	3	Octob[r]
	Alice d. of William Walker of Myreside	10	„
	Dorothy d. of Isaac Burne of Staveley	11	„
	Willia son of James Dixon of Lindall	7	Novemb[r]
	Edwd son of Peter Champney	14	„
	Margaret d. of Edward Bigland of Nethercarke...	28	„
	Thomas son of Christopher Towmine of Bolton parishe	31	„
	Mabel d. of Christopher Preston of Nethernewtō	18	Decemb[r]
	James son of John Moorecroft of Grange	20	„
	John son of Thomas Skaile of Flookborough ...	23	„
2 p. 99	Willia son of Thomas Catō of Lindall	2	January
	Mabel d. of Edwd Bowman	3	„
	Peter sō of Robt Barow of Ouernewtō	5	„
	Hanna d. of Tho: Maysō of Lancaster	9	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edwd Walker of Bridgend... ...	16	„
	Peter sō of Robt Bell of Dawthorne	„	„
	James sō of Thomas Simson	23	„
	Agnes d. of Georg Rig of Churchtoune	„	„
	Hugh son of Peter Barow of Backbarow	30	„
	Edward sō of Edwd Kilner	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simson of Birkbie ...	„	„
	Jane d. of Thomas Casson of Woolrigge	„	„
	Jenet d. of Georg Bury of Birkby	6	February
	Jane d. of Robt Tompsō of Woolrig	„	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Atkinsō of Nether Newton	10	„
	Mary d. of Edward Turner of Lindell	13	„
	Edwd sō of John Barow	20	„
	Chrōfer sō of Chrōfer Barow of Greeues	27	„
	Isabel d. of Edward Borwick of Fayrig	2	March
	John son of Richard Barber of Thorpinstie & Thomas son of Michael Nubie of Barbergreene & Margaret d. of James Fryer of Winder	6	„
	John sō of Tho: Bury of Templand	7	„
	Isabel base d. of Willia Fell		
	Richd son of John Staines of Churchtowne ...	9	„
	Richd son of Wm Canny of Lindell	„	„
	Thomas son of James Slater of Fildbroghton ...	13	„
	Edward son of Wm Carter of Cartlane	20	„
	Dorothy d. of Willm Knipe gent:	„	„
	Jenet d. of Richard Pepper of Blaithend	21	„
	Ellin d. of Edward Barow of the Hee	22	„

Anno Dnj 1642.

2 p. 100	Elizabeth d. of John Kilner of Staveley	25	March
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wallas of Cartmel Fell...	12	April

Margaret d. of John Brokbank of Churchtoune	20	April
Robt sō of Georg Seatle	"	"
Mary d. of Wm Carter of Churchtoune	24	"
Anne d. of Tho: Roskell	26	"
Thomas son of Edward Fell of Myreside ...	27	"
Nicolas son of Georg Canny of Lindall	8	May
Eliz: d. of John Burne	15	"
Hugh sō of John Milner of Allithwt	19	"
Jane d. of Robt Bell of Grange	22	"
Chrōfer sō of Georg Brathwt of Grang	5	June
Robt sō of Robt Flecher of Lindel	"	"
John sō of Edwd Barow of Allithwt	9	"
Willm sō of Richd Holme of Templand ...	"	"
Clement sō of Richd Mabery	20	"
Antony sō of Antonie Preston	26	"
Marian d. of Tho: Slater	25	July
James son of John Bury Junior of Churchtoune	26	"
Jenet d. of James Seatle of Cartlone	27	"
John sō of John Broade	31	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Brittō of Ayside ...	7	August
Georg sō of Robt Borick	14	"
Isabel d. of Edwd Cowhard	18	"
Thomas sō of Tho: Hodgsō &		
Katherin d. of John Scotson	28	"
Willm son of James Nubie of Barbergreene ...	31	"
Mabel d. of Mr Finstat	4	Septemb:
Thomasin d. of John Fell	"	"
Margt d. of Henry Wilsō	"	"
Jane d. of John Brathwt	3	"
Jane d. of Henry Bury of Churchtoune	11	"
John son of Robert Barow of Nethernewton ...	21	"
Jenet d. of Robt Barow of Kentsbank	25	"
Willia son of Wm Prestō of Waltō	"	"
Ellin d. of James Dawson now of Walton ...	28	"
Anne d. of Richd Mughal of Holker	5	Octobr
Mabel d. of John Barow of ye Hill	"	"
John son of John Myres of the Hill	13	"
Thomas sō of John Roper	5	Decembr
James son of Rowland Turner	15	"
James sō of Robt Seatle of Kirketend	21	"
Elizab: d. of John Addison	22	"
Jenet d. of Francis Stains of Flookbrogh ...	8	January
Robt sō of Wm Taylor of Slacke	25	"
Robt son of Richd Crosfeld	29	"
Margaret d. of Tho: Bond of Flookbrogh ...	"	"
Georg son of Georg Cowperthwait of Hampsfeld	9	February
Thomas sō of John Simson Junior	5	March
Willia son of Willia Wilson	12	"
John son of Robt Pepper of Churchtoune ...	13	"

Isabel d. of John Newton	13	March
Thomas son of Thomas Borwicke of Over Carke	15	„
Georg son of Wiłłm Waune [?] of Walton ...	17	„

2 p. 102

Anno Dnj 1643.

John son of William Waller of Barbergreene	26	March
Edward son of Richard Staines of Ainsome ...	„	„
Jenet d. of William Kirbie of Cartmelfell ...	„	„
James son of James Brathwt of Lindall	9	April
Margt d. of Richard Barnes	„	„
Thomas sō of Samuel Gretney	„	„
Thomas sō of Edwd Barow	„	„
Anne d. of John Nubie	„	„
Ellin & Agnes d. of John Taylor of Birkbie ...	13	„
Mabel d. of Arthur Cowell of the Grange ...	25	„
Edward son of Robert Rawlinson of Nether Carke gent:	12	May
John sō of Peter Batemā of Grange	13	„
James sō of Wm Baire of Woodbroghtō	17	„
Michael sō of Edwd Ely	21	„
Thomas son of Tho: Muckell of Nether Carke	22	„
John son of Willia Canny of Lindall	28	„
John son of William Harison	29	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Barrow of Overnuton...	31	„
Robt son of Tho: Finstat	18	June
Margt d. of Chr: Swainsō	„	„
Elizab: d. of Wm Rawlinson	„	„
Mary d. of John Barow of Headhouse	„	„
Jane d. of Henry Wilson	„	„
Mary d. of Tho: Bury of Templand	19	„
Chrōfer son of Thomas Simpson	29	„
Thomas son of Tho: Patton	2	Julie
Edward son of John Barow of Ayside	6	„
Sara d. of Willia Greenwood of Backbarow ...	9	„
Jenet d. of Robt Greenwood of Fieldbroghtō	16	„
Mathew son of Robt Stones of Holker	17	„
Edwd son of Wm Waller of Holker	19	„
Ellin d. of Wiłłm Knipe gent:	24	„
Alice d. of Richard Borick senior of Ouercarke	30	„
Elizabeth d. of Peter Barrow of Backbarow ...	„	„
Margaret d. of Richd Kilner of Flookbroghe...	5	August
John sō of John Brokbank of Nethernewtō ...	7	„
Thomas sō of Tho: Scale of Flookbrogh ...	„	„
Jane d. of Robert Bond	13	„
Isabel d. of James Dixon of Lindall	16	„
Arthur sō of John Prestō of the Hill	20	„
Brian son of John Borick of Methop	21	„
Agnes d. of Georg Seatle of Allithwait	28	„

John son of John Barber of Ouernewtō	4	Septemb[r]
Rob̄t son of Georg Canny of Lindall	12	„
John son of Georg Ashburner of Churchtoune	17	„
Williā son of Richd Taylor of Lindall	„	„
Edwd son of Antony Bell of Kentsbank	18	„
Thomas sō of Henry Flecher of Fieldbroghtō	24	„
Thomas son of Tho: Cowpth[t] of Buckcrag ...	„	„
Edwd son of John Fell of Churchtoune	29	„
Williā son of John Staines of Headhouse ...	1	Octob[r]
Georg son of John Tompsō of Stavely	„	„
Chrōfer son of Miles Barow of Greenbank ...	„	„
Jenet d. of James Swainsō of Cartmelfell ...	2	„
James sō of Tho: Walker of Backbarow ...	9	„
Ellin d. of Christopher Mar	„	„
Mary d. of James Brathwait	„	„
Dorothy d. of David Wilson of Allithw[t]	„	„
Jenet d. of Henry Beck of Fayrig	15	„
Miles son of Georg Taylor of Lindall	18	„
Edward son of Williā Sands of Staveley ...	22	„
Jane d. of Edwd Harisō of Seatle	6	Novemb:
Thomas son of Edward Wallas of Staveley ...	„	„
Edwd sō of Edwd Waller of Ainsome	7	„
Williā son of Miles Burnes of Fieldbroghtō ...	12	„
Mary d. of John Hawdō of Nether Cark ...	„	„
Agnes d. of Georg Hutton gent:	19	„
William son of Mathew Bowman of Grange ...	30	„
Anne d. of John Wainhouse of Birkby	6	Decemb[r]
Ellin d. of Chrōfer Prestō of Nethernewtō ...	17	„
Agnes d. of Tho: Walker senior of browedge	18	„
Anne d. of Rob̄t Barow of Nethernewtō	24	„
Agnes d. of Georg Robinsō of Stavely	26	„
Robert son of Giles Barbon of Nethercarke ...	27	„
Henry son of Henry Jepson of Lindell	7	January
Margaret d. of M[r] John Brooks Minister ...	22	„
Georg son of Georg Wainhouse of Birkbie ...	28	„
Rich[d] son of Rob̄t Flecher of Lindell	18	February
Isabel d. of Tristram Tomson of Hawton parish	19	„
William son of Henrie Newbie of Heselrig ...	25	„
Margaret d. of Thomas Allonbie	4	March
Jane d. of Arthur Atkinson of Nether Carke & Chrōfer son of Chrōfer Brittō of Spelbank ...	9	„
Dorothy d. of Thomas Burne of the Wood ...	14	„
Georg son of Robert Machol of the Grange ...	18	„
Mary supposed d. of Georg Prestō of Carke ...	„	„

Anno Dnj 1644.

2 p. 103	Edw[d] sō of Edw[d] Fell of Hamsfeld	7	April
	Marg[t] d. of John Newbie	14	„

	Anne d. of Edward Cowhard of Churchtoune	14	April
	Marg^t d. of Tho: Caton of Lindel & John sō of John Carter of Churchtoune	15	„
	Dorothy d. of Chr: Cowhard of Templand ...	„	„
	Nicolas supposed son of Nicolas Tomson of Greaues	28	„
	Thomas & Henry sons of Henry Bury	4	May
	John son of Robert Bell of Dawthorne	7	„
	Ellin d. of John Morecroft of Grange	12	„
	Jane d. of John Stones	„	„
	Jane d. of Thomas Swainson of Greenbanke...	27	„
	Thomas sō of Nicolas Strikland	2	July
	John base sō of Jenet Harisō both of Cartmel Fell	„	„
	William son of TimothyWoodwarde	26	„
	Josias son of John Brathw^t soldier	11	August
	Mary d. to Brian Tailor of Methop	22	„
	Brian son of Brian Borwicke of the Grange ...	25	„
	Judith d. of Leonard Potter	9	Septemb^r
	Alice d. of James Casson & Agnes d. of James Nubie of Barbergreene & Tho: sō of Edwd Bigland of Nethercark ...	15	„
	Isaac son of Isaac Burne of Staveley	16	„
	Grace d. of Thomas Flecher gent:	23	„
	Willia son of John Turner of Ayside	26	„
	Elizabeth d. of Michael Newbie	29	„
	Edwd son of Edwd Walker of Backbarow ...	11	Octob^r
	Jenet d. of Wm Britton of Churchtoune ...	„	„
	Willia sō of Edwd Borick of Cannyhil	14	„
	Alice d. of John Kellet of Myreside	27	„
	Isabel d. of John Kirby of Nether Carke ...	5	Novemb:
	Georg son of Georg Setle	25	„
	Richd sō of Tho: Patten	10	Decemb^r
	Anne d. of Richd Kilner of Flookbrogh ...	„	„
2 p. 104	Francis d. of Robert Cawle de Grange	1	„
	Anne d. of John Roper de Woodbroghtō ...	„	„
	John son of Edward Fell of Myreside	15	„
	James son of James Slater of Fieldbroghton...	„	„
	John son of William Tompson of Fieldbroughton	„	„
	Jenet d. of Edward Turner of Nethernewton...	„	„
	Thomas son of Willia Walker...	29	„
2 p. 103	Mary d. of Thomas Finstate	2	January
	Thomas sō of Willm Kilner of Seatle & Anne d. of John Barow	3	„
	Agnes d. of John Burscow of Flookbrogh ...	12	„
	Anne d. of Edwd Bowman	26	„
	William son of Thomas Spence	29	„
2 p. 104	James son of John Fell	9	February

Richard son of Richd Barber &
Elizabeth d. of Edward Barow Robert Gurnell 16 February
Thomas son of Georg Ashburner ... ... 23 „
Jenet d. of James Miller ... ... „ „
Jane d. of James Nubie ... ...
Jenet d. of Willm Taylor of Slacke ... ...
Mary d. of Robert Settle of Kentsbanke... ... 27 „
Henry son of Robert Skyring of the forge ... 2 March
John & Christopher sons of Robert Newbie of
Churchtowne ... ... 9 „
William son of Peter Dawson of Ainsome ... „ „

Anno Dnj 1645.

Isabel d. of Thomas Walker of Browedge ... 11 May
Jenet d. of Percivall Preston ... ... 18 „
Anne d. of Robert Rawlinson gent ... ... „ „
Anne d. of Edwd Barrow of Hee ... ... 25 „
Georg sō of Richd Mughall of Holker ... ... 28 „
Thomas sō of John Turner of Hamsfeld ... 8 June
Mary d. of Henry Wilsō of Allithw^t ... ... 16 „
James sō of Tho: Mughall of Rostat ... ... 22 „
Jenet d. of Robt Barow of Ouernewtō ... ... „ „
Mabel d. of James Birket ... ... 10 July
Agnes d. of Robert Brathw^t of Backbarow ... 13 „
Georg sō of Chr: Brokbank ... ... 20 „
Hanna d. of John Barow of Flookbrogh ... 27 „
2 p. 105 Jane d. of Robt Bell of Grange ... ... 10 August
Oliver son of Richard Staines of Ainsome ... „ „
Anne d. of William Waller of Barbergreene ... „ „
Anne d. of Edwd Barow of Churchtoune ... 17 „
Thomas sō of Willia Fell of the Hill ... ... „ „
David sō of David Wilson of Allithwaite ... „ „
Ellin d. of Richd Newbie of Churchtoune ... 24 „
Willia son of Wm Waller of Holker ... ... „ „
John son of John Barber of Ouernewtō ... .. 7 Septemb^r
Walter son of John Skotson of Backbarow ... „ „
John son of Wm Bayre ... ... „ „
Georg sō of Robt Barow ... ... „ „
Jenet d. of Georg Rig ... ... „ „
John son of John Staines of the Headhouse ... 23 „
James sō of Antony Bell of Kentsbank ... ... 5 October
Arthur son of Arthur Atkinson ... ... „ „
Anne d. of John Fell of Churchtoune ... ... „ „
Jenet d. of Wm Brittō of Churchtoune ... ...
Anne d. of William Waune of Holker ... ... 12 „
Thomas son of Christopher Britton of Lindall 9 Novemb^r
John son of Robt Greenwood of Fieldbroghtō 16 „

Dorothy d. of Tho: Coupthwait ... ... 16 Novemb[r]
Mary d. of Willia Rawlinsō of Fidlerhall ... 23 „
Edwd son of Richd Crosfeld of Ouernutō ... „ „
Jenet d. of John Robinson of Cartmelfell ... 24 „
John son of Tho: Scales of Flookbrogh ... 26 „
Thomas sō of George Cowperthwait of Hamsfeld „ „
Sara d. of Edwd Kilner of Fidler Hall ... ... 7 Decemb[r]
Elizabeth d. of Edwd Fell of Walton ... ... „ „
James son of James Brathwait of Grange ... „ „
Jane d. of Thomas Pepper of Yofallyate ... „ „
Robert & Willia sons of John Hawdon ... ... 14 „
Marg[t] d. of W[m] Greenwood of Backbarow &
Willia son of Robert Bond of Flookbrogh ... 18 „
2 p. 114 Elizabeth daughter of the sayd Gyles Parke [*i.e.*, son of John of Holker] baptized in Algeir in Barbary ... ...
2 p. 105 Isabel d. of Robt Tomsō of Woolrig ... ... 31 „
Walter son of Thomas Forest ... ... 18 January
Marg[t] d. of John Barow of Lindall &
Isabel d. of Willm Wilson of Flookbrogh ... 25 „
Willia son of W[m] Carter of Cartlane &
Margaret d. of Christopher Barow of Lindall „ „
Edwd son of Edwd Robinsō of Staveley ... 1 February
James son of James Barow of Ouernewton ... „ „
Robt son of Henry Jepson of Lindall ... ... 8 „
Willia son of Henry Flecher of Fieldbroghtō... „ „
James son of Chrōfer Finstat ... ... „ „
Isabel d. of Robert Nubie of Churchtoune ... 12 „
Georg son of John Kilner of Staveley ... ... 25 „
Edwd son of Tho: Borick of Barbergreene &
Marg[t] d. of Miles Burnes of Fieldbroghtō ... „ „
Elizabeth d. of Robt Birkett ... ... 27 „
Ellin d. of Robt Stones of Holker ... ... 1 March
Marg[t] d. of Peter Barow of Churchtowne ... „ „
Georg Preston son of Thomas Preston of Holker Esquire... ... ... 8 „
Isabel d. of Peter Batemā of Grange ... ... 15 „
Mary d. of Robt Barrow of Nether Carke ... „ „
William son of W[m] Knipe of Woodbroghtō gent: 22 „
Willm son of Tho: Woodburne of Lindell ... „ „
Daniell son of James Dixon of Churchtoune ... „ „
Marg[t] d. of Edwd Harisō of Seatle ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. of James Allinson of Grange ... „ „

Anno Dnj 1646.

2 p. 106 Isaac son of Edwd Wallas of Staveley ... ... 25 March
Mabel d. of Mathew Bowman of Grange ... „ „
Robt son of James Seatle of Cartlone ... ... 5 April

Mary d. of Henry Wilsō of Allithwait & Jenet d. of Robt Macholl of Hamsfeld	5	April
Anne d. of James Atkinson	12	„
Mabel d. of Mr Thomas Flecher of Ravenswindor	19	„
Barbara d. of Miles Barowe	„	„
Alice d. of John Brode of Grange	29	„
John son of John Brathwt of Churchtoune ...	„	„
Roger son of Peter Stricklond of Cartmelfell...	30	„
Henry son of Henry Beck of Fayrig	3	May
Nicolas son of Williā Canny of Lindell	10	„
Alice d. of Lawrence Cowper of Flookborough	17	„
Marie d. of Roger Brokbank of Nether Newtō	21	June
Margt d. of Richd Brittō of Ayside	„	„
Thomas sō of Samuel Reve of Lindall	„	„
Anne d. of Stephen Mughall of Flookbrogh...	28	„
Ellin d. of Richd Taylor of Lindall	5	Julie
Chrōfer son of Chrōfer Mar of Ginsegarth ...	„	„
Williā son of Tho: Bury of Allithwt	12	„
Alice d. of Georg Robinson of Staveley ...	„	„
Williā son of Wm Harison of Staveley	19	„
Chrōfer son of Leonard Garner	29	„
William son of George Seatle of Allithwaite...	30	August
Williā son of Williā Petty of Nethercarke ...	6	Septembr
Thomas sō of Tho: Simson	13	„
John sō of Robt Roskell of Birkby	20	„
Susan d. of John Kilner of Churchtoune ...	„	„
Susan d. of Chrōfer Toamine of Wallnooke ...	27	„
Thomas sō of Tho: Caton of Lindall	„	„
Isabel d. of Steven Brittō Junior of Fieldbroghtō	4	Octobr
John son of Wm Harris of Woodbroghtō ...	„	„
John son of Tho: Leck of Blathend	„	„
Ellin d. of Michael Carter of Flookbrogh ...	„	„
Peter son of Peter Dawson of Ainsome	11	„
Mary d. of John Brokbank of Buckcrag ...	„	„
Debora d. of Tim: Woodward	18	„
Robert son of Williā Tompsō of Fieldbroghton	„	„
John son of Christopher Barber of Ayside ...	1	Novembr
John son of Thomas Allonbie	5	„
Roger son of Chrōfer Barow of Lindall ...	8	„
John sō of Tho: Slater of Mosseend	15	„
Mary d. of Richard Kilner of Flookbrogh ...	22	„
John son of Wm Staines of Nethercarke... ...	„	„
John son of John Rigge of Birkbie	„	„
Jonas son of Antonie Preston	6	Decembr
Gilbert son of Georg Stones of Chappelhouse	11	„
Jenet d. of Robert Bell of Dawthorne	20	„
Edwd sō of Tho: Walker Junior	27	„
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Gurnell of Flookbarow	„	„

Ellin d. of Georg Barowe & Isabell base d. of Dorothy Barow	27	Decemb'
Antony sō of Antony Bury of Cartlone	30	„
Agnes d. of Wm Britton of Churchtoune ...	10	January
Hugh sō of John Nelsō of Grange & Jane d. of James Dixon of Lindall...	17	„
Jane d. of Tho: Burne of the Wood	24	„
Willīā son of James Kellet of Lindall	27	„
Michael son of James Nubie of Ouercarke ...	31	„
Agnes d. of John Burscow of Templande ...	„	„
Richard son of Willīā Saule of Kentsbanke ...	7	February
Anne d. of John Barow of Borebanke	14	„
Margaret d. of Edward Fell of Hamsfeld ...	„	„
Margt d. of John Machol of Grange & Jane d. of John Milner of Churchtoune ...	21	„
Robt son of Robt Stones of the same	28	„
John son of Tho: Giles of Flookbrogh	14	March
Margt d. of John Kellet of Myreside	„	„
Margaret d. of Arthur Cowel of Grange	21	„

Anno Dnj 1647.

2 p. 107	William son of Michael Caton of Flookborogh	27	March
	Agnes d. of Robert Tompson of Howrigge ...	„	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Finstwhait of Nethercarke	28	„
	Jane d. of John Turner of Ayside	„	„
	John son of Edwd Rawlinsō of Speelbanke ...	„	„
	William son of Robert Rawlinson of Carke gentleman	2	April
	William son of James Freers of Gateside ...	4	„
	Edward son of William Wainhouse of Birkbie	11	„
	Anne d. of John Moorecroft of Grange	„	„
	Alice d. of Richard Borwicke of Overcarke...	„	„
	Henry son of Robert Britton of Fieldbroghton	„	„
	Gervase sō of Edwd Fell of Walton	18	„
	Jenet d. of Edwd Waller of Ainsome	„	„
	Brian son of Peter Champney of Waltō	„	„
	Willīā son of Thomas Skalles of Flookbrogh...	„	„
	Isabell d. of John Taylour of Birkbie	„	„
	Thomas son of Robert Skyring	25	„
	Jenet d. of Thomas Howe of Flookbrogh ...	„	„
	Rowland son of Rowland Lowther of Staveley	2	May
	Katherin d. of William Knipe of Woodbroughton gentleman	9	„
	Thomas son of Tho: Swainsō of Greenbanke	„	„
	Priscilla d. of Miles Dawson	„	„
	Marian d. of Thomas Kendall of Templand...	16	„
	George son of Georg Ashburner of Churchtoune	23	„
	Margaret d. of Edward Wallas of Staveley ...	30	„

	Georg son of Willm Kilner of Seatle	6	June
	Thomas son of Chr: Brokbank of Grange ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of William Sandes of Staveley ...	„	„
	Margaret d. of Peter Borwicke of the Grange	13	„
	Thomas Preston son of Thomas Preston of Holker Esquire	20	„
	William son of Georg Preston of Holker ...	11	Julie
	Dorothy d. of Stephen Mughell of Kentsbanke	28	„
	William son of William Hobson of Overcarke	15	August
2 p. 108	Edward son of William Carter of Churchtoune	29	„
	Henrie son of John Houseman of Churchtoune	22	„
	Dorothy d. of George Rigge of Birkbie	5	Septemb[r]
	Edward son of Edward Barowe of Churchtowne	12	„
	James son of Richd Caton of Flookbrogh ...	19	„
	Robt son of Robt Nubie of Churcht:	„	„
	George son of John Bigland of Biglande ...	3	October
	Peter son of Edward Borwicke of Ayside ...	„	„
	Giles son of M[r] John Brooks Minister	22	„
	Georg base son of Georg Cooper of Lancaster & Agnes Ely of Fellyate	30	„
	Margaret d. of Michael Nubie of Barbergreene	7	Novemb[r]
	Thomas son of Lawrence Jenkinson of Walton	11	„
	Samuel son of Thomas Greenwood of Churchtowne	14	„
	John son of Robert Barow of Kentsbanke ...	21	„
	Tho: sō of Henry Borick of Fayrig & Daniel son of W[m] Rawlinson	28	„
	James son of James Knipe of Ayside	5	Decemb[r]
	Tho: sō of Tho: Prestō of Cartmelfell	„	„
	William son of Richard Mughall senior of Holker	12	„
	Robert son of Nicolas Tomson of Greaves ...	„	„
	Richard son of John Pepper of Andefild ...	„	„
	Edward son of Edward Barrowe of Hill ...	19	„
	Dorothy d. of Robt Seatle of Kentsbanke ...	„	„
	Richard son of Edward Casson of Neather Carke	29	„
	Isabell d. of John Stones of the Headhouse & Jenet d. of Christopher Cowheard of Templand	9	Januarie
	Roger sonne of John Fell of Churchetowne ...	10	„
	William son of Thomas Cowperthwait of Buckcragge	16	„
	William son of John Turner of Hamsfeld ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Bowman of Grange ...	„	„
	Mary d. of Robert Cowell of Grang	„	„
	Agnes d. of Henry Jepsō of Lindel	„	„
	Thomas sō of Edward Barow of Allithwait ...	23	„
	William son of William Bond of Kentsbanke...	6	February
	Richard son of Thomas Muckell of Moore ...	„	„
	Judith d. of Richard Nubie of Churchtowne...	13	„

Mary d. of James Rownson of Ayeside	14	February
William son of John Barowe of Staveley ...	15	„
Francis d. of Christopher Braithwait of Walton	22	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Barow of Nether Carke	1	March
Georg & Ellin children of James Braithwait of Grange	2	„
John son of John Kilner of Staveley	5	„
Tho: son of Thomas Spence	„	„
Willia son of Henry Wilson junior of Allithwait	„	„
also William son of Timothy Askew of Overnewton	12	„
William son of Edward Crosfield of Fieldbroughton	14	„
Jenet d. of Georg Canny of Lindall	19	„

2 p. 109 In testimony of the truth of this Register we whose names are Vnderwritten have hereunto subscribed Mense Augusti d. 8 1648

Christopher Hudson Minister of Cartmel

Lawrence Jenkinsō of Holker
James Taylour of Newton
George Cowpthwat of Lindall
John Atkinson of Walton
John Cowell of Staveley
} Churchwardens

2 p. 110

Anno Dominj 1648.

Thomas sō of James Casson of the Field end	26	March
James son of John Borwick of the Grange ...	1	April
Edward son of Richard Britton of Ouernewton	7	May
Georg son of Robert Staines of Churchtoune...	8	„
Margaret d. of Edward Fell of Myreside ...	9	„
Michael son of John Howden of Nether Carke	14	„
Isabel d. of John Barrow of Lindel...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of John Burscow of Templand ...	„	„
Antony sō of Antonie Bell of Kentsbanke ...	16	„
Peter base son of Peter Hartley of Bolton ...	„	„
John son of Willm Fell of Walton	21	„
Margaret d. of Miles Bell of Fieldbroghton ...	„	„
Thomas son of Tho: Finstwhat of Nether Carke	4	June
Jane d. of Christopher Brokbanke of Hoobarow	6	„
John sō of Georg Fell of Churchtoune	„	„
Jane d. of Giles Parker of Holker	13	„
2 p. 114 Jane d. of Gyles Parke	16	„
2 p. 110 Roger son of Allan Parke of Frith	25	„
Christopher son of John Roper of Fieldbroghtō	9	Julie
Georg son of John Cowper of Churchtoune ...	19	„
Thomas son of Daniel Pennington of Hamsfeld	23	„

	Lawrence son of James Kellet of Lindel... ...	6	August
	Agnes d. of Willm Knipe of Overnewton ...	20	„
	Robert son of John Atkinson of Hoobarow ...	21	„
	Jane d. of John Bell of Cartlone	27	„
	Agnes d. of Edward Rawlinson of Holker ...	„	„
	Jenet d. of Roger Brokbanke de Ayside ...	29	„
	William & John sons of Chrōfer Penningtō of Churchtoune	1	Septemb'
	Christopher son of Thomas Burscow of Walton	3	„
	Edward son of Williā Greenwood of browedge	6	„
	Thomas son of Williā Wainhouse of Birkbie...	10	October
	Agnes d. of Williā Harris of Woodbroghton...	25	„
	Georg son of John Rig of Kentsbanke	29	„
	Agnes d. of Edward Harrison of Seatle ...	12	November
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pepper of Yorfallyate	„	„
	John son of Peter Dawson of Ainsome	19	„
	Georg son of John Bigland of Holker	„	„
	Margaret d. of John Broad of Grange	„	„
	Jane d. of Georg Seatle of Allithwait	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richd Miller of Flookbrogh...	„	„
	Nicolas son of Miles Barrow of Kentsbanke ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Chrōfer Finstwhat of Nethercarke	26	„
2 p. 111	Jane d. of John Housman of Churchtoune ...	4	December
	James son of Steven Mughal of Felyate ...	10	„
	Thomas son of Robert Barow of Walton ...	14	„
	Anne d. of Williā Tomson } of Fieldbroghton Jenet d. of Miles Burne } of Fieldbroghton	17	„
	John son of Thomas Bush of Holker	29	„
	Isabel d. of Willm Waune of Nethercarke ...	31	„
	Williā son of Richard Crosfeld of Newton ...	7	Januarie
	Nicolas son of John Barow of Newton	14	„
	Jenet d. of James Newbie of broghton	16	„
	John son of John Simson of Flookbarow ...	18	„
	Margaret d. of Thomas Preston of Holker Esq:	17	„
	Isaak sō of John Turner of this Towne	21	„
	Elizabeth d. of Georg Prestō of Holker	„	„
	Sara d. of Tho: Flecher of Ravenswind' Gent	24	„
	Alice d. of John Bond of Flookbrogh	4	February
	Elizabeth d. of Robt Roskell in Birkbye ...	8	„
	Agnes d. of Georg Barrow of Flookbrogh ...	11	„
	Margaret d. of James Newbie of Overcarke ...	18	„
	Francis son of Thomas Casson of Walton ...	„	„
	Jenet d. of James Freers of Woodbroghton ...	„	„
	Richard son of Georg Bigland of Holker ...	25	„
	Robert son of James Taylor of Lindel	„	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Gurnel of Flookbarow ...	„	„
	Brian son of Thomas Slater of Newton	10	March
	John son of James Milner of Flookbonow ...	11	„
	Isabel d. of James Kilner of Grange	14	„

	John son of John Dent of Flookbrogh	18	March
	Mary d. of Robert Skyring of the Forge ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Christopher Mar of Girsegarth ...	27	„ [1649]

Anno Dnj 1649.

2 p. 113	John son of Thomas Caton of Flookbrogh ...	1	April
	Dorothy d. of Henry Wilson of Allithwait ...	„	„
	Richard son of Michael Bel of Allithwait ...	8	„
	Richard son of Robert Bell of Holker	„	„
	William son of Thomas Taylor of Hamsfeld...	17	„
	Susan d. of M' Willia Knipe of Woodbroghtō gent:	22	„
	Thomas son of John Bigland of Bigland ...	„	„
	Margaret d. of James Bell of Cartlone	29	„
	Anne d. of William Saul of Grange	„	„
	Marian d. of Willia Britton of Churchtoune ...	5	May
	Isabel d. of Christofer Barow of Lindel	„	„
	Margaret d. of William Waller of Holker ...	„	„

1650.

	Charles son of Gyles Parke	25	July

1652.

	John son of Will: Whaytes of Churchtoune ...		
	Rowland son of Edward Swaynson of Churchtoune	15	February
2 p. 114	John son of Gyles Parke	20	7ber
2 p. 113	Richard son of Will: Cowtar of Churchtoune	3	Desember

1653.

	Thomas son of John Burnes of Speelebanke...	17	Aprill
	Isabell da. of William Taylor of Slacke ...	23	August

2 p. 115 Births since December the 7th Anno Dnj 1653.

Thomas Pepper *written at top of page*

	Edward son of Edward Bowman of Hampsfeild	13	November
	Thomas son of Edward Killner of Seatle ...	20	„
	Thomas son of Robert Greenehood of Feildbroughton	27	„
	William son of William Harris of Woodbroughton	4	December
	Thomas son of Thomas Danson of Greaves ...	„	„
	Edward son of George Killner of Backebarrow	11	„
	Richard son of John Parke of Churchtowne...	25	„
	Agnes daugh: of Robert Barrow of Walton ...	„	„

	Nicholas son of Peter Dason of Ainsome ...	5	January
	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nuby of Kentsbanke	„	„
	Christopher son of John Fell of Kirkhead end	15	„
	William son of Thomas Burscough of Walton	22	„
	Jane daughter of John Wainehouse of Birkeby	„	„
	Thomas son of Jarvis Fell of Churchtowne ...	„	„
	John son of Lancelott Stexons [Sextons] of Nethercarke	5	February
	Adam son of Adam Berran of Holker	7	„
	Thomas son of James Warbricke of Heslerige	12	„
	Jane daughter of Edward Coupthwayte of Grainge	„	„
	John son of John Barrow of Boorebanke ...	19	„
	Jane daughter of William Crosfeild of Lindall	„	„
	Richard son of Robert Schyron of the Fourge	26	„
	Myles son of George Killner of Seatle	„	„
	George son of Allon Parke of Frith	12	March
	Thomas son of William Pepper of Neither Carke	19	„
2 p. 116	Robert son of John Killner Junior of the Heads of Staveley		

Births Anno Domini 1654.

2 p. 121	Mathew Bowman son of Mathew of Grainge...	26	March
	Jenet dau: of John Barrow of Barrowfeild in Staveley	„	„
	Jane dau: of Anthony Berry of Kirkehead end	2	April
	Margret dau: of Thomas Greenehood of Backebarrow	„	„
	Margret da: of William Haile of Grainge ...	9	„
	Isabell da: of James Bell of Neither Newton	16	„
	Mary da: of John Cowell junior of Staveley...	„	„
	Thomas son of Henery Wilson of Alithw[t] ...	„	„
	Elin da: of Thomas Taylor of Holkar	„	„
	Anne d. of James Nuby of Barber Greene ...	23	„
	Marian d. of Richard Bell of Kentsbanke ...	„	„
	Anne d. of John Broad of Grainge	„	„
	Jane d. of John Riggemayden of Holkar ...	„	„
	William son of Edward Rawlinson of Holkar	„	„
	William son of John Simpson of Flookeburgh	30	„
	John son of John Marshall of Aynsome... ...	„	„
	John son of Thomas Attkinson of Walton ...	7	May
	Agnes d. of Richard Rowneson of Heslerigge	14	„
	Agnes d. of William Tompson of Feild Broughton	„	„
	Jane d. of Robt Roskall of the Greene	21	„

	Thomas son of Christop Barrowes of Nether Newton	21	May
	Henery son of Henery Wilson of Grainge ...	28	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Taylor of Cartmell Fell	18	June
	Maball d. of Anthony Bell of Kentsbanke ...	2	July
	John son of Thomas Barwicke of Barbergreene	„	„
2 p. 122	Alice d. of Stephen Muckelt of Fell Yat ...	9	„
	Elin d. of George Fell of Fell Yeat	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Crosfeild of Feild Broughton	16	„
	John son of John Pepper of Andyefeild ...	„	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Sympson of Mireside	23	„
	Elin d. of Richard Sympson of Headhouse ...	„	„
	Catherin da: of Robert Rawlinson of Nether Cark Esquire	23	June
	Mary d. of Phillip Bennet Minister of Cartmell	30	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Houseman of Churchtowne	6	August
	James son of James Greenehood of Backebarrow	„	„
	Alice d. of Michaell Ashburner of Flookeburgh burd	„	„
	Robert son of Robert Bell of Douthorne ...	20	„
	Mary d. of Henery Jepson of Lindall	27	„
	Anne d. of George Barwicke of Walton ...	„	„
	John son of William Braithwayte of Flookburgh	3	September
	Jane d. of Edward Carter of Feildbroughton...	10	„
	Robert son of Thomas Gyles of Flookburgh ...	„	„
	Edward son of Robert Bond of Flookburgh ...	24	„
	William son of Thomas Caton of Myreside ...	„	„
	James son of James Taylor of Lindall	„	„
	John son of Richard Holme of Staveley ...	„	„
	Lawrence son of Richard Taylor of Holar [*sic*]	1	October
	Sarah d. of John Britton of Church Toune ...	„	„
	Anne d. of John Barrow yongest of Stavely...	8	„
	Anne d. of Christop Burscough of Church Towne	22	„
	Jenet d. of Michaell Nuby of Speele Banke ...	29	„
	William son of George Ashburner of Church Toune	5	November
	Robert son of Evan Borwicke of Heslerigge ...	„	„
	Richard son of Thomas Taylor of Hampsfeild	19	„
	Ma: d. of George Hutton of Thorphinsty Gent:	3	December
	Jenet d. of William Rawlinson of Feild end...	10	„
	Mary d. of Michaell Carter of Flookburgh ...	„	„
	Thomas son of John Burscough of Flookburgh	„	„
	Richard son of William Harris of Woodbroughton	17	„
	Thomas son of John Attkinson of Walton ...	24	„
	John son of Edward Waller of Cartlane... ...	„	„

	Richard son of James Nuby of Ouer Carke ...	26	December
	Jenet d. of Henery Becke of Stavely	31	„
	Dorathy d. of William Wainehouse of Birkby	7	January
	John son of Edward Barwicke of Ayse-head...	„	„
	William son of Edward Barrow of Churchtowne	14	„
	Jenet d. of William Greenehood of Backebarrow	21	„
	Isabell & Margret d. of Robert Lewnes of Lindall	28	„
	Jane d. of Myles Bell of Hampsfeild	4	Feb:
	William son of Stephen Britton of Feild Broughton	11	„
2 p. 123	Richard son of James Britton of Feildbroughton	18	„
	Myles son of Myles Cowheard of Neither Carke	„	„
	Michaell son of Richard Clarke of Flookburgh	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Swainson of Fidler Haw	25	„
	Agnes d. of Richard Corker of Feildbroughton	4	March
	John son of James Seatle of Grainge	„	„
	William son of Robert Walker of Neither Newton	„	„
	Myles son of Christop Barrow of Lindall ...	„	„
	Thomas son of Christop Kellet of Myreside ...	11	„
	Jane d. of Roger Brockbanke of Aysehead ...	„	„

2 p. 126

Birthes Anno Domj 1655.

	Anne d. of James Harrison of Cartmell Fell...	25	March
	Anne d. of George Preston of Holkar	„	„
	William son of Thomas Seatle of Cartlane ...	„	„
	Jane d. of Richard Muckelt of Holkar	„	„
	Mary d. of George Bigland of Holkar	1	Aprill
	Francis son of John Parke of Church Towne	„	„
	Agnes d. of Myles Harrison of Cartmell Fell...	8	„
	Elin d. of James Knipe of Aysehead	12	„
	Agnes d. of Robert Maichell of Hampsefeild	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Barrow junior of Lindall	15	„
	Edward son of Thomas Spence of Alythwayte	22	„
	James son of Robert Eley of Alithwayte	„	„
	Robert son of John Dodshon of Flookeburgh	„	„
	James son of Thomas Allanby of Churchtowne	„	„
	Margret d. of Edward Swaynson of Churchtowne	29	„
	Briget d. of James Bell of Alithwayte	6	May
	Isabell d. of James Braythwayte of Grainge ...	10	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Harrison of Seatle	13	„
	Myles son of Thomas Burnes of Walton ...	23	„
	Jane d. of John Burnes of Speelebanke ...	24	„
	Anne d. of Tho: Tompson of Churchtowne ...	27	„
	John son of James Fairebank of Lindall ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Tho: Brigs late of Newton ...	3	June
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Atkinson of Slacke ...	„	„
	Peter son of Richard Bell of Holkar	10	„
	William son of Rowland Turner of Overnewton	1	July

	Abigall d. of Michaell Ashburner of Alithwayte	1	July
	Agnes d. of William Killner of Seatle	13	„
	Mary d. of John Barrow of Lindall	„	„
	Hugh son of Thomas Muckelt of Alithwayte...	15	„
2 p. 127	Thomas son of Tho: Caton youngest of Flookburgh	22	„
	Lidia d. of John Cowheard of Lindall	29	„
	Rowland son of Lawrence Swayrson of Church Towne	5	August
	John son of Robert Barrow of Burnes in Walton	12	„
	John Barrow son of William of Flookburgh ...	19	„
	Anne d. of Tho: Greenehood of Backbarrow	„	„
	Edward son of Tho: Danson of Greaves ...	„	„
	Roger son of James Killner of Castlehead ...	23	„
	George son of Edward Killner of Seatle ...	26	„
	Isabell d. of Thomas Taylor of Holkar ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of George Dixon of Lindall	2	September
	Thomas son of George Killer [*sic*] of Seatle...	„	„
	Edward son of John Waller of Walton	9	„
	Thomas son of Timothy Askew of Newton ...	28	„
	Anne d. of William Noblet of Flooke-burgh ...	30	„
	John son of William Canny of Lindall	„	„
	Nicholas son of George Barwicke of Speelebanke	7	October
	John son of John Fell of Walton	„	„
	John son of Edward Braythwayte of Grainge...	21	„
	Thomas son of William Whaytes of Church-Towne	„	„
	Thomas son of Christopher Holme of Flooke-burgh	28	„
	Edward son of Mathew Bowman of Grainge ...	2	November
	Jane d. of George Rigge of Birkeby	4	„
	Anne d. of Nicholas Tompson of Greaves ...	5	„
	Dorathy d. of Gabriell Punder of Alithwayte...	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Casson of Hezlerigge ...	8	„
	Edward son of Rowland Turner of Over Newton	18	„
	Elin d. of M' Phillip Bennet minister att Cartmell Church	20	„
	Agnes d. of Jarvis Fell of Churchtowne ...	21	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Walker of Backebarrow	25	„
	Jenet d. of John Waller of Barber Greene ...	14	December
	James son of Thomas Flether of Ravens Winder gent:	15	„
	Maball d. of Michaell Nuby of Speelebanke ...	30	„
	Margret d. of James Howle of Grainge	„	„
	Richard son of Michaell Caton of Hie	2	January
	Jerome son of Jerome Allanby of Holkar ...	4	„
	. . . son of Edward Bell of Flookeburgh ...	„	„
	Robert son of John Barrow of Hill in Newton	13	„
	Elin d. of Adam Berran of Boonebanke	15	„

	Richard son of Nicholas Barrow of Cartmell Fell	27	January
	William son of William Holme of Backebarrow	10	February
	Jenet d. of Michaell Rowneson of Foxefeild...	13	„
	Dorathy d. of William Harris of Woodbroughton	20	„
	Jenet d. of Peter Dason of Aynesome	25	„
	Elizabeth d. of Austin Danson of Churchtowne	„	„
	John son of John Bigland of Bigland	27	„
	William son of William Pepper of Neither Carke	2	March
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Barrow of Aysehead ...	3	„
	Edward son of Thomas Gurnell of Flookeburgh	„	„
	Isabell d. of William Halle of Grainge	5	„
2 p. 128	John son of George Sander of Neither Newton	12	„
	James son of Thomas Barwicke of Barbergreene	18	„
	Jenet d. of George Barrow of Flookeburgh ...	20	„

Birthes Anno Dnj 1656.

2 p. 131	Esther d. of Peter Kellatt of Fellgate	6	Aprill
	Esther d. of Tho: Dickonson of Wreasom gent:	„	„
	James son of Richard Briggs of Flookeburgh	10	„
	Margrett d. of John Barrow of y° Head of Staveley	11	„
	Frances d. of Thomas Hodgshon of Cartmell Fell	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Barrow of Greaves junior	14	„
	Elin d. of Stephen Britton of Feildbroughton	19	„
	James son of William Tarbucke of Holkar ...	23	„
	Mary d. of John Kellatt of Myresyde	18	May
	Margrett d. of George Bigland of Holkar ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Thomas Addinson of Cartmell Fell	20	„
	Margret d. of Thomas Taylor of Cartmell Fell	21	„
	Isabell d. of William Tompson of Feildbroughton	26	„
	Mary d. of John Broad of Grainge	7	June
	Margret d. of Edward Moorecroft of Grainge	10	„
	John son of Richard Sympson of Headhouse...	11	„
	Myles son of Edward Wilson of Alythwaite ...	12	„
	Elin d. of John Houseman of Churchtowne ...	„	„
	Agnes d. of Anthony Berry of Kirkhead End...	18	July
	George son of James Greenehood of Backebarrow	3	August
	Mary d. of Richard Taylor of Holkar	10	„
	. . . d. of Robert Rawlinson of Carke gent:	23	„
	Sarah d. of Richard Rowneson of Hezlerigge...	10	Septemb:
	Oliver son of Thomas Caton of Flookeburgh...	20	„
	Robert son of Robert Dewthwayte of Hampsefeild	21	„
	Robert son of John Kilner of y° Head of Staveley	22	„

	John son of Christop: Preston of Newton ...	22	Septemb:
	Marian d. of Richard Wilson of Templand and buried ye 29th of ye instant	25	„
	Roger son of John Brockebanke of Seatle ...	27	„
2 p. 132	Mary d. of John Britton of Churchtoune ...	„	„
	Margret d. of John Barrow of Aysehead ...	1	October
	George son of George Fell of Churchtoune ...	9	„
	Jane d. of Richard Bell of Kentsbanke	12	„
	Rowland son of William Braithwayte of Barber Greene	„	„
	James son of James Barwicke of Fayrigge ...	„	„
	. . . son of George Garnett of Lightwoode	13	„
	John son of Christop: Turner of Churchtowne	„	„
	John son of Christop: Burscough of Churchtowne	22	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Waynehouse of Birkeby...	24	„
	John son of James Knipe of Lindall	30	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Barrow of Hampse Feild	3	Novemb:
	Anne d. of Robert Roskall of Greene	9	„
	Brigett d. of John Covell of Stavely	10	„
	Agnes d. of Edward Crosfeild of Feildbroughton	12	„
	Isabell d. of James Kellatt of Lindall	22	„
	Mary d. of Edward Bowman of Hampsefeild ...	24	„
	Edmond son of Edward Waller of Cartlane ...	26	„
	Richard son of Thomas Taylor of Holkar ...	29	„
	Margrett d. of Richard Dixon of Flookeburgh	1	Decemb:
	Jane d. of John Bell of Cart Lane	„	„
	Jane d. of Christop: Kellatt of Myreside ...	7	„
	Thomas son of Edwine Barwicke of Fayrerigge	12	„
	Elin d. of George Dixon of Lindall	16	„
	James son of Edward Casson of Carke & buried ye 13th of March '56		
	Myles son of Garvis Fell of Churchtoune ...	28	„
	Thomas son of James Braythwayte of Grainge	2	January
	Isabell d. of Edward Brockebanke of Fidlerhaw	8	„
	Agnes d. of George Killner of Backbarrow ...	15	„
	William son of Myles Barrow of Greenebanke	24	„
	James son of Richard Nuby of Birkeby... ...	„	„
	Thomas son of Hugh Barrow of Aysehead junior	27	„
	Elin d. of John Seatle of Cart Lane	5	February
	Jane d. of John Marshall of Aynsome	„	„
	. . . of Allon Parke of Frith	„	„
	John son of John Actkinson of Walton	27	„
	John son of John Burscough of Templand ...	4	March
	Isabell d. of James Taylor of Lindall	6	„
	John son of Thomas Waynehouse of Rostat ...	10	„
	Margret d. of John Sympson of Flookeburgh...	17	„
	Anne d. of Will Waynehouse of Birkeby ...	19	„

Birthes Anno Domj 1657.

2 p. 135	Will son of Peter Barow of Walton	6	March
	William son of George Killner of Seatle ...	30	"
	Bridget d. of Michaell Caton of Hie	31	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Parke of Churchtowne...	8	Aprill
	Jane d. of Robert Barrow of Lindall	"	"
	Mary d. of James Bell of Lindall	"	"
	Edward son of James Fell of Walton	27	May
	John son of Stiphen Muckelt of Cartelane ...	4	June
	An d: of John Barrow of ye mosside at Newton	25	"
	Edward son of Thomas Kilner of Walton ...	5	July
	Tho: son of William Hale of Grainge	23	"
	Margret d. of Tho: Hinde of Lindall	9	August
	Jennett d. of Robert Walker of Lindall	10	Septem:
	James son of Austen Danson of Church towne	30	"
	Tho: sone of Peter Kellett of Grainge	1	October
	Margret daughter of James Seatle of Grainge	6	"
	Anne d. of Allan Birkett of Grainge	"	"
	William son of Will: Whaits of Churchtowne	18	"
	Tho: son of Tho: Danson of Greaves	8	Novemb:
	Ed: son of Edward Carter of Broughton ...	12	"
	Isabell d. of Stiphen Britten of Broughton ...	2	December
	Arthur Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson of Walton	24	January
	Edward Pepper son of William of Carke in Holker	28	"
	James son of William Kilner of Seatle	25	February
	John Cowperthwaite son of Edward late of Grange	12	March
	Elizabeth Kilner daughter of Edward of Seatle	15	"
	Anne Swainson d. of Lawrence of Churchtowne	21	"

1658.

2 p. 137	Anne fil: Johannis Brathwayte de Nether Carke bapt:	6	March

1661.

	John fil: Richardi Crewdson de Cartmell Fell bap^t at Crosthwayte	18	July

[*Here end the Christenings in Original Volume II.*]

BURIALS.

Burialles Anno predicto 1559.

p. 1	Hugh Simpsonn buryed	3	Januarye
	[*The word "buryed," though appearing in original, is henceforth omitted.*]		
	Margnet Brockbanck widdowe	9	„
	the wife of Edward Killner	24	„
	Thomas Newbye	2	Februarye
	Robert Asborner	10	„
	Marie Simpson	14	„
	the wife of Xpofer Roper	18	„
	James Hodgson	24	„
p. 2	Hugh Houghton	6	March
	Katherin Fell	20	„
	Edward Stones	7	Aprill
	Agnes Robinson the wife of Ric: Robinson ...	27	„
	the wife of Willm Walker	8	Maye
	Edward Burnes	23	„
	James Brockbanck	10	June
	James Caton's wife	4	Julye
	Augustyne Dansonn	4	August
	Richard Roskell his wife	14	„
	Richard Newbye	6	September
	the wife of Lanclett Fell	16	„
	John Bare	24	October
	Edward Fell	15	November
	James Bare	25	„
	Thomas Atkinsonn	12	December

1560.

p. 3	John Bare	7	Januarye
	the wife of Mychaell Wallas	1	Februarye
	Stephen Marchell	8	„
	Willm Swaynson	14	„
	the wife of George Dansonn	4	Marche
	Willm Moore	14	„
	John Mackerethe	10	Aprill
	Willm Kellett	19	„
	John Robinson	28	„
	the wife of Mathewe Barrowe	3	Maie
	Mychaell Newbye	15	„
	Thomas Knype	17	„
	John Mackerethe	2	Julie
	Richard Crosfeild	20	„

Richard Woodborne	20	August
Margret Newbye	„	„
the wife of Willm Turner	5	September
the wife of Robert Webster	22	„
Anne Cannye	3	October
the wife of Richard Burgas	7	„
Robert Fell	25	„
the wife of Mathewe Barrowe	1	November
Willm Turner	15	„
Jennett Allexander	18	„
the wife of Edward Bunne	8	December
Edward Barrowe	24	„
Peter Barrowe	„	„

p. 4

1561.

Richard Hebsonn	16	January
Willm Fell	20	„
Stephen Walkar	22	„
Oliver Fell his wif	3	Februarye
Robert Fell	18	„
Thomas Jenkinson	24	„
Henrye Hastwitle	10	March
Henry Burye	10	Aprill
John Wilson	14	„
Henrye Holme	20	„
Anne Knype	6	Maie
the wife of Thomas Roskell	24	„
Lawrenc Newton	6	June
Thomas Gurnell	20	„
Bartholomewe Cassonn	22	„
Richard Roper	6	Julye
Robert Brockbanck	13	„
the wife of Willm Archer	28	„
the wife of James Suart	12	August
Willm Moore	20	„
Margret Cowper	2	September
the wife of Willm Newbye	8	„
John Fletcher	3	October
the wife of Willm Bell	23	„
Thomas Harrisonn	15	November
Robt Seatle	18	„
Peter Barwick	9	December
Willm Gurnell	20	„
the wife of Willm Pepper	26	„

p. 5

1562.

Richard Barrowe	2	Januarye
the wife of Hugh Barrowe	3	Februarye

	the wife of George Waynhouse	12	Februarye
	Robert Britton	17	„
	Gilbert Burye	28	„
p. 6	the wife of Thomas Harrisonn	12	March
	Issabell Sand	13	„
	John Maskowe	2	Aprill
	James Robinsonn	13	„
	Thomas Brittonn	17	„
	Willm Knype	28	„
	Agnes Killner	16	Maie
	the wife of James Fell	„	„
	James Banck	5	June
	the wife of Myles Barber	21	„
	thea wife of Richard Webster	23	„
	Henry Barwick	8	Julye
	Thomas Mackenethe	26	„
	the wife of Thomas Bigland	8	August
	Richard Burnes	26	„
	John Caton	28	September
	Thomas Harrisonn	27	October
	Peter Muckelt	3	December
	Willm Barrowe	23	„

1563.

p. 7	the wife of Edward Burn	24	Januarye
	Edward Bigland	14	Februarye
	Jennet Fletcher	26	„
	George Bigland	1	March
	George Danson	18	„
	Willm Hastwitle	4	Aprill
	George Danson	12	„
	the wife of Richard Crakell	5	Maie
	the wife of Willm Simpson	10	„
	John Harrison	8	June
	James Banck	11	„
	Peter Waynhouse	10	Julye
	The wife of Thomas Archer	18	„
	the wife of Willm Knype	22	„
	Thomas Pinder	4	August
	Robert Archer	18	„
	the wife of James Hodgsonn	12	September
	the wife of Willm Sand	22	„
	the wife of Willm Swaynson	5	October
	Richard Barber	14	„
	the wife of Xpofer Thornburgh	4	November
	the wife of Willm Knype	13	„
	Issabell Robinson	12	December
	the wife of Mathewe Stanes	28	„

1564.

p. 8	Mathew Stones	2	Januarye
	John Jackson	12	"
	the wife of Richard Bell	20	"
	Willm Sand	18	Februarye
	Ewan Barwick	20	"
	Thomas Barrowe	6	March
	Richard Carter	20	"
	Edward Swaynson	8	Aprill
	The wife of James Barrowe	14	"
	Issabell Hale	9	Maie
	the wife of Thomas Pepper	23	June
	the wife of Lawrenc Sand	23	Julye
	Agnes Harrisonn	28	August
	the wife of Robert Barrowe	20	September
	Henrye Bell	28	"
	Thomas Barrowe & James Dawson	30	"
	Robert Simpsonn	6	October
	Anthony Foster & his wife	9	"
	Margnet Caton	23	"
	Oliver Fell	17	November
	Allic Bell	29	"
	Thomas Barber	11	December
	Edward Caton	29	"

1565.

p. 9	The wife of James Walkar	11	Januarye
	John Rowlinson	4	Februarye
	Willm Sand	13	"
	the wife of Richard Roper	28	"
	Edward Caton	12	March
	John Burye	20	"
	Mabell Waller	9	Aprill
	the wife of Willm Waller	16	"
	George Barrowe	26	"
	Willm Fell	3	Maie
	James Barber	7	"
	John Jackson	17	"
	Anne Waller	18	Julye
	Issabell Waller	9	August
	the wife of Richard Crakhill	1	September
	the wife of Willm Simpson	6	"
	Anthonye Gurnell	24	"
	James Muckelt	10	October
	Thomas Thorns	25	"
	Richard Barrowe	28	"
	Ellin Woodborne	16	November
	Henrye Waynhouse	16	December

p. 10

1566.

	John Addisonn	8	Januarye
	Margret Hodgson	12	„
	Katherin Dawson	10	Februarye
	Richard Thornes	14	„
	Issabell Barwick	20	„
	James Finstwhat	25	„
	the wife of Willm Marshell	9	March
	James Rownson	16	„
	Willm Pepper	25	„
	James Mackerethe	7	Aprill
	John Sand	12	„
	A chylde of Mongay Dodgsons	22	„
	Bryan Wade	30	„
	Richard Pepper	7	Maie
	George Taylor	12	Julye
	James Knype	17	„
	Katherin Dawson	26	„
p. 11	Agnes Canny	24	August
	Hughe Webster	20	September
	Jane Parker	27	October
	Hugh Simpson	10	November
	Willm Barber	16	„
	George Asborner	8	December
	Mabell Seatle	22	„
	Agnes Roper	30	„

1567.

	Issabell Britton	3	Januarye
	the wife of Richard Bell	15	„
	Mabell Parke	23	„
	Robert Sand	1	Februarye
	Anthony Gurnell	13	„
	John Jackson	14	„
	the wife of Richard Bell	10	March
	Agnes Gurnell	12	„
	the wife of Xpōfer Thornburgh	18	„
p. 12	the wife of Willm Robinson	6	Aprill
	Edward Sheriffe	9	„
	the wife of Richard Bell	26	„
	Edward Catonn	14	Maie
	the wife of Willm Barrowe	7	June
	the wife of Willm Stones	10	„
	George Bigland	17	„
	Agnes Harrison	26	„
	The wife of Richard Stones	4	Julye
	John Willsonn	28	„

	Roger Fell	20	August
	James Bell	14	September
	Issabell Carter	23	„
	the wife of Richard Kellett	10	October
	Jane Brockbanck	22	„
	James Fell	28	„
	John Shawe	20	November
	James Birckett	24	„
	Myles Barrowe	30	„
	John Mackereth	5	December
	Roger Fell	16	„
	Willm Killner	23	„

1568.

p. 13	Willm Punder	3	Januarye
	Peter Waynhouse	22	„
	Henrye Barrowe	23	„
	Mychaell Brittonn	20	Februarye
	Willm Greenwood	21	„
	Anthony Brockbanck	26	„
	Willm Warde	7	March
	Issabell Gate	10	„
	Thomas Hodgsonn	25	„
	Richard Roper	3	Aprill
	Willm Helme	14	„
	the wife of James Robinson	17	„
	the wife of Edward Simpsonn	6	Maie
	Henry Barnowe	12	„
	James Holme	24	„
	Richard Barwick	5	June
	Issabell Canny	13	Julye
	Edward Kellett	28	„
	Katherin Dawsonn	16	August
	Mabell Muckelt	2	September
	the wife of Henrye Burne	13	October
	Maryonn Simpsonn	25	December
	Myles Gurnell	26	„

1569.

p. 14	the wife of Robert Harrisonn	5	Januarye
	Allann Harrisonn	12	„
	Myles Dawson	23	„
	John Thomns	10	Februarye
	James Finstwhat	15	„
	the wife of Robert Hodgson	19	„
	Richard Marshell	1	March
	Robert Taylor	26	„
	Richard Seatle	30	„

Willm Moone	12	Aprill
the wife of Lawrenc Britton	20	„
the wife of John Cowart	28	„
John Mackerethe	5	Maie
Guye Fell	9	„
Richard Barrowe	23	„
the wife of Willm Marshell	29	„
Edward Fell	16	June
Robert Bare	4	Julye
James Stones	4	August
Myles Pull	7	„
John Mackereth	16	September
the wife of Gilbert Fell	2	October
Richard Harrisonn	15	November
Robt Taylor	10	December
Willm Cowpthwait	20	„

1570.

p. 15	Katherin Barrowe	3	Januarye
	Allice Burnes	16	„
	the wife of Willm Carter	26	„
	Willm Barrowe	18	Februarye
	Willm Brittonn	28	„
	Willm Kellett	1	March
	James Caton		
	Richard Robinsonn	8	„
	John Barrowe	28	„
	Katherin Grubye	18	Aprill
	Robert Webster	16	Maie
	Rowland Wallas	27	„
	the wife of James Fletcher	3	June
	John Robinsonn & Willm Simpson	25	„
	Richard Catonn	10	August
	George Rigge	19	„
	John Gate	15	September
	the wife of Rowland Robinsonn	28	„
	Richard Maytchell	6	October
	Thomas Barwick	19	„
	Willm Asborner	12	November
	James Strickland	23	„
	Issabell Burnes	5	December
	John Stones	12	„
	Willm Cowart	19	„

1571.

p. 16	Henrye Burn [*or*] Burie	5	Januarye
	the wife of Thomas Barrowe	23	„

the wife of James Bell	6	Februarye
the wife of Thomas Brittonn	16	„
Mychaell Fell	27	„
Edmond Johnson	4	March
the wife of Henry Wilsonn	8	„
Gilbert Sowraye	23	„
Issabell Turner	„	„
Roger Canny	26	Aprill
Thomas Barrowe	5	Maie
the wife of Richard Suart	10	„
Henrye Barrowe	15	„
George Taylor	20	„
Sibell Caton	9	June
the wife of Richard Newbye	30	„
Willm Catonn	10	August
Margret Parke	27	„
the wife of Richard Fell of Kirkhead	3	September
Issabell Seatle seatle	5	October
Richard Stones	23	„
George Catonn	6	November
John Webster	28	„
Issabell Rowandson	7	December
Richard Barrowe	10	„
Richard Newbye of the Milnhouse	17	„

1572.

p. 17 the wife of Edward Simson of Holkar	3	Januarye
Thomas pker	5	Februarye
Edward Waller	9	„
the wife of John Thornelle	8	„
the wife of Edward Barrowe	18	March
the wife of George Marshell	28	„
Roger Barrowe	20	Aprill
James Barrowe	23	„
Issabell Harrison	29	„
the wife of Myles Newton	4	Maie
Richard Hall	28	„
Elizabeth Simpsonn	15	June
Thomas Grubye	14	Julye
Elizabeth Walker	6	August
Willm Sand	28	„
Issabell Cowper	10	September
Willm Dicksonn	16	October
the wife of John Jackson	29	„
Stephen Addisonn	6	November
Thomas Wilsonn	13	„
George Carter	11	December
the wife of Edward Brockbanck	20	„

1573.

p. 18	Roger Fell	17	Januarye
	Elizabethe Hodgsonn	20	„
	Thomas Barrowe	9	Februarye
	Hugh Barrowe of Ayshead	20	„
	Thomas Suart	10	March
	Elizabeth Hodgsonn	28	„
	George Thornburghe	10	Aprill
	Thomas Maytchell	23	„
	Willm Yeates	4	Maie
	Issabell Simpsonn	24	„
	Richard Webster	14	June
	Willm Catonn	24	„
	Robert Muckelt	19	Julye
	Willm Fell	8	August
	John Barrowe	19	September
	Willm Jenkinsonn	8	October
	Jane Suart	1	December
	John Kellett	24	„
	Richard Carter	29	„

1574.

p. 19	Jane Prestonn	8	Januarye
	Edward Prestonn	18	„
	John Swaynson	3	Februarye
	Issabell Bigland	20	„
	Richard Roskell	28	„
	the wife of Thomas Killner	10	March
	the wife of Willm Prestonn	14	„
	Hugh Harrisonn	24	„
	Thomas Newbye	13	Aprill
	John Killner	19	„
	Richard Fell	2	Maie
	Richard Newbye Glover	18	„
	the wife of Rowland Barrow	12	June
	Robert Davie	23	„
	the wife of John Taylor	5	August
	Rowland Warde	21	„
	Thomas Muckelt	15	September
	Willm Cannye	30	„
	Nicholas Waller	10	November
	Jennet Swaynson	16	„
	James Nealsonn	13	December

1575.

p. 20	John Walker	16	Januarye
	Myles Wilson	12	Februarye

	John Harrison	15	Februarye
	Nicholas Cassonn	29	March
	Jane Atkinsonn	30	„
	Willm Taylor	2	Aprill
	the wife of John Roskell	8	„
	the wife of Willm Danson	21	„
	the wife of Willm Holme	3	Maie
	the wife of Willm Pull	5	„
	the wife of Richard Canny	8	„
	Willm Pull	10	„
	Margret Knype	9	June
	Augustyne Oskliff	4	Julye
	Thomas Holme	14	„
p. 21	James Holme	10	August
	James Barwick	16	„
	two children of Edward Simpson's	22	„
	John Barrowe	24	„
	the wife of John Sands of Stavlaye	3	September
	Robert Barrowe	13	„
	the wife of Willm Roskell	19	„
	the wife of Robert Carter & the wife of John Wilson	27	„
	Willm Swaynson	5	October
	Robert Carter	7	„
	the wife of Hughe Fell of the Gate	15	„
	Willm Dickson of Lindall	„	„
	the wife of Robert Barwick	16	„
	A chylde of Robt Muckelts of Broughton	10	November
	the wife of Richard Newbye Hes'rig	16	„
	the wife of Thomas Hodgson	15	December
	the wife of Gilbert Stones	16	„
	A chylde of Henry Barrowes	20	„
	A chyld of Henry Burges	24	„
	A chylde of Willm Leece	25	„

1576.

p. 22	Richard Barrowe	8	Januarye
	John Dawson	9	„
	Robt Bell	10	„
	Hughe Muckelt	14	Februarye
	Fardinando Benson	17	„
	James Sand	18	„
	Richard Kellett de Graing	22	„
	Roger Newby of Headhouse	2	March
	Thomas Bigland of Mungeon	4	„
	Mabell pker	5	„
	the wife of Henry Barrowe de Greave	14	„
	Lawrenc Fell	20	„

Richard Taylor was buried whoe suffered the same daye at Blacragge Bridge end for murthering wilfullye Richard Kilner of Witherslack ...	10	Aprill
Roger Brockbanck	22	„
Nicholas Waller	6	Maie
Anne Robinsonn	17	„
Bryan Birckett	29	„
the wife of Peter Birckett	6	June
Elizabeth Prestonn	13	„
Edward Waller	20	„
Richard Robinsonn	24	Julye
Margret Dockerye	7	August
Edward Brockbanck	13	„
John Harrye	20	„
A child called John Burn	24	„
One yong man wch was drowned in the brodwaters	12	September
Ellin Simpson	30	November
The wife of Robt Britton of Lindall	24	December
The wife of John Fletcher of Lindall	25	„
The wife of Edward Robinson of Stavelaye ...	27	„

p. 23

1577.

the wife of Xpofer Roper	2	Februarye
p. 24 the wife of Robert Waters	1	March
the wife of James Roper	2	„
the wife of James Barrowe	6	„
the wife of John Harrye	16	„
the wife of Roger Fell	25	„
John Pepper & a child of Xpōfer Kellett	10	Aprill
Myles Pepper	13	„
the wife of Robert Muckelt	15	„
the wife of Myles Pepper	20	„
the wife of Thomas Woodborn	21	„
Robert Waller	3	Maie
the wife of James Newbye & Jennet Kellet ...	12	„
the wife of Thomas Cowart	„	„
Mychaell Newbye of Seatle	14	„
Edward Killner	26	June
the wife of Willm Kellett	27	„
the wife of Anthony Foster	29	„
A chyld of John Websters	7	August
Jennet Walkar	8	„
A chylde of James Harrisons	24	„
One little mann Rownd faced wch was Drouned at Grainge	„	„
Robert Hastwitle	1	September
the wife of John Bowrdall	17	„
Willm Bibie	2	„

A childe of Gyles Barbon	11	October
the wife of Richard Harrison & Henrye Barrowe	29	„
Henry Seatle	14	November

p. 25

1578.

Richard Atkinson	11	Januarye
the wife of Robert Burgas	13	„
Willm Britton	14	„
Willm Knype	10	Februarye
Thomas Walkar	20	„
the wife of Robert Simpson.	19	March
Richard Simpsonn	8	Aprill
the wife of George Bigland Robert Jackson & John Waters	24	„
the wife of Rich: Simpson	2	Maie
Richard Gurnell	6	June
Willm Muckelt	17	„
A child of Willm Fletchers	12	Julye
the wife of Robert Swaynson	18	„
Robert Canny	2	September
Peter Greenwood	3	„
Mr John Preston	11	„
Willm Swaynson	15	„
Robert Warriner	24	„
Richard Fell	5	October
A child of Richard Wallers	10	„
the wife of James Bigland	28	„
the wife of Richard Harrison	1	December
the wife of George Bircket	2	„

p. 26

1579.

James Barwick his wife	7	Januarye
Willm Barrow of Lindall	10	„
Mychaell Brittonn	31	„
A chylde of Thomas Wales	12	Februarye
John Catonn	27	„
Myles Kilner	28	„
The wife of Robert Maytchell	9	June
Willm Kellett of Kark...	25	„
Margret Taylor	30	Julye
The wife of Richard Catonn	6	August
John Perdye Scott	8	„
Richard Holme	23	October
Robert Parker	29	„
The wife of John Hollydaye	10	November
Hugh Marr	15	„
Katherin Barrowe	23	„

Richard Carter	4	December
the wife of Xpōfer Berber	15	„
A chylde of John Thurlwayes	29	„
James Brockbanck		

p. 27

1580.

Roger Barrowe	6	Januarye
the wife of Thomas Barrowe Smith	8	„
the wife of John pke	10	„
the wife of Gilbert Hale	11	„
Josephe Knype	12	„
the wif of Hugh Mar	14	„
Richard Burnn [?]	6	Februarye
the wife of Edmond Walker...	8	„
the wife of Richard Burnn	10	„
Willm Catonn wife	12	„
Jennet Waller	13	„
the wife of John Brockbanck	24	„
Thomas Newbye of Seatle	20	March
the wife of James Harrye	21	„
A chylde of George Thornburgh	23	„
A chyld of Hugh Milner's	10	Aprill
the wife of Robt Barrowe of Kark	13	„
the wife of Robt Bare	23	„
Willm Mackereth	2	June
the wif of Mychaell Harrison	8	„
the wif of Willm Casson	11	„
Willm Rownson	6	Julye
A chyld of Richard Roskell	7	„
John Hodgsonn	6	August
the wife of John Rowandsonn	12	„
Willm Roskell	20	November
Willm Carter of Templand	22	„
John Thornburgh gent: son of Willm	8	December
the wife of Thomas Brockbanck...	„	„
John Brockbanck of Ayshead	31	„

p. 28

1581.

John Dickonson	10	Januarye
the wife of Nicholas Muckelt	20	„
Rouland Briggs	30	„
James Keene	4	Februarye
John Barrowe of Greuves	7	„
John Martindall	8	March
the wife of Robert Bell	9	„
the wife of John Carter	10	„
Robert Martindall	15	„
Anthony Foster	26	„

the wife of Thomas Britton	7	Aprill
Willm Pepper	14	"
the wife of Hugh Barrowe	22	"
James Harrison & a chyld wch was borne at Willm Brockbancks	12	June
John Harrison	19	"
Richard Britton	12	Julye
James Killner of Stavelaye	30	September
Edward Carter	11	December

p. 29

1582.

Gilbert Atkinson	6	Januarye
Robert Maytchell	10	"
Xpōfer Canny	28	Februarye
Margret Simpsonn	3	Marche
James Idle	15	Maie
the wife of Willm Bell	22	Julye
A son of Leonard Rallinsons of Furneis Fell drouned at The Grainge	1	August
Peter Dansonn	12	September
Jennet Bell	13	"
the wife of Rowland Cowart	7	November
the wife of Walter Fletcher	8	"
Peter Idle	20	December

p. 30

1583.

Richard Wilsonn de Allythwat wch hanged himselfe	2	Januarye
Peter Idle	10	Februarye
the wife of Richard Mylner	13	March
the wife of Bryan Willann preest	18	"
Robert Dicksonn	22	"
Peter Barber	23	"
Henrye Barrowe	6	June
John Bowrdall	20	"
A child of Robert Hodgsons	16	Julye
A chyld of Edward Brittons	"	"
A chylde of John Felles	18	"
The wife of Thomas Hutton	24	August
Robert Hodgsonn	5	September
Willm Brockbanck	9	"
Anthony Waynhouse	11	October
the wife of Willm Britton	30	"
the wife of Edward Kellett	4	November
Richard Robinson	25	"

1584.

p. 31

Richard Seatle	17	Februarye
James Walker	1	March

John Canny	15	March
A chyld of Allann Myars	17	„
John Taylor of Ayshead	12	Aprill
A chylde of Willm Turners	11	Maie
Edward Birckett	25	„
A chyld of Willm Turner's	26	„
Agnes Birckett	1	June
Willm Turner	15	August
A chyld of Henrye Burrowe...	20	„
Willm Bowmann	4	September
the wife of John Danson	24	November

1585.

John Hollydaye	8	Februarye
Jennet Brockbanck	10	„
Richard Pattonn	4	March
Allic Bell	22	„
Richard Rigge of Churchtowne	2	Aprill
Margnet Prestonn wife of Xpofer Preston of Holker Esquire	1	June
the wife of James Rownson	3	„
Willm Stones	9	„

Heare did S' Bryan Willann Curat of Cartmell Leave of from Regestering

Aprill Thomas pker Curat of Cartmell did begin to regester 1592 being the tyme of his entrye

1592.

Willm Turner son of John de Hampsfeild ...	1	Aprill
the wife of James Thorns	6	„
the wife of Tho: Gurnell	„	„
Hugh Barrowe	7	„
the wife of Robt Taylor de Slack	9	„
the wife of Robert Barrow de Newton	10	„
the wife of Jo: Brockbanck Heslrigg	11	„
A chylde of Tho: Taylors de Lindall	25	„
Jane Taylor dought' of Robt of Slack	7	Maie
Olde Hanshawe wife sister of Thomas Fell of Vlu'ston	10	„
the wife of Xpofer Walker Castlhed	11	„
John Fell of Templand	„	„
Nicholas Dawson	17	„
the wife of Tho: Barrow de Newton	9	June
the wife of Edward Barrowe de Borbanck	13	„
Robert Punder	17	„
Edward Wenington	19	„

Agnes Wenington the wif of Edw:	24	June
Edward Newbye son of Nicholas	9	Julye
Richard Kilner son of John of Newton	"	"
Robert Hall of Water Syde	11	"
Willm Asborner son of Thomas	14	"
Elizabeth Barrowe doughter of Willm	18	"
John Seatle sonn of George	19	"
Henrye Cowell son of Henry	1	August
Willm Kellett son of Oliver...	4	"
Mabell Robinsonn	21	"
the wife of Tho: Simpsonn of Flookburgh ...	28	"
Thomas Simpsonn de Peartree	30	"
John Newbye son of John	31	"
Thomas Simpson de Birkbye	"	"
Nicholas Canny de Backbarowe	1	September
Agnes Bruskowe doughter of Tho:	2	"
Xpōfer Fell	3	"
Issabell Muckelt & Agnes Cassonn	"	"
Eliz: Harrison	4	"
Thomas Barwick son of John	5	"
Willm Carter...	6	"
John Roper	9	"
Margret Briggs doughter of Ric:	"	"
Willm Casson & Robert Barrowe	10	"
Margnet Casson wife of James	13	"
Willm Cowart of Lindall	15	"
Anne Simpson doughter of Ric:	25	"
p. 35 George Thornburgh	28	"
Jane Dickonson wife of Ric:	29	"
Thomas Britton	30	"
Willm Fell de Newton	1	October
Agnes Watterwoorth	2	"
James Robinson	3	"
Issabell Simpson	4	"
Roger Clarke son of Ric:	9	"
Ralphe Dickonson son of Ric:	14	"
Anne Layton vxor Charles Layton gent:	17	"
Edward Walker	22	"
Henrye Britton	4	November
Mrs Knype the wife of Antho: gen:	6	"
the wife of Hugh Kellet	"	"
Allic Kellett	14	"
Richard Canny	18	"
Margret Taylor	23	"
James Wilson	28	"
Robert Cowart son of Tho:	30	"
Margnet Hodgson	8	December
Jennet Simpson	18	"
Margret Muckelt	24	"

Hugh Barrowe of Flookburgh	19	Januarye
Jennet the wife of Ric: Danson	24	"
Richard Birckett son of Jo:	26	"
John Rothman son of James	5	Februarye
Richard Jenkinsonn	8	"
Eliz: Wilson the wife of Symond	18	"
Issabell Canny the doughter of Ric:	"	"
John Barrowe of Flookburgh	20	"
Jennet Warde the wife of Willm	21	"
Edward Kellet of Flookburgh	22	"
Mychaell Danson of Flookburgh	27	"
Anne Britton doughter of Willm...	4	Marche
Thomas Barrowe son of Peter	7	"
John Fell of Churchtowne	12	"
John Waynhouse of Rostwhat	14	"
Richard Huberstye of Flookburgh	31	"

1593.

p. 36 Xpofer Kellett of Buckcragge	2	Aprill
Agnes Waythman doughter of Willm	11	"
George Canny of Backbarrowe	15	"
James Harrison de Stavelaye	16	"
Eliz: Seatle wife of Ric:	18	"
John Canny son of Martin	"	"
James Atkinson de Cartmelfell	28	"
Ellin the wife of Willm Britton Churchtown ...	29	"
Ellin the wife of Thomas Pepper	"	"
Xpōfer the son of Martin	"	"
Katherin the wife of Robt Harrison of Cartmell Fell	7	Maie
Issabell Seatle doughter of Henry	15	"
Elizabeth Barrowe doughter of John	18	"
Marye Allexander doughter of John	25	"
Willm Britton of Churchtowne	1	June
Robert Harrison son of Edward	7	"
Willm Barbon of Churchtowne	12	"
Jennet the wife of Richard Wilson	14	"
the wife of James Barwick of Kark	17	"
John Simpson son of Richard	18	"
Agnes Barbon doughter of Willm	"	"
the wife of John Burne of Myars	8	Julye
Issabell the wife of Tho: Atkinson	16	"
Allic Greenwood doughter of Wm	23	"
Margret Barrowe doughter of Peter	24	"
Jennet the wife of Henrye Barwick	26	"
Agnes Harrison singlwoman of Cartmell Fell ...	3	August
John Pepper son of Wm of Cartmel fell	16	"
Bryan Harrisonn of Cartmel Fell	20	"

	Richard Clark of Flookburgh	22	August
	One infant of Henrye Cowelles being not christened	24	„
	Margret pke doughter of John de Holker	30	„
	Edward Hodgson of Pullhouse	1	September
	Richard Fletcher of Feildbroughton	7	„
	Richard Britton de Churchtowne	8	„
	Margret Archer doughter of Ric:	9	„
p. 37	Richard Brockbanck of Spilbanck	10	„
	Agnes Clarke the wife of Ric: of Flookb: ...	16	„
	Ric: Taylor the son of Arthur	„	„
	Roger Burn buryed near vnto the funt	20	„
	Elizabeth Robinson	„	„
	Leonard Dickonsonn the clark of this pish... ...	22	„
	Mychaell Danson of Flookburgh	23	„
	Myles Harrison of Cartmell Fell	28	„
	Jennet Briggs the wife of S' Thomas	1	October
	John Brockbanck son of James	2	„
	Jennet Simpson doughter of Robt	16	„
	A child of Robt Stons of Broughton	18	„
	Myles Dockerye	25	„
	Bridget Dickonson doughter of Ric:	26	„
	Jennet Bigland doughter of Henrye Jun'	12	November
	John Maskowe	26	„
	Willm Waller of Grainge	29	„
	A chyldof Robert Roskell	„	„
	Margrett Pattonn the wife of Ric:	4	December
	A childe of John Hollydayes	16	„
	Issabell Fell in the Church	26	„
	Jennet Kellett doughter of Edward	30	„
	Agnes Barber doughter of Hugh	4	Januarye
	Isabell Preston	„	„
	Elizabeth Barwick wife of Edward	9	„
	Ellin Burn in the Church	11	„
	Issabell Dickonson doughter of Hugh	13	„
	Robert Harrison	14	„
	Hugh Seatle	26	„
	Ellin Pepper	27	„
	John Gurnell	29	„
	Richard Pull of Churchtowne	18	Februarye
	Nicholas Danson	23	„
	Xpõfer Simpson	26	„
	Jennet Knype	15	March
	James Thorns	20	„
	John Robinson son of John	27	„

p. 38

1594.

Richard Fell	8	Aprill
Mychaell Champney	12	„

	A chyld of Thomas Pepper	10	Maie
	Willm Milner son of Richard	21	„
	Mr Xpõfer Preston esquine	27	„
	Willm Casson son of John	13	June
	Willm Kellett son of Edward	16	„
	Edward Burye	15	Julye
p. 39	John Barrowe son of Hugh Nether Newton ...	3	August
	the wife of Xpõfer Simpson in the Church ...	5	„
	Thomas Cowart	15	„
	John Fell	23	„
	John Bigland	10	September
	the wife of Ric: Barber de Barber Greene ...	3	October
	Henrye Barrowe of Greaves	4	„
	Peter Kellett	9	„
	Nicholas Brockbanck	12	„
	Willm Waynhouse in the Church	15	„
	Edward Barwick	21	„
	Edward Wilson	27	„
	John Turner	„	„
	A chyld of Martin Canny	29	„
	Ellin Bell	4	November
	Issabell Taylor	29	„
	James Fletcher	6	December
	Richard Stones	9	„
	Willm Swainson	20	Januarye
	Robert Britton	8	Februarye
	Leonard Kilner son of John...	11	„
	James Newbye	16	„
	A chyld of Nicholas Newbye a bastard	18	„
	Jennet Hodgson ye wife of Xpõfer	6	March
	James Cassonn of the Fell edge	16	„

p. 40

1595.

	the wife of Thomas Pepper	3	Aprill
	Robert Barrowe	8	„
	Allic Pull in the Church	14	„
	Robert Barrowe de Boorbanck	22	Maie

p. 41

1596.

	Issabell Harryson wif of Geo: de Kark	9	Maie
	Richard Waller	12	„
	Willm Barrowe of Ayshead	12	June
	vxor Edward Muckelt	25	Julye
	Roger Fell	13	October
	James Barwick	19	November
	Walter Newton	11	December
	George Waller	30	„

Hugh Fell & a chyld of Thomas Barrowes of Allythwat in the Church	3	Januarye
vxor Mathewe Barrowe & a Chyld of George Sheffelde	8	„
M^ris Thornburghe wife of Wm Esquir	19	Februarye
Thomas Dickonson	10	March

1597.

p. 42	Willm Barrowe	3	Aprill
	the wife of Xpõfer Barrowe	4	„
	Martin Canny	9	„
	A chylde of Ric Stones de Seatle	„	„
	Agnes Muckelt	12	„
	Ric: Brockbanck son of Edw:	„	„
	Xpõfer Barrowe	16	„
	Willm Dickson of Lindall	19	„
	Willm Simpson	21	„
	Oliver Stones	28	„
	Richard Barrow son of Hugh	„	„
	Agnes Levens	29	„
	Agnes Stones	2	Maie
	Rowland Hodgson	5	„
	Agnes Sand	„	„
	Elizabeth Wilkinsonn	8	„
	Mabell Swaynson the wife of Xpõfer	10	„
	Jennet Hodgson & Issabell Burye	11	„
	Mabell Harrison & Agnes Brockbanck	12	„
	Sibell Fell & A chyld of Edward Brittons	15	„
	Mabell Cowart	18	„
	John Barwick son of John	25	„
	Elizabeth Holme	1	June
	Agnes Atkinson	2	„
	Agnes Bigland & Margret Fell the doughter of Augustyne	4	„
	James Swaynson de Cartmel Fell	5	„
	Nicholas Barrowe de Stavlaye	6	„
	Willm Britton de Lindall	10	„
	Cristobell Fletcher	12	„
	A chyld of Bryan Barwicke	17	„
	Willm Wallas de Cartmel Fell	10	Julye
	Walter Preston son of W^m	12	„
	Elizabeth Gurnell predicta Eliz: seipsam suspenderat 17° die Julij pdict:	20	„
	Elizabeth Barwick doughter of Willm	26	„
	Jennet Barrowe wife of Edw:	21	„
	Jennet Batmã...	2	August

	Mabell Barwick	3	August
	Jennet Sclater wife of James	21	„
p. 43	Thomas Harryson of Cartmel Fell	1	September
	Ane Wallas	5	„
	Henry Jnglish being drouned on Furnes Sand ...	9	„
	Edward Simpson	10	„
	Agnes Barrowe	15	„
	Agnes Caton the wife of Thomas	22	„
	Mabell Waynhouse	23	„
	John Turner of Hampsfeild	11	October
	Jane Mylner	14	„
	John Canny son of Martin	16	„
	Issabell Turner the wife of John	„	„
	Jennett Cowper	17	„
	John Newton	19	„
	John Barrowe son of George	20	„
	James Birckett	22	„
	Anne Barrowe the wife of Hugh	23	„
	Issabell Knype	29	„
	John Kellett	30	„
	James Kellett	1	November
	Elizabeth Wenington	3	„
	Agnes Birckett	4	„
	Ellin Fletcher	8	„
	Peter Birckett	9	„
	John Mallyarye John Idle & Margret Wainhouse wife of Edward	10	„
	Richard Taylor son of Arthur	11	„
	Agnes Britton	12	„
	Mabell Britton	13	„
	James Muckelt	15	„
	Elizabeth Fletcher	16	„
	Jennet Newbye & Anne Asborner	17	„
	John Burye & Myles Punder	19	„
	Rowland Britton & Bryan Simpson	21	„
	John Waynhouse	22	„
	James Finstwhat & Margret Fletcher	24	„
	James Pull	25	„
	John Kellett	27	„
	Willm Fletcher	28	„
	Martin Birckett & Issabell Newby	29	„
	Jennet Suart	2	December
	Richard Roskell & John Dickson	5	„
	Agnes the wife of Bryan Sclater	10	„
	Willm Fletcher & Margret Barrowe	11	„
	Willm Simpsonn	12	„
	Robert Caton	14	„
	Thomas Muckelt	„	„
	Jennett Muckelt	16	„

Oliver Fell Jane Danson Agnes Atkinson & Elizabeth Swaynson	17	December
Elizabeth Wallas	18	„
Xpõfer Taylor & Katherin Waller	19	„
Agnes Waynhouse	20	„
Richard Idle	28	„
Margret Newton	29	„
Xpõfer Finstwhat	31	„
Hugh Crosfeild John Wane & Ric: Kellet ...	6	Januarye
Margret Fell	11	„
Willm Simpson	16	„
Issabell Wenington	18	„
Margret Harrison	19	„
Willm Robinson	21	„
Richard Punder	25	„
Willm Pepper son of Thomas	26	„
Ellin Muckelt	27	„
Bryan Clarck	29	„
John Barrowe	2	Februarye
John Barrowe son of Thomas	8	„
Maryon pker doughter of Tho: pker of Sandwitch and Katherin Caton	10	„
Katherin Simpson wife of Willm	11	„
Margret Simpson & John Barrow	12	„
Margret Seatle & Edward Canny	17	„
Robert Wallas	22	„
Anne Barrowe wife of Roger	26	„
two children of Tho: Walkers of Todemyer ...	27	„
Xpofer Danson & Jennet Barrowe	„	„
Elizabeth Pull doughter of Edward	28	„
Dorothy Barrowe	2	March
Robert Thorns	3	„
Edward Britton	4	„
Robert Pull son of Edward	5	„
Issabell Kellet doughter of John	6	„
Mykes Canny	7	„
Xpõfer Taylor son of Xpõfer	8	„
Robt Atkinson & Issabell Caton	12	„
John Jackson	14	„
p. 44 Richard Casson of Owrigg	21	„
Issabell [*sic*]	24	„

1598.

Anne Fell & Mabell Canny	26	March
Peter Canny & Jennet Canny	28	„
Willm Stavelaye & Ellin Gatskell	31	„

156 Burials A.D. 1597

219 „ A.D. 1623

p. 45	Edward Barrowe	1	Aprill
	Jennet Greenwood	2	„
	Jeane Catonn	3	„
	Nicholas Warde	7	„
	Willm Marr	8	„
	James Muckelt & Edmond Waller	10	„
	Issabell Newbye	20	„
	Issabell Bond	„	„
	Xpofer Roper	21	„
	Agnes Wallerd [*sic*]	24	„
	Edward Waller	27	„
	Willm Holme son of Richard	29	„
	Em Finstwhat wife of Xpofer	„	„
	Thomas Bond & Anne Harry	„	„
	Xpōfer Marshell	3	Maie
	Thomas Asborner	8	„
	Robert Nealson	15	„
	Issabell Burn	16	„
	Thomas Taylor	18	„
	Margret Benson	19	„
	Issabell Canny	25	„
	Edward Brockbanck	26	„
	John Britton son of George & Jennet Newby ...	28	„
	Marye Moslaye	31	„
	Edward Britton	4	June
	Mabell Newbye	„	„
	Mabell Dickson	8	„
	James Crosfeild	10	„
	Anne Fell of Karke	18	„
	Ellin Walker wife of Lawrenc	22	„
	James Bigland	24	„
	Margret Birckett	8	Julye
	Jennet Cowart doughter of Robt	21	„
	Elizabeth Douthorn	29	„
	Gilbert Fell of Owrigge	9	August
	Mabell Carter	18	„
	Dorothye Barber wife of Edward	21	„
	Richard Muckelt sonn of Ric:	25	„
	Allic Huberstye wife of James	12	September
	George Mackereth drouned vpon Kent Sand 19th	20	„
	Agnes Nealson	27	„
p. 46	Margret Burgas	7	October
	Katherin David	16	„
	Richard Holme son of Richard	19	„
	Richard Beeslaye beinge drouned vpon Kent Sands	22	„
	John Moorcroft son of Myles	29	„
	Allic Pull	30	„
	Margret Robinson wife of James	8	November
	Issabell Barwick wife of Willm	10	„

Anne Bigland doughter of John	29	November
Willm Sands	4	December
John Newby	7	„
Richard Kellett son of Willm	16	„
Margret Atkinson doughter of James	„	„
Edward Cassonn son of Xpõfer	19	„
A chylde of Willm Wane	25	„
Willm Burye	29	„
Xpõfer Prestonn	1	Januarye
Grace Barrowe	7	„
Willm Knype	10	„
Thomas Backster & Xpõfer Taylor sonn of Xpõfer	13	„
Agnes Muckelt wife of Peter	17	„
Xpõfer Barber son of Myles	18	„
John Turner & Jennet Atkinson	19	„
Thomas Caton de Karke and Issabell Barrowe ...	25	„
Lawrenc Fell of Newton	26	„
Richard Fell de Walton	23	„
Mabell Fell	3	Februarye
Ellin Thorns	7	„
Issabell Marshell wife of John	9	„
Robt Fell son of James de Walton	17	„
Issabell Rownson	18	„
Agnes Fell doughter of the said James	19	„
A child of Tho: Walkers Bridgend	24	„
Margrett Preston wife of Edward of Walton ...	26	„
Richard Moore son of Tho:	3	March
Issabell Barrowe wife of Henrye	24	„ [*sic*]
Agnes Turner doughter of W^{m}	„	„
John Burns of Myars	5	„
Issabell Casson wife of W^{m}	7	„
Mychaell Bell de Fell Yeat	12	„
Mychaell Harrisonn	18	„
Richard Fell of Broughton	21	„
Agnes Robinson wife of Willm of the Churchtowne	24	„

1599.

Sr John Cowpland minister	27	March
Margret Burye wife of John de Aynsam	31	„
95		
p. 48 A chyld of Mychaell Carters	10	Aprill
A chyld of Myles Buryes	15	„
Jennet Fell & a chylde of Margret Brockbancks	19	„
Margret Malyarye doughter of Jo:	28	„
Mabell Fell doughter of August:	23	Maie
Willm Dickonson son of Ric:	24	„
Peter Fell son of Jo: de Newton	29	„
Sibell Preston wyfe of Ric: and		
Thomas Clarckson	31	„

	Mabell Brockbanck doughter of Ja:	6	June
	Ric: Newbye sen' of Karke	7	"
	John Suart son of Edward	23	"
	Katherin Rop wife of Xpōfer	26	"
	Chyld of Willm Carters	22	Julye
	A chylde of Ric: Muckelts Jun'	25	"
	John Askewe son of Willm	8	August
	Ellin pke doughter of John	11	"
	Willm Roskell son of Robt	"	"
	A chyld of Tho: Walkers	24	"
	Agnes Suggener of Lindall	25	"
	John Pullontsaye son of Maryon	1	September
	James Barrowe	2	"
	Eliza: Kellet doughter of Edward	14	"
	Thomas Simpson son of Willm	16	"
	Mabell Roper wife of Ric:	14	November
	Richard Archer	24	"
	John Sand son of Nicholas	3	December
	John Killner son of Thomas	29	"
	Anne Jenkinson wife of Willm	31	"
	Lawrenc Britton son of Robt	8	Januarye
	Ellin Carter wife of John	14	"
p. 49	James Taylor son of George	1	Februarye
	A chylde of Richard Simpsons	9	"
	Margret Taylor wife of George	11	"
	John Barrowe son of Willm	12	"
	Roger Barrowe son of Robt	19	"
	Willm Cowpthat son of Edward	20	"
	Elizabeth Fell of Walton	23	"
	Marye Barrowe doughter of Willm	26	"
	John Barrowe son of John	"	"
	John Bell son of Nicholas	27	"
	Richard Simpson alias Halt Ric: de Flook: ...	28	"
	A chylde of John Greenwoods	9	March
	Mabell Britton	16	"

p. 50

1600.

Robert Stones son of Robert &		
Robert Barrowe son of Willm	18	Aprill
Willm Harrison of Stavelay	23	"
Ellin Ward	24	"
Jennet Barrow doughter of Tho:	30	"
Margret Wane wife of Willm	4	Maie
A chyld of Jo: Kellet Myersyed	25	"
John Archer son of Thomas	28	"
Mathewe Dicksonn	9	June
Agnes Simpson sister of Ric: Simpson of Karke	14	"
John Walker son of Tho:	20	"

James Barrowe	25	June
John Barwick son of Xpõfer	1	Julye
Issabell Burye wife of Willm	11	August
Xpõfer Preston son of Geo: de Graing	23	„
Anthony Knype gent:	30	„
A chyld of John Buryes	„	„
Allic Pepper	1	September
Willm Askewe son of Willm	29	„
John Barrowe son of Xpõfer	2	October
Margret Wane doughter of Wm	4	„
Thomas Brockbanck	18	November
Xpõfer Preston son of Tho:	„	„
Richard Simpson	26	„
Agnes Stones wife of Ric:	11	„
the wife of Richard Killner	27	„
Richard Killner	28	„
John Killner	2	Januarye
Jennet Carter the wife of Willm	3	„
Agnes Barrowe doughter of Mychell	5	„
Willm Barwick son of Anthony	24	Februarye
Agnes Carter doughter of Mychaell	27	„
Thomas Barrowe son of Peter	3	March
John Bircket of Holker	22	„

1601.

p. 73	Willm Sowrey	22	Aprill
	Jane Kellett	25	„
	Elizabeth Borwicke	27	„
	Willm Kellett	4	Maye
	Jenett Walker dau: of Thomas	14	„
	Thomas Walker sone of Thomas	15	„
	Agnes Lowder	4	June
	Grace Robinson	16	„
	Maball Bancke of Cartmel Fell	29	„
	Issabell Staynes	31	Julye
	Allice Morecroft	3	August
	John Fell sone of Xpor	6	„
	James Townson and Allice Newton	11	„
	A chyld of Richard Burges	5	September
	Issabell Thornes	9	„
	Margaret Borwicke	20	„
	John Holme	21	„
	Allice Gate the dau: of Edward	2	October
	Laurence Walker	10	„
	Jennet Gate	18	„
	Issabell Beare	3	Nouember
	Willm Casson	10	„
	Jenett Harison of Cartmel Fell	24	„

	Margaret Fell wife of Augustin	7	December
	Robert Earle and		
	A child of James Borwicke	21	„
	Myles Strickland	23	„
	Willm Robinson of Churchtowne	24	„
p. 74	Margaret Fell dau: of James and		
	Peter Barrowe sone of Xpo'	28	„
	Thomas Harison of Lancaster	29	„
	Hugh Mackerell and	5	Januarye
	Robert Brittane sone of Xpõr and		
	Elline Hayton	10	„
	John Barbar sone of Myles	22	„
	Thomas Hutton gentleman	28	„
	Issabell Swaynson	29	„
	Willm Walker sone of Robert	3	Februarye
	Willm Cannye	15	„
	Willm Staines sone of Xpõr	17	„
	Margaret Staines	20	„
	Xpo' Simson sone of Arthur	19	„
	Ann Buram the wife of Myles	21	„
	Edward Barrow sone of Robert of Greenbanck ...	22	„
	Edward Bigland sone of Henery iunior	23	„
	Maball Walker	28	„
	A child of John Barrows of Aysaid	8	March
	Willm Barrow sone of John	12	„
	Jenett Wallas the wife of George	11	„
	Xpo' Preston of Nether Nuton	19	„
	William Swaynson sone of Anthonye	24	„

Ano Dõni 1602.

John Brockbancke sone of John	30	March
Jenett Barrow wife of James	1	Aprill
Maball Pull wife of Richard	4	„
Elizabeth Preston wife of George Esq'	10	„
Edward Robinson sone of Richard of Stauley ...	18	„
Willm Birkett of Holker	29	„
Edmond Barrowe Milner	2	May
Ellen Barrowe wife of Edmond	8	„
Richard Stainton	7	„
Roger Brockbancke of Aysaid	18	„
Allice Cayton of Flookbrough	21	„
Xpo' Thornburgh of Greenbancke	6	June
Anne Swaynson wife of Antho: of Cartmel Fell	11	„
Willm Ashburner sone of Thomas Smith	14	„
Richard Burges of Flookburgh	26	„
Elline Walker wife of Thomas	4	Julie
Jenett Newbye	18	„
Willm Cayton Wheellwright	28	„

	Richard Kellett of Tenterbancke	31	Julie
	Thomas Burschough	5	August
	Dorothie Jenkinson dau: of Willm	8	„
	Ann Britton dau: of Xpo[r]	10	„
	Issabell Barrow wife of Edward	11	„
	Margaret Barrowe wife of Xpo[r]	29	„
	Edward Waynhowse sone of Rowland...	31	„
	Maball Bell	5	September
	Issabell Suert	10	„
	John Kilner	15	„
	Allice Rigg the wife of Allexander	„	„
	George Taylor sone of James	18	„
	Edward Swaynson	23	„
	Willm Wallas	22	„
	Agnes Swaynson	1	October
	John Woane sone of Willm	11	„
	Richard Borwicke	12	„
	Issabell Settle dau: of Robert	13	„
	Jenett Walker dau: of Tho:	19	„
	Anthonie Borwicke of Cartmelfels	26	„
	Thomas Waynhouse & John Milner	27	„
	Margaret Wallas	28	„
p. 75	Jenett Cannye	2	Nouember
	Margaret Swaynson wife of Lawrence...	3	„
	Edmond Cannye	18	„
	Issabell Jackson of Lindall	27	„
	Dorothie Simson	29	„
	Agnes Gurnell wife of Thomas	1	December
	John Cowell sone of Henery	11	„
	Jenett Jackson of Lindall	30	„
	Jenett Newbie	„	„
	Nicholas Dawson sone of Willm iu[r]	9	Januarye
	Jenett Branton	24	„
	Jenett Brockbancke	29	„
	Michaell Harison of Cartmel Fell	2	Februarye
	Issabell Milner wife of John	3	„
	James Bell of the Sheepcoats	6	„
	Issabell Warde dau: of Rowland and Richard Fell	7	March
	Agnes Barrowe	22	„

p. 76

Anno Donj 1603.

Margaret Barrowe the wife of Michaell	28	March
Richard Simson of Tenterbancke	29	„
Maball Sands	30	„
William Nealson of Flookbrough	5	Aprill
Margaret Fell	19	„
Roger Fell sone of Roger of Walton	29	„
Alice Finstwhait	27	Maye

John Simson son of William	7	June
Issabell Cayton	16	Julie
Margaret Borwicke	17	„
John Jenkinson sone of William	20	„
Agnes Birkett wife of George	23	„
John Parke sone of John of the pishe of Dalton was drowned vpon Kent Sands	25	„
Maball Barbon the wife of Gyles	19	August
William Borwicke was buried beath gree	28	„
Thomas Barrow of Stauley & Ellen Parke of Holker	9	September
Robert Hodgson	15	„
Margaret Brockbancke dau: of John	29	„
Richard Wilson of Churchtowne	3	October
Willm Carter of Cartlaye [*sic*]	4	Nouember
Jenett Archer...	14	„
Willm Borwicke of Cartmel Fels	18	„
Elline Peper wife of Willm	6	December
Lawrence Swaynson of Cartmel Fels	7	„
Willm Britton sone of Xpo^r of Lindall	8	„
Elizabeth Barrowe dau: of Nicholas	10	Januarye
Willm Robinson allias Blencket	19	„
Margaret Danson of Flookbrough	11	Februarye
Thomas Barrowe	12	„
A chyld of Hugh Barrowe of Newton	18	„
John Barbon Junr of The Churchtowne & Jenett Knype	21	„
John Cowptwhait sone of Edward	27	„
Willm Rownson of Holker	6	March
Margaret Barrow dau: of Robt	7	„
Michaell Barrow of the Abbutt Hall	10	„
Robert Borwicke sone of Xpo^r	19	„

p. 77

1604.

Margaret Strickland dau: of Thomas	20	March
Jennett Kellett the wife of Edward	3	Aprill
Margaret Chrosfeild the wife of Edward	7	„
Agnes Borwicke the wife of Edward of Walton...	10	„
Arthur Taylor of Lindall	12	„
A child of Roger ffels not baptized	19	„
Richard Britton of Churchtowne	22	„
Anne Dawson d. of William Junr	8	Maye
Agnes Borwicke wife of Anthonye of Walton ...	11	„
James Robinson of Neth^r Carke	1	June
Jenett Wilson the wife of Peter of fflookb: ...	7	„
John Briggs sone of Richard of fflookburgh ...	11	„
Anne Briggs the wife of Richard Briggs	19	„
Elizabeth Simson the wife of John of the same...	22	„
Margarett Casson the wife of James of ffeledge...	11	Julie

Alice Wilkinson of fflookburgh ... ... 27 Julie
Issabell Preston dau: of George of Grange ... 18 „
Jenett Swartbracke ye base dau: of Willm ... 22 „
Robert Kellett sone of Robert of Buckcragg ... 12 August
A child of John Blundels not bapt: ... ... 17 „
Mabell Hodshon wife of William ... ... 25 „
Agnes Taylor the d. of James at Methop ... ... 6 September
A child of William Swainsons of Grenbancke ... 23 „
John Newbie sone of Edward of Walton ... ... 5 October
Maball Metchell wife of James ... ... 14 „
Peter Borwicke the sone of Edwine of ffayrig ... 15 „
John Swaynson of Yorfullyeat ... ... 19 „
Alice Peper d. of Thomas ... ... 15 Nouember
Agnes Settle wife of James of ye ffelyeat ... ... 28 „
Margaret Brockbancke dau: of Edward ... ... 29 „
Anne Birrie wife of Myles of ye Churchtowne ... 5 December
Jenett Waller of the Grange and
Jenett Peper dau: of Myles... ... ... 7 „
Hugh Kellett of the Hee ... ... 14 „
Issabell Sande of the Churchtowne ... ... 30 „
and Agnes Robinson of Alithwhait ... ... „ „
Richard Danson of fflookburgh ... ... 9 Januarye
Elizabeth Wilson of Alithwhait ... ... 16 „
Edward Harison of Cartmell ... ... 29 „
Anne Lowder the dau: of Willm of Stauley ... 3 ffebruarye
p. 78 Margaret Bigland dau: of Edward of Munion ... 9 March
Edward Wennington of Lindall ... ... 12 „
Thomas Sand the sone of Henery of Churchtowne 14 „

Anno Donj 1605.

Annoque Renj Donj nři Regis Jacobi &c.:
tertio et Scotiæ xxxviij

Elizabeth Borwicke wife of Richard of Carke ... 27 March
Robert Kellett the sone of Robert of Buckcragg 29 „
Jenett Bateman the dau: of Richard of Grange... 10 Aprill
Elizabeth Bigland dau: of George ... ... 23 „
John Newton the son of John of Cartmelfell ... 25 „
James Holme sone of James Holme of fflookburgh 4 Maye
Jenett Howe the wife of Robt of Cartmelfells ... 22 „
Agnes Borwicke wife of James of Walton ... ... 9 June
William Barrowe of Birkbye ... ... 10 „
Anne Wilson wife of Henery of Alithwhait ... 17 „
Jenett Hodgson dau: of Thomas of Newton ... 7 Julie
Rowland Thornburgh sone of Rowland of
Hamesfell gener: ... ... 12 „
Issabell Taylor wife of James of Lindall ... ... 23 „
Agnes Slater wife of George ... ... 29 „
Issabell Wennington d. of Robert ... ... 30 „

	Kath're Barbar	10	August
	Elline Cayton dau: of Thomas of Lindall ...	19	„
	Jane Barrow dau: of Michaell of Boorbancke ...	27	„
	Issabell Kellett of Tenterbancke	29	„
	Thomas Parkinson the base sone of Thomas ...	18	September
	Margaret Swaynson wife of Ed: of Luderburne	21	„
	John Barbon of Walton	6	October
	Arthur Taylor sone of James of Lindall	17	„
	Richard Robinson of Alithwhait	9	Nouember
	John Barrow sone of William	21	„
	John Burnes sone of William of ffeildbroughtō...	22	„
	John Marshall of Cartmel ffells	27	„
	Wiłłm Addison of Towerwood in Cartmelffells...	10	December
	Jane Waller dau: of Thomas	20	„
	Issabell Suert dau: of George	29	„
	A child of Wiłłm Swaynson Ju^r of Greenbancke	6	Januarye
	Elizabeth ffell dau: of John of Walton Waller ...	17	„
p. 79	Margaret Harison of Stauley Widow	28	„
	Kathiren Newbye wife of James Senr of Seatle ...	2	ffebruarye
	Richard Harrie of Woodbroughton	6	„
	A daughter of John Birrie the sone of Hen: ...	11	„
	A child of Ed: ffells of the Hardcragg in Walton	16	„
	Allan Myers	17	„
	George Taylor sone of Rich: of the freeth Shephard	23	„
	John Woane sone of William of Holker	1	March
	Issabell Barrow wife of Rich: of Alithwhait and John Hodgson sone of Thomas of Cartlayne ...	10	„
	James Milner of the Home	11	„
	Thomas Parker sone of Rich: of the pishe of Cokeram	13	„
	Richard Chamney sone of John	16	„
	Jenett Preistman & Richard Borwicke sone of Edwine Borwicke of Hesselrigg	19	„
	Roger Waynhowse	23	„

p. 80

1606.

Edward Robinson of Cartmel Fells	26	March
John Robinson of the same	27	„
Jenett Dixon daugt: of Nicholas	7	Aprill
Xpo^r Taylor of Lindall	10	„
Jenett Milner the wife of James of The Holme...	14	„
Wiłłm Baire sone of Wiłłm and Jenett Staines the wife of Richard late of Seatle	23	„
Elizabeth Baire wife of William of Woodbroughton	30	„
Jane Sande dau: of Henery of Alithw^t	8	Maye
Elline Myers widow and Wiłłm Wallas the sonne of Rowland of Cartmelfell	27	June
John Parke of Alithwhait	1	Julie

James Fletcher of Lindall ... ... 7 Julie
Xpo^r Danson of Flookbrough and
Xpo^r Danson sone of James of Churchtowne drowned about Winder ... ... 27 „
Jerome Barrowe of Alithwait who was drowned in Windermor Water ... ... 4 August
Elizabeth the dau: of George Bigland ... ... 9 „
John Fell of the Churchtowne Slayter ... ... 13 „
Hughe Houghton of Lindall & Alicle Houghton of Ou^r nuton ... ... 14 „
A child of Thomas Hodgsons of Cartmelfell ... 25 „
none September
Richard Walker of Birkeby ... ... 20 October
John Brockbancke sone of Willm of Howbarrowe 21 „
Agnes Dixon dau: of Willm of Lindall ... ... 28 „
John Barrow sone of Robert ... ... 29 „
p. 81 Margaret Barrow dau: of Tho: of The Wood ... 12 Nouember
A child of Edward Kellett of Dawthorne ... ... 21 „
Anne Hawkes of Warton drowned on Cartmell Sands ... ... 3 December
Margaret Wilson wife of Rich: of Churchtowne 9 „
Robert Harison of Hartbarrow ... ... 14 „
Alice Harison wife of Bryam of Cartmelfell ... 21 „
George Harison of Woodbroughton ... ... 2 Januarye
Isacke Turner sone of Edward Mercer ... ... 26 „
Kathiren Barrow wife of Richard of Headhowse 29 „
A child of Willm Waones ... ... 30 „
Anne Swaynson dau: of Willm of Greenbancke 2 Februarye
James Slater of Ou^r nuton bur^d aboue gree ... ... 14 „
Henery Wilson sone of Richard of Alithw^t ... 17 „
Willm Barber sone of Hugh of Barbargreene ... 26 „
Elizabeth the wife of Geo: Rigg Junr was drowned vpon the sands beyonde Winder ... 28 „
Jenett Rownson wife of John of Aysaid beneath gree ... ... 10 March
George Birkett late sone of Peter and
John Danson sone of Robt Danson ... ... 11 „
Agnes Borwicke wife of Anthonye of Cartmelfells 12 „
James Borwicke sone of Peter of Aysaid ... ... 20 „

1607.

[*no entry*] March
John Beare of Walton sone of Robert aboue gree 4 Aprill
Thomas Brockbancke sone of Xpo^r of Speelbancke 17 „
Elizabeth Barrowe at Carkebrigesend ... ... 28 „
Lancolet Thorpe and Elizabeth the wife of John Waller of the Grange ... ... 29 „
Anne Burne the dau: of Willm of Feildbroughton 30 „
Willm Turner of The Churchtowne ... ... 11 Maye
Alice Barrowe dau: of Nich: of . . . . 18 „

p. 82	A child of Willm Simsone Junr of Holkar	25	Maye
	Agnes Marshall wife of Rich: of Ludderburne ...	10	June
	Elizabeth Strickland of Cartmelfells	11	„
	A child of Richard Holme of Tenterbancke ...	25	„
	Margaret Holme dau: of Rich: of Tenterbancke	9	Julye
	Margaret Robinson of Cartmelfells	10	„
	Jenett Holme wife of Richard of Carke beneath gree	18	„
	Edward Robinson sone of Stephen of Cartmelfells	3	August
	Jenett Birrie wife of Thomas of Churchtowne ...	5	„
	Willm Barrowe sone of Henerye of Woodbroughtō	13	„
	Agnes Jackson of the Grange	14	„
	Myles Burne of ffeildbroughton benath gree ...	19	„
	Willm Hodgson of ffoxefeild beneath gree ...	20	„
	Rowland Peper of Cartmelfells	13	September
	Jenett Wallas dau: of Rowland of the same ...	14	„
	James Rothman of Woodbroughton	16	„
	The wife of Rich: Bigland of Holker	29	„
	A Child of Hugh Barbons not bapt:	10	October
	Anne Tomson wife of John of the Churchtowne	28	„
	John Newbie the sone of Willm of Ou^r Nuton ...	1	Nouember
	Maball Birrie wife of John of Churchtowne Showmaker	9	„
	James Danson of fflookbrough	21	„
	Richard Marshall of Cartmelfells	29	„
	James Greenwood beneath gree	3	December
	Margaret Rownson wife of Tho: of Aysaid aboue gree	„	„
	John Turner sone of Edward Mercer	6	„
	John Borwicke sone of Thomas of ffayrigg ...		
	A Child of James ffells not bapt:	24	„
	Maball Asburner wife of Tho: blacksmith and Jenett Birrie the wife of Jo: Cowp of Churchtowne	28	„
	Kathiren Sands of Cartmelfells	4	Januarie
	Hellen Newton the wife of John of Cartmelfells	15	„
	Peter Muckelt of Walton	20	„
	James Maychell	23	„
	Thomas Mitchell of Cartmelfells	26	„
	Alice Clough dau: of John of Preston	28	„
	John Rownson of Aysaid beneath gree	3	ffebruarie
	Henery Penington drowned on Kent sands ...	7	„
	Edmond Strickland sone of Tho: of Cartmelfells & Jenett Briggs base dau: of Tho: of Argarlaye...	26	„
	Willm Turner sone of Edw: of Holker	14	March
	Willm Hirdson drowned one Kent sands	19	„
	A stilborne child of John ffletchers of Broughton	21	„
	Margaret Lowther of Stauley	22	„
	Thomas Diconson of Walton	24	„

[*Here end the Burials in Original Vol: I.*]

VOLUME 2.

Anno dōnj 1608.

	Margaret Towanson	26	March
	James Swaynson of Cartmelfells	5	Aprill
	A Stilborne child of Edward Kellets of Dawthorne	13	„
	Rowland Briggs son of James of Flookbrough	16	„
2 p. 2	Jenett Turner of Holker	24	„
	James Borwicke sone of Myles of Cartmelfells	30	„
	Wiłłm Pepper of Cartmelfells	1	Maye
	A stilborne child of Edward Cowpthwaits ...	4	„
	Issabell Fell dau: of James Junr of Walton ...	26	„
	Jenett Barber dau: of Edward of Barbergreene	1	June
	Jennett Birket dau: of George of Milnedame...	7	„
	Rob̄t Tompson drowned on Kent Sands ...	11	„
	James Burges of Flookbrough	12	„
	Wiłłm Fletcher of Lindall	14	„
	Rob̄t Warde sone of Rowland Warde	18	„
	Wiłłm Askew the sone of Wiłłm of Walton ...	„	„
	Robert Tomson sone of John of Corneforth ...	24	„
	Edward Turner of Feildbroughton mercer ...	28	„
	John Fell of Ouernuton and Hellin Pearson ...	8	Julie
	Jane the dau: of Rob̄t Mackereth	10	„
	Wiłłm Sandes wife of Stauley	11	„
	Edward Swaynson sone of John of Cartmelfell	14	„
	Elizabeth Hodgson dau: of Thomas of Cartlayne	23	„
	Wiłłm Johnson sone of Edward	24	„
	Rob̄t Barrowe sone of Thomas of Flookburgh	27	„
	Margaret Fell dau: of Xp̄ōfer of Fellyeat ...	5	August
	Rob̄t Barrowe of Greenbancke Junr	14	„
	Margaret Bigland dau: of George	15	„
	Agnes Wilson dau: of Wiłłm of Churchtowne	16	„
	Elizabeth Diconson dau: of Thomas of Walton	27	„
	Marye Barbar the dau: of John of Aysaide ...	3	September
	John Burne sone of Henery and Marye Barrowe dau: of John of Aysaide ...	4	„
	Jane Knype dau: of Isacke & Rob̄t Pepper sone of Edward Pepper	21	„
	Jenett Simpson dau: of Wiłłm Junr and Allice Garnett wth her towe children the wife of Thomas Garnett of Cartmelfells ...	26	„
	Margaret Preston dau: of John of Walton ...	29	„
	Wiłłm Preston sone of Thomas of Nethernuton	„	„
	Wiłłm Simpson of Holker and Lawrence Torner drouned on Kent Sands ...	12	October
2 p. 3	Helline Baine the wife of Robert		

Wiłłm Thornbroughe of Hampesfeild Esq[r] ...	7	October
Jenett Simpson wife of Wiłłm Juni[r] of Holker	8	„
Roƀt Barrowe sone of Hugh of Ouernuton ...	14	„
Jenet Barbar dau: of Hugh of Barbargreene...	18	„
Xpo[r] Barrowe sone of Hugh of Ouernuton ...	19	„
Issabell Wilson wife of Wiłłm of Churchtowne	21	„
Robert Newbye sone of John of Churchtowne	25	„
Jenett Fell wife of Augustine of the same ...	29	„
A stilborne child of John Parks of Holker and A stilborne child of John Fletchers of Feildbroughton	30	„
Issabell Wallas of Cartmelfells	25	Nouember
Margaret Taylor wife of Wiłłm of Holker ...	11	December
Robert Sande sone of Nicholas of Stauley ...	19	„
Agnes Wilson dau: of Richard of Alithw[t] ...	20	„
Margaret Simpson dau: of Xpõr of Flookbrough and A child of George Bigland not baptd ...	29	„
William Simpson of Quarelflatt and A child of Roger Fells of Walton	2	Januarye
Edward Wilson sone of Henery Wilson ...	10	„
Maball Simpson dau: of Xpõr of Flookbrough	11	„
Margaret Bell dau: of Michaell of Cartlaye [*sic*]	15	„
Rowland Lowder sone of Wiłłm of Stauley ...	17	„
Xpõr Fell sone of Xpõr of Cartlayne	19	„
Issabell Barrowe dau: of John of Aysaide ...	21	„
John Harison of Grissingham	27	„
Anne the wife of Roƀt Kellett of Nethernuton	1	Februarie
Wiłłm Barrowe sone of Roƀt of the same ...	5	„
Jenet Russell of Cartmel fells	15	„
Kathhren Simpson dau: of John of Flookb:...	19	„
John Burschowe sone of Thomas	21	„
Jenet Burschowe dau: of Thomas of Flookb:	3	March
Thomas Preston sone of Tho: glouer and Allice Swaynson of Cartmelfells	6	„
Myles Boulton	15	„
Thomas Burschowe sone of Tho: of Flookb:	19	„

2 p. 4

1609.

Peter Muckelte sone of Gilbert of Walton and A child of Wiłłm Prestons a stilborne	29	March
Hugh Britton sone of Stephen	31	„
Edward Waynhouse sone of Rowland of Alithw[t]	6	Aprił
Wiłłiam Wayhouse sone of Thomas of Rostatt	11	„
Henery Hayton of Walton	16	„
Wiłłm Cayton sone of Thomas wheelwright...	18	„
Kathiren Burgesse Widowe	26	„
Agnes Simpson dau: of Tho: Jun[r] of Flookb:	6	Maye
2 p. 5 Wiłłm Barrowe of the Hill in Ouernuton ...	13	„

	Margaret Barbar dau: of John Barbar	21	Maye
	Agnes Barrowe dau: of George of Ayshead...	4	June
	James Hubberstie of Flookbrough	7	„
	Margaret Barrowe the wife of George	11	„
	Rowland Waynhouse the sone of Rowland of Alithw[t]	18	Julie
	Tomasine Simpson wife of Hugh of Birkbye ...	25	„
	Margaret Sands dau: of Henerye of Alithw[t]...	5	Auguste
	Agnes the wife of Thomas Pepper of Nether Carke	25	„
	George Suerde sone of George	26	„
	A stilborne chylde of Elizabeth Johnsons ...	3	September
	John Hallidaye the sone of John and Nicholas Turner of Chrostwhait drowned beneath Humferhead	21	„
	William Simpson of Holker	8	October
	Agnes Staines the wife of Myles	13	„
	Elizabeth Fletcher wife of Xpõr of Rauenswinder	19	„
	John Ellis	30	„
	[*no entries*]		Nouember
	Anne Bowman dau: of Willm	2	December
	Richard Preston of Walton	5	„
	Jenett Barrowe wife of Edward of Winder ...	13	„
	Elizabeth Borwicke dau: of Richard Junior of Carke	16	„
	A daughter of John Burschowes of Flookbrough	18	„
	Richard Newbie of Nethercarke	16	Januarye
	Anne Wilson dau: of Richard of Alithwhait...	27	„
	James Taylor of Lindall	23	Februarie
	Alice Brockbancke wife of Thomas of Howbarrowe	25	„
	Willm Dixon sone of Nicholas of Lindall and Agnes Dawson dau: of John of Aynesome ...	26	„
	The wife of Nicholas Harison of Holker ...	3	March
	Symond Wilson sone of Tho: of Flookbrough	7	„
2 p. 6	A stilborne chyld of Xpõr Potters of Myersyde	8	„
	Agnes Birrie dau: of Leonard of Woodbroughton	23	„
	Maball Maschowe wife of John of Cartmel Fells	„	„

Anno Dom: 16010 [*sic*].

Xpo' Parke the sone of John of Holker... ...	28	March
Richard Holme of Alithwhait	4	Aprill
Richard Briggs of Flookbrough	8	„
Issabell Taylor wife of Xpõr of Lindall ...	10	„
A daughter of Tho: Pepers of Nether Carke...	12	„
John Johnson cooke of Holker	13	„
Robert Lancaster of Preesoe	16	„
James Muckelt sone of Gilbert of Walton ...	23	„

	Thomas Borwicke of ye High Wood in Cartmel Fells	14	Maye
	Wiłłm Turner sone of Xpõr of Nethernuton ...	22	„
	Elizabeth Thornebrough wife of George of Greenbancke	27	„
	Wiłłm Dixson sone of Nicholas of Lindall ...	5	June
	A still borne child of Thomas Roskells of Holker	12	„
	Elizabeth Roskell the wife of Thomas afforesaid	41	„
	Edward Newbie of Setle and Thomas Burschowe Carpenter	18	„
	Jenett Halliday	19	„
	Xpõr Staines sone of Mathew Staines	22	„
	Issabell Setle the dau: of Richard of Fellyeat	12	Julie
	Dorithie Carke the dau: of Gilbert of Flookbrough	16	„
	Margaret Harison wife of Xpõr of Hartbarrow	21	„
	Edward Fell of Carke Waller	1	August
	Henerie Birrie of the Churchtowne	4	„
	Elizabeth Newton of Cartmelfells	5	„
	Richard Seward	8	„
	A stilborne child of Eccleston of Flookbrough	10	„
	Jane Dawson the wife wife of Wiłłm thelder of Aynesome	29	September
	Issabell Dawson	1	October
	Margaret Barrowe widowe of Stauley	20	„
	Robt Baire of Walton aboue gree	1	Nouember
	Elizabeth Brockbanke	„	„
2 p. 7	Thomas Storie the sone of Lawrence	2	„
	James Setle of Fellyeat beneath gree	16	„
	James Dawson of Witherslacke	21	„
	Kathiren Fell dau: of Peter of Carke	27	„
	Maball Maychell the wife of John of Grange...	3	Januarye
	Agnes Burne the wife of Richard of London...	9	„
	Maball Newbie the wife of Richard of Nethercarke	11	„
	Allice Creakell of Cartmelfells	12	„
	Marie Greehoode dau: of James of Backb:...	15	„
	George Asburner sone of John of John [*sic*] ...	17	„
	Edward Waller sone of Richard of Cartlayne...	21	„
	John Bowman sone of Wiłłm of Hampesfeild	24	„
	Margaret Swaynson wife of Xpõr of Ouernuton	1	Februarie
	Hugh Barrowe of Ayesaid	9	„
	Anthonye Harison the son of Edward of Cartmelfels	21	„
	Helline Barbar dau: of Peter of Birkebie ...	23	„
	Jane Danson wife of Xpõr of Flookbrough ...	„	„
	Maball Cannye dau: of Richard Junior of Backbarrowe	12	March

	Elizabeth Greenhood wife of John and A stilborne child of Richard Holmes	15	March
	Margerie Harison of Cartmellfels	20	„
	James Holme of Flookburgh and Edward Muckelt of Cartmelfells	21	„
	Agnes Borwicke	22	„

1611.

2 p. 8	Issabell Wariner	31	March
2 p. 9	Kathiren Barrowe wife of Xpõr of Stauley ...	5	April
	John Darbye who was drowned on Kent Sand	8	„
	Maball Borricke of Ayesaide widowe	9	„
	George Sandes sone of John of Alithwhait ...	10	„
	The wife of John Waynlocke	11	„
	Stephen Britton aboue gree	21	„
	John Wilson sone of Rich: of Alithwhait ...	23	„
	Hugh Barrowe sone of Rowland	2	Maye
	Margaret Cowpthait wife of Nichols	19	„
	John Cowptwhit sone of Edward of Hamesfild	23	„
	Margaret Brathwait dau: of Willm of Haukeshead	4	June
	Willm Hodgson of Stauley	5	„
	Willm Kilner sone of Roger of Lindall ...	15	„
	A child of Elizabeth Walkers widowe was murthered by the said Eliza:	„	„
	Michaell Barrowe sone of Edward of Walton...	29	Julie
	Willm Kilner of Ouer Carke	4	August
	Thomas Pepper of Holker	16	„
	Jenett Simpson wife of Robert of Flookb: ...	30	„
	Elizabeth Sowrey wife of Edward of Backbarrowe	4	September
	Widowe Walker late wife of Willm of Grange	8	„
	John Britton sone of John of Ayesaid	9	„
	Alice Fell of Ouernuton widowe late wife of John	11	„
	Issabell Kellett dau: of Xpõr of Hampesfeild	12	„
	Thomas Asburner sone of John of Churchtowne	24	„
	Issabell Mackereth wife of Robt of Felyeat ...	29	„
	Xpõr Turner of Hampesfeild beneath Gree ...	2	October
	John Barrowe sone of Edward of Flookburgh	4	„
	Issabell Bell dau: of Willm of Alithwt	21	„
	Agnes Knype of Cartmelfells	„	„
	Richard Harison of Cartmelfells	27	„
	John Pepper	1	Nouember
	Maball Kellett of Rostwhait	2	„
	Hugh Barber Collier & Gilbert Preston ...	4	„
	Elizabeth Barber dau: of Edward Junior ...	9	„
	Elizabeth Birkett of the Milne Damm	12	„
	Agnes Simson wife of Rich: of Flookburgh...	18	„

2 p. 10	Edward Punder sone of Rich: of Alithwt ...	28	Nouember
	Margaret Danson dau: of Robt of Flookb:...	3	December
	Issabell Barrowe dau: of Robt of Stauley ...	6	„
	Robert Mackereth of the Fell yeat beneath gree	8	„
	A stilborne child of Xpor Barbers of Lindall...	24	„
	Maball Carter dau: of Willm of Cartloyne ...	28	„
	Tho: Simson of Flookburgh	29	„
	Jane Simson of Flookbrough	3	Januarie
	Thomas Atkinson sone of Robert of Howbarrowe	6	„
	Robert Seatle sone of Robert of Cartlayne ...	7	„
	Elizabeth Borwicke of Fidlerhawe	11	„
	Xpor Casson sone of James of the Feledge ...	16	„
	Edward Shawe of Cartmelfells	18	„
	Gyles Barbon of Holker	3	Februarie
	John Fell sone of Agustine of Birkbie drowned one [*sic*] Conisaid Sands	4	„
	Edward Sowrey	6	„
	Willm Jackson servant to Willm Dawson senir of Aynsome	10	„
	Margaret Sande of Stauley	14	„
	Elizabeth Jackson	17	„
	Maball Swayns [*sic*] wife of James of Cartmelfell beneath Gree and		
	A stilborne child of John Pepper of Yorefullyeat	18	„
	Margaret Waller wife of John	22	„
	Edward Newbie of Walton	24	„
	Peter Cannye of Stauley	26	„
	Willm Cayton of Flookbrough	27	„
	Edward Harison late servant to Edward Waynhouse [*struck through*] Brathwhait...	29	„
	Agnes Rigg alias Saltus of Broughton	1	March
	John Simson of the Height in Cartmelfels ...	2	„
	Dorithie the wife of Xpor Burne	8	„
	Anne Cowell wife of Henery	10	„
	Jenett Barbar dau: of Edward [Peter *written over* Edward]	12	„
	Edward Barber brother to the said Jenett ...	15	„
	Anne Pepper dau: of Thomas of Holker ...	17	„
	Jane Taylor of Flookbrough	24	„

2 p. 11

Anno Doni 1612.

Margaret Pepper widow	27	March
Thomas Barrowe of Alithwhait	1	April
Agnes Bell widowe of Kentsbancke	„	„
Kathiren Britton and A child of John Halliday	9	„
Richard Brathwhait of Feildbroughton	10	„
Issabell Johnson	„	„
Issabell Preston of Nethernuton	14	„

	Eliza: Haithwhitle & Margaret Bateman wife of Rich: of Feildbroughton	15	Aprill
	Elizabeth Fell wife of John Glacier	20	„
	Issabell Newbye dau: of Edward	21	„
	Issabell Burne dau: of Willm of Feildbroughton	22	„
	John Halliday sone of John	25	„
	George Sheiffeild sone of George	29	„
	Rowland Bell sone of James of Nethernuton...	„	„
	Elizabeth Simson wife of Thomas of Flookbrough beneath gree	2	Maye
2 p. 12	John Marr sone of Hugh	„	„
	Thomas Casson of the Feledge	7	„
	George Carter sone of Edward of Cartlayne ...	11	„
	John Boore the base begotten sone of John ...	„	„
	George Makecleane	12	„
	A stilborne chyld of Law: Storyes	13	„
	Agnes Barrow wife of Xpõr Barrow of Lindall	21	„
	Thomas Casson of Aynsome	26	„
	Issabell Brockbancke dau: of John and Dorothye Dawson wife of John aboue gree ...	1	June
	Helline Walker dau: of Rich: of Birkbye ...	4	„
	Peter Barrowe of Stauley senior	11	„
	Margaret Newbie the daughter of Nicholas of Nether Carke	16	„
	Samuell Knype sone of Issacke of Woodbrought: gentleman	18	„
	A stilborne child of Willm Cassons	19	„
	Agnes Newbie dau: of Nicholas	21	„
	Agnes Creakell of Cartmelfell	24	„
	Elizabeth Birrey dau: of John of the Churchtowne	29	„
	A child of John Birreys beneath gree	„	„
	John Birkett sone of Willm of Holker	1	Julie
	A child of John Simson of Flookbrough ...	5	„
	James Barrowe sone of Willm of Stauley ...	13	„
	A stilborne child of Hugh Settles	14	„
	Robt Staines sone of Robt of Feildb:	18	„
	Issabell Marr dau: of Hugh of Backbarrowe...	20	„
	Richard Bateman sone of Rich: late of Grange	28	„
	Willm Leece sone of Willm senior beinge slayne	30	„
	Elizabeth Baire the wife of Willm of Woodb:	1	August
	Agnes Danson dau: of Robt of Flookb: ...	21	„
	Allexander Rigg of the Churchtowne	25	„
	Elline Barbar dau: of Walter	28	„
	Willm Taylor of Holker beneath gree	30	„
	Jenett Harison of the Grange	„	„
	Christobell Frame dau: of Roger	4	September
	Thomas Atkinson of Walton	6	„
	George Taylor of Lindall beneath gree	11	„

	Jenet Cannye of Backbarrowe...	27	September
	Issabell Fell wife of James of Walton and Agnes Danson of Flookbrough	„	„
2 p. 13	Edward Barrowe of Flookb:	7	October
	Willm Harrison of Cartmelfell	9	„
	Robert Kellett of Buckcragg and Richard Rownson sone of Tho: of Ayesaide	10	„
	Henerie Barrowe sone of Edward of Alithwhait	18	„
	Peter Staines sone of Mathew of Ouernuton ...	19	„
	Barbirey Gurnell the wife of Thomas of Flookb:	27	„
	James Casson of Walton wch was drowned one [*sic*] Kent Sands	1	Nouember
	Augustine Fell of Birkbye	17	„
	Jenett Casson of Walton	21	„
	Rowland Cannye of Lindall	27	„
	Xpõr Borwicke sone of Xpõr of Ayesaid ...	6	December
	Agnes Dixon dau: of Willm of Lindall	15	„
	Rich: Simson of Flookbrough townend	23	„
	Gilbert Fell of Walton Waller	31	„
	Agnes Wilson late wife of James of Churchtowne	3	Januarie
	Jenett Barrowe of Stauley	8	„
	John Dodshon of Woodlane [*or*] Woodland drowned one Conishead Sands	14	„
	Margaret Bell of Sheepcoats widowe	16	„
	Margaret Styche a collier's wife and Geo: Haygate	28	„
	Myles Muckelt sone of Myles of Cartmelfells	30	„
	Willm Barrowe sone of Geo: of Flookb: ...	31	„
	Peter Barrowe of Flookb: smith & Kathiren Kellett of Myersyde	2	Februarie
	Richard Roskell of the Greaues	3	„
	A stilborne child of John Dauids	5	„
	Eliza: Casson dau: of James of Walton ...	16	„
	Issabell Diconson wife of John	19	„
	Tomisine Casson dau: of James of the Feledge	21	„
	Richard Barrow of Alithwhait aboue gree ...	3	March
	Eliza: Barrowe dau: of Geo: of Ouernuton...	9	„
	A stilborne child of Richard Wilsons of Alithwt	15	„
	Geo: Taylor sone of Geo: Carpenter	17	„
	Xpõr Staines sone of Jo: of the Headhowse ...	19	„
	Issabell Patton dau: of James	23	„
	Jenett Britton of Lindall	24	„

2 p. 14

Anno Donj 1613.

A stilborne child of Edward Fells of Girsgarth	25	March
Margaret Garnett of Cartmelfell	30	„
Issabell Newton of Cartmelfell & Maball Borwicke of Fayrigg	4	Aprill

	Wiłłm Marshall of Luderburne in Cartmelfell	5	Aprill
	Edward Bell sone of James of Nethernuton and		
	A child of Rich: Holme of Tenterbancke ...	11	„
	Margaret Bowes base gotten dau: of Peter of Withenslack	23	„
	A stilborne child of Wiłłm Crosfeild of Feildbroughton	25	„
	Joseph Patton sone of Rich: dec: and		
	A stilborne child of Xpõr Fells	26	„
	Margat the wife of George Knype of Ouernuton	30	„
	Anne Yeats dau: of Nicholas Yeats	3	Maye
	Kathiren Bigland dau: of Henery of fidler-hawe	12	„
	Issabell Staines base dau: of Xpõr and		
	Marie Lawson base dau: of Richard	„	„
2 p. 15	Xpo' Atkinson sone of Henerye Collier ...	28	„
	Jenett Barrow the wife of Bryan of Fidler hawe	30	„
	Cisliffe Noble of Cartmelfells	3	June
	Margaret Staynes dau: of John of Headhowse	12	„
	Issabell Simson dau: of Wiłłm of Holker and		
	Marg' Fell wife of Henery of Nether Carke ...	15	„
	Agnes Knype dau: of George of Yorfullyeat...	21	„
	Wiłłm Britton sone of Edward of Churchtowne	6	Julie
	Thomas Barrow sone of Wiłłm of Stauley ...	8	„
	Henery Fell of Nether Carke	13	August
	Nicholas Barrowe of Ouernuton	28	„
	Jenett Sharpe dau: of Francs Sharpe	1	September
	Tho: Brockbancke sone of Wiłłm of Howbarrow	2	„
	George Barrow waller	3	„
	Edward Borwicke of the Churchtowne	6	„
	Elline Moore the wife of Thomas of Flookbrough	8	„
	Agnes Bell of Dawthorne	15	„
	Wiłłm Newbie the sone of Nicho: of Nether Carke	20	„
	Jenett Barrow dau: of Edward of Alithwhait	28	„
	Peter Newbie of Nether Carke	29	„
	Elizabeth Angaill the base dau: of John of London	2	October
	John Simson of Flookbrough	28	„
	Myles Staines sone of Xpõr sen'	1	Nouember
	Richard Settle sone of Henery of Grange ...	2	„
	Edward Britton of the Churchtowne	5	„
	James Shaw of Cartmelfell	6	„
	Thomas Gurnell of Flookbrough	16	„
	Issabell Borwicke dau: of Xpo' of Aysaid ...	25	„
	Wiłłm Kilner	1	December
	Wiłłm Barrow of Ouernuton	3	„
	Issabell Swaynson wife of Ed: of Luderburne	5	„
	Marye Rownson dau: of Wiłłm of Walton ...	10	„
	Agnes the wife of James Newby of Seatle ...	14	„

2 p. 16	Richard Gode seruant vnto Tho: Pickeringe	2	Januarie
	Robt Barrowe of Greenbancke	15	„
	Agnes Wilson the wife of Rich: of Alithwhait	26	„
	Elizabeth Kilner wife of Geo: of Flookb: ...	31	„
	Issabell Ramsay dau: of Andrew	1	Februarye
	Agnes Barrowe wife of Peter blacksmith ...	11	„
	Michaell Newbie of Hesselrigg	23	„
	A stilborne child of Willm Bells iur of Broughton	9	March
	Mich: Rowlandson of Walton and Jenett Swaynson dau: of Robt of Cartmelfell	21	„

1614.

2 p. 17	Dorithye Bell dau: of Willm of Alithwhait ...	25	March
	Agnes Cannye of Lindall widowe	26	„
	John Penington the sone of Willm of Strybus	13	Aprill
	Jenett Penington wife of the said Willm ...	23	„
	The wife of John Taylor of the Greeue	26	„
	Thomas Asburner the sone of John of the Churchtowne	2	Maye
	Richard Milner the sone of Hugh of Alithwhait	12	„
	Nicholas Newbie of Nether Carke	13	„
	Issabell Swaynson wife of John of Yorefullyeat	14	„
	Augustine Fell of the Churchtowne	15	„
	Isacke Bell the sone of Willm of Blenkett ...	31	„
	James Bateman base sone of James and Robt Wenington of Cartmelfells	3	June
	Maball Barrowe of Abuthall	5	„
	John Harries base sone of John	7	„
	Maball Kilner	25	„
	Tomisine Johnson dau: of Edward of Aynesome	10	Julie
	Elizabeth Hodgson dau: of Thomas of Cartmelfells	12	„
	Richard Newton of Cartmelfell and Mich: Bell	25	„
	Nicholas Barrowe of Greenbancke	29	„
	Margaret Slater dau: of Rich: junr	31	„
	Elizabeth Lindowe	9	August
	Elizabeth Birrie wife of Henery of Churchtowne	10	„
	John Simson sone of John late of Flookbrough	11	„
	Agnes Fell wife of Rich: of Birkebie	12	„
	Andrew Taylor of Lindall	18	„
	Jenett Britton late wife of Edward of Churchtowne	19	„
	Margaret Pepper dau: of John of Churchtowne	24	„
	James Taylor of Lindall & Anne Barrowe dau: of Willm of Borebancke	26	„
	A still borne child of Tho: Walkers of Lindall	24	September
	Jane Knype dau: of Issacke of Woodbroughton	28	„
2 p. 18	Anne Knype dau: of Isacke of Woodb: gentleman	5	October

	John Geldert & Thomas Geldert sones of Willm	8	October
	George Simson sone of Augustine of Templand	26	„
	Elizabet Greenwood wife of Willm	28	„
	Alice Borwicke of Cartmelfell widowe	30	„
	John Dixon sone of Richard Pyper of Lindall	1	Nouember
	Robert Fell the sone of James iunior of Walton	6	„
	George Borwicke of Fidlerhawe	13	„
	Elline Fell of Lindall	30	„
	Issabell Fell of Foxefeild in Cartmelfells ...	5	December
	Walter Wilson of Flookbrough	13	„
	Willm Britton sone of Xpõr of Lindall	16	„
	Margaret Borwicke base dau: of Antho: ...	20	„
	Elizabeth the wife of Hugh Barrowe of Ouer Nuton beneath gree	1	Januarye
	Kathiren Raper wife of John of Flookbrough	7	„
	Edward Allanson of Girsmer	9	„
	Thomas Carter batchler	10	„
	Jenett Kilner base dau: of George of Flookbrough	14	„
	Elizabeth Harison of Yorefulyeat	15	„
	Marian Kilner base dau: of Edmond	16	„
	Issabell Bigland wife of John of Holker ...	23	„
	Elline Barrowe dau: of Edward of Stauley ...	29	„
	Jenett Briggs of Cartmelfell widow	25	„
	Margaret Harison of Cartmelfell	30	„
	Willm Simson of Flookbrough aboue gree and Bryan Bruskowe	31	„
	Robert Kellett sone of Xpõr of Grange	1	Februarye
	Elizabeth Bruskowe wife of Bryan beneath gree	3	„
	Jenett Wilson of Flookbrough	„	„
	Grace Danson of the same	4	„
	Maball Barrowe wife of Willm of Birkebye ...	14	„
	Willm Newbye of Newton and Agnes Natbrowne	16	„
	Myles Shawe of Cartmelfells aboue gree and Robert Westfeild beneath gree	17	„
	Maball Barrowe wife of Wm of Ouernuton and Issabell Brockbancke dau: of Roger	„	„
	Issabell Storie dau: of Lawrence	18	„
	Elizabeth Birkett wife of Geo: of the Mine dame and Willm Barbar sone of Hugh of Barbargreene	19	„
2 p. 19	Robert Barrowe sone of Willm of Ouernuton...	20	„
	Maball Fell of Ouernuton widowe	24	„
	Maball Hobson	25	„
	John Sands of Alithwhaite	26	„
	John Barrowe of Ouernuton	27	„
	Hellin Wilson of Flookbrough widowe	1	March
	Elizabeth Birkett of Holker	2	„
	Thomas Huberstye of Flookbrough	3	„

	Anne Rownson dau: of Roger of Aysaid and Eliza: Rownson of the same	5	March
	John Fell the sone of James the younger and Jenett Rownson dau: of Roger of Ayesaid ...	6	„
	Peter Barbar of Barbergreene	7	„
	Edw: Kilner of Ouernuton	8	„
	Issabell Fell dau: of James iunior of Walton	10	„
	Robt Barrowe of Nethernuton beneath gree and Agnes Kilner base dau: of Edw: of Stauley...	14	„
	Hugh Barrowe of Nethernuton	19	„
	Xpor Barbar of Barbargreene	23	„

2 p. 20

1615.

	Edward Gate	15	Aprill
	John Punder of Flookbrough and Jane Chamney the dau: of Thomas of Methopp	17	„
	Richard Bigland of Holker	18	„
	Saray the dau: of Michaell Barrow of Borebancke	28	„
	John Barrowe the sone of Edward of Alithwhait	2	Maye
	Agnes Holme dau: of Willm Holme	5	„
	Margaret Greenhood wife of James senr beneath gree	7	„
	Andrew Barrowe sone of Michaell of Borebancke	12	„
	Xpor Fletcher of Rauenswinder gent: aboue gree	20	„
	Hellin Settle wife of Willm of Cartlaye beneath gree	23	„
	John Newbie the sone of Peter of Ouercarke...	2	June
	Robt Stainton of the pishe of Lanc:	7	„
	Michaell Harison of Speelbancke	11	„
	Thomas Archer of Ouernuton	13	„
	John Taylor the sone of Willm of Hampesfeild	14	„
	Alice Cayton dau: of Thomas of Flookb: wright	25	„
	Maball Borwicke dau: of Nicholas of Backbarrowe	29	„
	Bryan Slater of Nethernuton aboue gree ...	5	Julie
	Jane the wife of Robt Warde	23	„
	Edward Chrosfeild of Feildbroughton	26	„
	A stilborne child of Robt Dansons of Flookbrough	„	„
	Issabell Harison of Woodbroughton	27	„
	Robt Preston sone of Francs aboue gree ...	29	„
2 p. 21	James Gyles the sone of John of Flookbrough	3	August
	Jenett the base dau: of Oliuer Staines of Seatle	14	„
	Leonard Harper of Churchtowne	6	September
	John Marr the sone of Hugh	7	„

John Sime sone of Willm milner	8	September
Thomas Wallas sone of Myles Carpenter ...	9	„
Margaret the wife of James Borwicke of ye Churchtowne	16	„
Robt Freerson of Fornasfells drowned on Kent Sands	17	„
Willm Barbon of the Churchtowne	8	October
Marye Dawson dau: of Willm of Aynesome ...	39	„ [*sic*]
Agnes Pepper wife of Edward of Hampesfeild	2	Nouember
John Bigland & George sones of James of ye Grange	16	„
A stilborne child of John Bowes	20	„
A stilborne child of George Bigland of Fidlerhaw	1	December
Edward Britton sone of Xpor of Lindall ...	10	„
Elizabeth Atkinson dau: of John of ye Wood in Cartmelfell	20	„
Xpor Addison Deakon of the pishe of Kendall	23	„
Helline Hodshon dau: of Thomas of Cartmelfells	24	„
Barberye Barrowe wife of Willm	25	„
The wife of Willm Leece of Hesselrigg ...	26	„
Margaret Barrowe of the Greeues widow ...	„	„
Elizabeth Wallas wife of Robt of Moorhowe ...	21	Januarye
Robert Becke sone of Henerye of Fayrigg ...	27	„
Issabell Simson late wife of Thomas of Flookb:	30	„
Bryam Swaynson of Cartmelfell & John Pepper sone of John of Yorefullyeat ...	2	Februarie
John Wright sone of Willm Wright hamerman	6	„
Richard Casson of Woolrigg	7	March

Anno Doñj 1616.

2 p. 22	Richard Howle of Thornton in the pishe of Dalton	26	March
	Thomas Asburner of Churchtowne	30	„
	Hellin Wright dau: of Willm Hamerman ...	13	Aprill
	Henerye Bigland of Bigland beneath gree ...	17	„
	Maball Holme dau: of Richard of NetherCarke	18	„
	Thomas Allinbie pise Clarke	22	„
	Margaret Preston wife Willm senior of Walton	7	Maye
	Jenett Barrowe dau: of Hugh of the pudle ...	15	„
	Issabell Britton of the pise of Beethome widow	18	„
	2 stillborne children of John Wallers of ye Church towne	22	„
	John Fletcher of Feildbnoughton	6	June
	James Barrowe sone of Willm of Grange ...	18	„
2 p. 23	Willm Johnson sone of Edward Johnson ...	8	Julie
	A stilborne child of John Barrows iunior of Alithwhait	9	„
	Thomas Dixon of Lindall senior	18	„

	Thomas Wilson sen^r of Flookbrough	1	August
	Rowland Waynhowse of Alithwhait beneath gree	27	„
	Elizabeth Simson widow of Tenterbancke ...	18	Septemb:
	Agnes Pickering wife of Thomas of Nethercarke	24	„
	Issabell Cowper base dau: of Geo: of Churcht:	29	„
	Wiłłm Robinson sone of Richard of Stauley ...	30	„
	Elizabeth Fell dau: of James iu^r of Walton ...	3	October
	Issabell Parker wife of Rich: of the Grange & Margaret Kilner wife of Wiłłm of Ouer Carke	„	„
	Margaret Barrow wife of Rob̄t of Welknowe...	12	„
	Margaret Simson wife of Wiłłm of Flookbrough	18	„
	Issabell Danson wife of James of Churcht: & Eliza: Roskell wife of Richard of Greaues ...	3	Nouemb:
	Agnes Bell wife of Richard of Alithwhat ...	26	„
	Wiłłm Cayton sone of Thomas Wheelwright...	29	„
	Jenett Bell wife of Wiłłm of Alithwhait	6	December
	Margaret Simson wife of Xpōfer of Flookbrough	16	„
	Elizabeth Preston dau: of George of Holker Esqr	23	„
	A stilborne child of Xpōr Brittons of Lindall...	24	„
	Edward Stayns sone of Mathew of Ouernuton	27	„
	A stilborne child of Rob̄t Seatles of Alithw^t...	29	„
	Andrew Bell sone of Richard of Kentsbancke	10	Januarie
	Thomas Simson younger of Flookbrough ...	11	„
	Jane Walker wife of Thomas of Kirketend and Law: Walker of the Hyhe	12	„
	Wiłłm Barrowe of Flookbrough	19	„
	Roger Fell of Templand	22	„
	Augustine Simson of Templand	25	„
	Thomas Pickeringe of Nether Carke	27	„
	Margaret Tomson wife of Wiłłm of Alithw^t and Myles Seatle sone of Hugh of the same	5	Februarie
	Rob̄t Danson of Flookbrough	10	„
	Wiłłm Hutton of Thorphinstye gener: aboue gree	14	„
2 p. 24	Jenett Fell dau: of Edward of Girsgarth ...	15	„
	Thomas Simson senior of Flookbrough ...	17	„
	Thomas Walker of Kirket End	23	„
	Margaret Swaynson dau: of Xpōr of Ouernuton	27	„
	Edward Casson sone of Richard of Owerigg ...	8	March
	Issabell Cayton wife of John of Flookbrough and Rob̄t Bell of Nethernuton	17	„

2 p. 26

1617.

	A stilborne child base gotten by Edmond Couell of Lanc:	25	March
	Richard Borricke iu^r of Ouercarke	27	„
	James Atkinson sone of John of Churchtowne and Jenett Cayton wife of Wiłłm of Nether Carke...	29	„

	Xpõr Kellett sone of John of Myersyde	31	March
	John Allexander of Churchtowne	3	Aprill
	Issabell Roskell wife of John of the Greene beneath gree	21	„
	Margat Roskell wife of Robt of the same beneath gree	28	„
	Richard Borricke of Ouer Carke	4	Maye
	Margaret Baines wife of Willm of Ellersyde ...	12	„
	Geo: Rigg of Birkbye	13	„
	Anne Garnett wife of Xpõr of Churcht: ...	14	„
	Hugh Simson of Birkebye	15	„
	John Atkinson sone of Willm of Cartmelfells & A stilborne child of Tho: Barrowes of Walton	21	„
	Issabell Cayton of Flookb: widow & Jenett Bell dau: of Robt Bell of Dawthorne...	25	„
	Henery Waller the sone of Geo: of Templand beneath gree	30	„
	George Cowp sone of Geo: of Flookbrough and John Barrow of Ouer Carke	11	June
	Richard Holme of Nether Carke	18	„
	A stilborne child supposed to be the sone of Rich: of Ayesaide	20	„
	Eliza: Danson of Flookb: spinster	23	„
	Willm Dodshon of Bloweth drowned one Kent Sand	27	„
	Robt Wallas Carpenter of Cartmelfells	4	Julie
	Anne Swaynson widow of Greenbancke aboue gree	7	„
	Jenett Harrie dau: of Willm of Churchtowne	8	„
	Robt Walker of Kirketende and Robt Roskell of the Greene beneath gree ...	10	„
	Edward Harison sone of John of Stauley aboue g:	13	„
	Issabell Fletcher of Feildbroughton beneath g:	20	„
	Ellin Seatle dau: of George of Cartlayne ...	25	„
	Jane Robinson dau: of Nicho: of Cartmelfells	28	„
2 p. 27	Issabell Preston dau: of Thomas of the Churcht:	5	August
	Willm Finstwhait	19	„
	Robert Michelson of Greenbancke aboue gree and Jenett Bell of Dawthorne and Allice Bare wife of Willm of Woodbroughton	27	„
	Edward Kellett of Rostatt	29	„
	Maball Seatle of Alithwt widow beneath gree...	6	September
	Nicholas Cowpthait of Hampesfeild	11	„
	Agnes Dixon of Lindall and Xpõr Taylor of Stot Parke	17	„
	Margaret Birkett of Nether Carke widowe ...	18	„
	Agnes Fell dau: of John of Walton	21	„
	Kathiren Fell widow of Templand	27	„

	Maball Barrowe of Ayesaid	12	October
	Thomas Gurnell of Flookbrough	15	"
	A stilborne child of John Barrowes iu^r of Alithw^t	30	"
	John Chrosfeild sone of Willm of Feildbroughton	10	Nouemb:
	Agnes Barrow dau: of Willm of Backbarrowe	13	"
	Richard Birket of Holker	16	"
	Willm Turner sone of Xpõr of Hamesfeild ...	19	"
	Anne Mawde base dau: of Thomas in Yorkshire	22	"
	Jenett Robinson of the Churchtowne	23	"
	James Walker sone of Thomas of Backbarrowe beneath gree	26	"
	Edward Cayton of Flookbrough	4	Decemb:
	Thomas Simson the elder of Flookb:	10	"
	Edward Barrowe of the Height	19	"
	Issabell Britton dau: of Edw: of Churcht: ...	27	"
	Rowland Milner of Flookb:	29	"
	Thomas Fell of Nether Carke Waller	12	Januarie
	John Burschowe of Flookbrough and Tomisine Borricke of Fayrigg widow	13	"
	John Birrie of Churchtowne showmaker beneath gree	17	"
	Thomas Barrow of Holker	18	"
	John Kilner of Churchtowne	24	"
	Jane Bell wife of Ed: of Walton aboue gree and Hellin Wallas dau: of Row: of Alithw^t... ...	25	"
	Tow stilborne children of Tho: Walkers of Lindall	2	Februarye
2 p. 28	Thomas Birrey sennior of the Churchtowne ...	4	"
	Eliza: Cayton wife of Thomas of Myersyde and Anthonye Bancke sone of Myles of Cartmelfell	5	"
	Margaret Gyles dau: of John of Flookb: ...	8	"
	Agnes Kellet wife of Edw: of Dawthorne ...	11	"
	Nicholas Fell of Templand and Nicholas Wilson dyer	28	"
	Willm Kilner of Ouernuton	1	March
	Margaret Preston wife of Willm thelder of Walton	2	"
	John Punder sone of Henerye of Alithw^t and Margaret Marshall wife of Edw: of Ludderburne	3	"
	Nicholas Harison of Holker	7	"
	Maball Swaynson dau: of John of Backbarrowe	11	"
	Eliza: Taylor wife of James of Lindall	18	"
	Margaret Brockbancke wife of Xpõr of Speelbancke	23	"

2 p. 31

Anno Doñj 1618.

Robt Simson of Holker	25	March
Richard Danson of Grange	26	"

	Marg: Barrow dau: of Thom: of Holker ...	29	March
	Edmond Strickland of Aynesome	31	„
	Eliza: Pepper dau: of John Pepper of Churcht:	1	Aprill
	Xpo' Robinson base sone of Xpo' of the pish of Kendall	„	„
	Ann Dixon dau: of Nicho: of Lindall	4	„
	Margat Preston of Grange Spinster	10	„
	2 stilborne children of James Bancks of Ouernuton	11	„
	Robt Wallas of Moorhowe in Cartmelfell ...	13	„
	John Stainton sone of John of Gatesyde ...	16	„
	Margaret Strickland of Aynesome Widow ...	27	„
	George Barrowe of Flookbrough	6	Maye
	Agnes Steele of Walton spinster	9	„
	Agnes Newbie dau: of Willm of Hesselrigg and A child of Rich: Simsons of Tenterbancke ...	11	„
	Isacke Knype sone of Isaacke gener: aboue gree	18	„
	Richard Bell sone of Robt of Dawthorne ...	20	„
	Robt Soall of the pish of Welwick in Yorkshire	22	„
2 p. 32	Anne Preston dau: of Willm sen' of Walton...	29	„
	Richard Burgees sone of John of Flookb: ...	1	June
	Richard Muckelt sone of James of Feildbroughton	7	„
	Edward Brockbancke of Feildbroughton ...	10	„
	Jenett Brockbancke the wife of Edward of the same	15	„
	Agnes Martindale dau: of Peter of Grange ...	5	Julie
	Allan Addison woodcutter to M' Preston ...	15	„
	Jenett Taylor dau: of George of Churcht: ...	18	„
	Robt Benson of the Churchtowne	23	„
	Helline Askew wife of Willm of Walton ...	„	„
	James Barbar sone of Xpofer of Lindall ...	26	„
	Willm Fell the sone of Roger of Ouernuton ...	10	August
	A stilborne child of John Simsons of Tenterbk	11	„
	Agnes Dawson wife of Willm Jun' of Aynesome and John Simson of the Height in Cartmelfells	12	„
	Xpofer Brockbancke of Speelbancke	13	„
	Margt Newbie wife of Mich: of Owerigg ...	15	„
	John Newbie sone of Willm of Hesselrigg ...	19	„
	Issabell Newbie wife of John of Feildend ...	30	„
	Jenett Patton wife of James of Churcht: ...	10	Septem:
	Richard Fell of Birkbye	22	„
	Margaret Strickland wife of Thom: of Cartmelfells	30	„
	A stilborne child of Willm Caytons	3	October
	James Danson sone of Tho: of Churcht: ...	5	„
	Eliza: Bell wife of Willm Bell	8	„
	Helline Cayton wife of Willm of Myersyde beneath gree	10	„

	Tho: Greenwood sone of James iu' of Backbarrowe and		
	Jane Patton of the Churcht:	11	October
	A stilborne child of Hugh Muckelts of Birkeby	12	„
	John Mallirey sone of John of Flookb: ...	19	„
	Agnes Becke base dau: of Rich: of the pishe of Sedbore	30	„
	Jenet Robinson of Cartmelfell spinster	1	Nouemb:
	Elizabeth Webster wife of John of Beethome...	2	„
	Anne Mallirey wife of John of Flookb: beneath gree	4	„
	George Garnett of Moorehowe in Cartmelfells	7	„
	Two stilborne children of Xpo' Fells of Ouernuton	15	„
	Allexander Parke of Cartmelfells	„	„
	Xpo' Archer of Ouernuton	2	Decemb:
	Willm Cowell of Meethopp in the pishe of Beethome	5	„
	Edw: Swaynson of Yorefulyeat	17	„
	Isacke Knype of Woodbroughton aboue gree...	18	„
	Myles Wyeley of Dalton	23	„
2 p. 33	Joane Allanson & Joane Allanson dau: of Tho: of ye pishe of Cayton and		
	Rich: Robinson sone of Nicho: of Cartmelfell	5	Januarye
	A stilborne child of John Harries	14	„
	Allice Burne of Feildbroughton widowe	5	Febru:
	Alice Townson of Walton	8	„
	Elsebeth Swaynson dau: of Robt of Yorefulyeat	10	„
	A stilborne chyld of Edward Curwens of Flookb base gotten	„	„
	James Danson of the Churcht: and Kathiren Diconson the wife of John of Speelbancke	19	„
	John Swaynson sone of John of Backbarrowe...	6	March
	Richard Newbie sone of John of Staueley ...	16	„
	Eliza: Roskell dau: of John of the Greene beneath gree	17	„

2 p. 35

Anno Doni 1619.

	. . . Barrowe dau: of Edward of Flookb:...	25	March
	Maball Robinson wife of Rich: of Fornasfells	30	„
	Maball Barrow dau: of John of Stauley ...	2	Aprill
	Eline Harrie of Woodbroughton widow	3	„
	Agnes Parker wife of Edward of Churcht: ...	11	„
	Margaret Atkinson wife of Xpo' of Cartmelfell	„	„
	Agnes Meachell dau: of John of Grange ...	13	„
	Jenett Bell dau: of Peter of Dawthorne ...	14	„
	A stilborne child of John Staintons	22	„

2 p. 36	Richard Marshall of Looderburne in Cartmelfell	25	Aprill
	James Taylor sone of John of Holker beneath g:	27	„
	Elizabeth Brockbancke of Feildbroughton ...	6	Maye
	Agnes Taylor of Nethernuton spinster	8	„
	Edward Parker of Churchtowne	10	„
	Elizabeth Wenington of Cartmelfell widowe and		
	Isacke Bateman sone of Thomas of Feildbroughton	12	„
	Ann Garnett dau: of Xpo^r of Churcht:... ...	13	„
	Eliza: Barrowe of Ouernuton widow	27	„
	Jenet Birrey dau: of John of Churchtowne ...	3	June
	Thomas Taylor sone of Huan of Ayesaid ...	5	„
	Agnes Waller wife of John of Churcht: ...	8	„
	Lancelote Lowder sone of Willm of Stauley ...	10	„
	Alice Barrowe dau: of Row: of Ayesaid and		
	Eliza: Taylor wife of Xpo^r of Cartmelfell ...	14	„
	Issabell Pepper of Hampesfeild widowe ...	16	„
	Alice Meaking dau: of John	22	„
	Edmond Thornbrough base sone of John ...	28	„
	Edward Barber sone of Ed: of Ouernuton ...	7	Julie
	Edward Parke sone of John of Holker	14	„
	Rowland Borwicke sone of Edward of Fayrigg	17	„
	Thomas Cayton of Flookb:	21	„
	Agnes Britton dau: Hen: of Lindall	1	August
	Thomas Hodshon who did dye at Kilner howse	3	„
	Augustine Garnett sone of Robt of Churcht:...	5	„
	Robt Bell of Dawthorne	18	„
	John Fletcher sone of Rich: of Lindall ...	25	„
	Alice Keene wife of James of Churcht: and		
	Rich: Harrie sone of Willm of the same ...	28	„
	John Hodgson sone of Xpo^r of Cartmelfell and		
	Xpo^r Burne sone of Heneri: of the Wood ...	29	„
	John Kellett sone of Xpōfer of Grange	3	Septb
	Issabell Britton dau: of Edw: of Churcht: ...	5	„
	Issabell Hodshon wife of Thomas of Felyeat beneath g:	10	„
	Issaraell Waynhowse sone of Ed: of Birkbye aboue g:	15	„
	James Bancke sone of James of Ouernuton ...	16	„
	Agnes Gayte of Lindall widow	18	„
	James Spight of the same and		
	A stillborne child of John Simsons of Tenterbancke	20	„
	Jenet Barrow dau: of Hugh of Nethernuton....	22	„
2 p. 37	Edward Burschough sone of John of Flookb:	8	October
	Margaret Garnett wife of Robert of Churchtowne who did strangle herself	21	„
	Dorithye Bell dau: of Edwd of Kentsbancke aboue g:	29	„

Xpo' Casson sone of Willm of Walton	30	October
Jane Burschowe dau: of John of Flookb: ...	1	Nouemb:
Agnes Taylor widow of Lindall beneath g: ...	10	„
Walter Barbar of Barbargreene	19	„
Richard Baggley servant vnto George Preston of Holker Esq' and		
Eliza: Staines wife of Gilbert of Feildbroughton	25	„
Agnes Harison of Speelbancke widowe	4	Decemb:
Rich: Pull of Churchtowne	7	„
John Preston sone of Thomas of Walton ...	9	„
James Fell of the Cragg	11	„
Eliza: Curwine of Myersyde widow aboue gree and Eliza: Barrowe of Stauley widowe	13	„
Eliza: Barrow of the Hee spinster	18	„
John Dixon sone of Myles of Lindall	23	„
Willm Jenkinson of Wharelflatt	24	„
Eliza: Lecke wife of Thomas of Ouernuton and Xpõfer Barrowe sone of John of Ayesaid ...	25	„
Robert Pull of Cartmelfell aboue gree	5	Januarie
John Smith a poore begger	8	„
John Pepper sone of John of Yorefulyeat ...	23	„
John Archer of Ouernuton	12	Febru:
Jenett Crosse of Barton rowe in Lancshire ...	25	„
A stilborne child of Willm Greenhoods of Backbarrow	28	„
A stilborne child of pciuell Tilburnes	4	March
Maball Swaynson wife of Anthonye of Ludderburne in Cartmelfells	10	„
Ann Tilburne wife of pciuell	17	„
Maball Fletcher spinster	21	„
A stilborne child of Jo: Harries of Feildbroughton	22	„

Anno Doni 1620.

2 p. 40	Issabell Burges wife of Roger of Flookb: ...	28	March
	Anthonye Knype of Cartmelfell gent: aboue g:	15	Aprill
	Willm Seatle of Cartlayne beneath g:	16	„
	XpõferHarison of Hartbarrow	26	„
	Thomas Cayton of Myersyde	1	Maye
	Elline Newbie of Nether Carke widow	6	„
	John Swaynson sone of Robt of Yorefulyeat...	7	„
	Xpõfer Fell sone of James of Kirketend who was drowned	9	„
	Jane Barbon dau: of Willm of Walton	19	„
	Ann Geldert wife of Willm of Birkbye	21	„
	Robt Barrow of the Greeues	27	„
	Issabell Burges dau: of John of Flookb: ...	4	June
	Eliza: Carter dau: of Ed: of Cartlayne ...	11	„

	Margaret Barrowe dau: of Rich: of Abuthall	12	June
	A stilborne child of John Brathwhaite of Flookb:	2	Julie
	A stiborne [*sic*] child of Tho: Brittons of Grange	11	„
	Tho: Dawson base sone of Geo: of Witherslacke	15	„
	Margt Bateman dau: of Tho: of Feildbroughton	17	„
	James Casson of the Feledge	24	„
2 p. 41	Margaret Punder of Alithwt widow	3	August
	Anthonye Swaynson of Ludderburne	7	„
	Helline Borricke wife of Rowland of Fayrigg beneath g:	22	„
	Jenet Barrowe wife of John of Alithwt beneath gree	1	Septemb:
	Kathiren Britton of Lindall Widowe	15	„
	Ann Preston wife of John of Ouernuton	19	„
	Eliza: Tasker base dau: of Robt of Brindles...	3	October
	John Barrowe sone of Edward of Nether Carke	15	„
	Hugh Milner of Alithwt	17	„
	Kathiren Robinson of Cartmelfell	24	„
	Marie Barrowe dau: of Row: of Ayesaid ...	25	„
	Agnes Bell wife of Willm of the Headhowse aboue gree	26	„
	Willm Birkett sone of George of Nether Carke and Jenett Staines dau: of Edw:	28	„
	John Swaynson sone of John of Backbarrowe...	2	Nouemb:
	Henerye Barrowe of Woodbroughton aboue gree	5	„
	Jane Hawle of the Churchtowne widowe ...	11	„
	Maball Barbar dau; of Edw: of Ouernuton ...	19	„
	Edward Allexander of Churchtowne	26	„
	Eliza: Casson wife of James of Walton and A stilborne child of James Taylors of Lindall	29	„
	Issabell Harison wife of Xpōr and John Harison sone of the said Xpōr aboue gree	„	„
	Issabell Taylor wife of James of Lindall beneath gree	30	„
	Willm Newbie of Nether Carke	5	Decemb:
	John Wilson sone of Henerye of Alithwt ...	8	„
	Gilbert Muckelt of Walton beneath gree ...	19	„
	Agnes Harison wife of John of Stauley	22	„
	Margaret Fell wife of John of Kirketend ...	26	„
	Robert Blowmer Collier	1	Januarye
	John Carter sone of Willm of Flookb:	2	„
	Edward Barbar sone of Walter of Barbargreene drowne [*sic*]	5	„
	George Taylor of Lindall beneath gree	8	„
	Thomas Turner of Holker Cooke	19	„
	James Barrowe sone of Hugh of Ouernuton...	20	„
	Thomas Dicconson sone of John of Alithwt aboue gree	27	„

	Eliza: Besbrowne dau: of Xpōr of Feildbroughton	29	Januarye
	John Cannye of Backbarrowe batchler	30	„
	James Taylor sone of George of the Churchtowne	1	Februarie
	Agnes Danson dau: of Micha: of Flookb: ...	4	„
	A stilborne child of Edw: Barrowes of Alithw[t]	8	„
	Agnes Dawson of Grange spinster	9	„
	John Rownson sone of James of Cartmelfell...	13	„
	Tho: Daniell of Wihitson in the Countye of Cornewell	18	„
	Issabell Barber wife of Willm of Lindall and A stilborne child of Willm Greenhoods	19	„
	Jenett Walker dau: of Thomas of Lindall ...	21	„
2 p. 42	Eliza: Taylor of Hampesfeild widowe	24	„
	Margt Speight of Lindall widowe	27	„
	Willm Walker fidler	3	March
	Agnes Pepper wife of John of Yorefulyeat ...	7	„
	Willm Barbar thelder of Lindall	12	„
	Thomas Higgins papman	18	„
	Maball Dawson of Stauley widowe	19	„
	Jenett Kellett dau: of Robt of Nethernuton ...	20	„
	Agnes Swaynson of Cartmelfell	26	„

2 p. 44

Año Donj 1621.

Willm Burne sone of Wilm of Feildbrought:...	29	March
Marganet Bell wife of Willm of Woodbroughton	4	Aprill
Dorithie Barrowe wife of Edw: of Alithw[t] ...	6	„
Elline Barrowe dau: of Edw: of the same ...	8	„
John Wood base son of John of Bowlton ...	11	„
John Christopherson base son of Willm ...	16	„
Elline Cayton late wife of Thomas of Myersyde aboue g:	19	„
Elline Walton wife of Gilbt of Churchtowne ...	22	„
Thomas Atkinson sone of Arthur	24	„
Agnes Barrowe of Greeues widowe	26	„
John Parke base sone of John of Churchtowne	24	Maye
Margaret Barrowe dau: of Nicho: of Greaus	25	„
Henery Fletcher of Feildbroughton aboue gree	28	„
Elizabeth Bigland wife of Henery of Fidlerhawe and Jenett Fell the dau: of Tho: of Nethernuton	2	June
Edward Tildsley sone of Edward of Myerschow Esq[r]	8	„
Edw: Huberstye of the pishe of Kendall aboue gree	12	„
Margaret Michelson of Greenbancke widowe aboue gree	21	„
Willm Seatle base sone of Willm of Alithw[t]...	26	Julie
Eliza: Cowp dau: of George of Churchtowne	28	„

2 p. 45	James Newbie sen^r of Seatle	26	August
	Issabell Fell dau: of Edward of Grisgarth and		
	Willm Swaynson of Backbarrowe	27	„
	Willm Simson sone of Richard of Flookb: and		
	Maball Asburner of Holker	28	Septemb:
	Xpõfer Harison of Ludderburne	29	„
	John Barbon sone of Willm of Walton	8	October
	Judeth Parke dau: of John of Holker aboue g:	13	Nouember
	Jenett Waller of Templand widowe	14	„
	John Tomson sone of John of Greaues	17	„
	Margaret Sands of Stauley batchler	20	„
	George Carter of Cartlayne and		
	Edward Rownson of Heselrigg	25	„
	John Peper sone of John of Churchtowne ...	1	December
	Myles Garnett of Cartmelfells and		
	Peter Fell sone of Roger of Ouernuton	11	„
	Henery Becke thelder of Fayrigg aboue gree and		
	Marie Barrowe dau: of John of Ayesaid... ...	15	„
	John Harrye sone of John of Woodbroughton	21	„
	Eliza: wife of Hugh sone of Xpõr of Ouernuton		
	beãth g:	22	„
	A stilborne child of Richard Wilsons of Alithw^t	29	„
	Agnes Barrowe of Ayesaid widowe	11	Januarye
	Eliza: Fell late wife of Willm of Ouernuton...	19	„
	Allice Sanderson of Aynesome	8	Februarye
	A stilborne child of John Martindale of Lindall	16	„
	Margaret Bateman of Grange	21	„
	Elline Fell of the Cragg in Walton widow and		
	Agnes Martindale wife of John of Lindall ...	22	„
	Elizabeth Sand wife of Henerye of Alithw^t ...	2	March
	John Malleney sone of John of Flookb: ...	16	„

1622.

2 p. 47	Willm Bore of Woodbroughton		March
	Myles Pepper of Holker	7	Aprill
	Issabell Swaynson wife of Myles of Cartmelfell	14	Maye
	John Blundell of Sim Close drowne & then bur:	27	„
	Issabell Taylor wife of Robt of Ouernuton &		
	Jane hir dau:	28	„
	Elizabeth Bateman dau: of Peter of Churcht:	6	June
	Robt Barrowe of Welknowe	12	„
	John Barrowe sone of Robert of Stauley ...	15	„
	James Keene of Churchtowne	17	„
	Agnes Pull of Morehow in Cartmelfell and		
	Tho: Dawney sone of Richard of Freth ...	19	„
	John Garnett sone of Xpõr of Churcht: ...	2	Julie
	Eliza: Milner dau: of Lancolet of Feildbrought:	4	„

	Thomas Fell of Churchtowne and Agnes Kilner dau: of Myles of Seatle	15	Julie
2 p. 48	Jane Turner dau: of Xpõr of Ouernuton ...	25	„
	Mich: Carter of Flookbrough	24	„
	Tymothye Knype of Methopp aboue g: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Bell of Nethernuton widow	10	August
	Elizabeth Cowper dau: of Thomas of Preston	13	„
	Margaret Pepper dau: of John of Yorefulyeat	17	„
	John Howrudd sone of John of Alithwt	1	September
	Margaret Walker wife of Robt of Kirketend...	7	„
	John Fell sone of James iur of Walton	14	„
	Elizabeth Swaynson of Yorfulyeat widow and Alice Cannye dau: of Robt of Cannyhill ...	20	„
	Agnes Newbie dau: of Rich: of Seatle	27	„
	Willm Tomson of Alithwt	12	October
	Margt Turner of Hampesfeild widowe	14	„
	Anne Poter wife of Xpõfer of Myersyde ...	25	„
	Margt Brathwhait of Walton batchler	27	„
	John Wenington of Alithwt	28	„
	Xpõfer Hodshon of Ouer Carke	6	Nouember
	A stilborne child of Geo: Parkes of Holker ...	9	„
	Margt Simson of Flookbrough	14	„
	Maball Borricke of Walton	27	„
	Myles Barbar of Barbargreene	3	December
	Jenett Preston dau: of John of Ouernuton ...	11	„
	John Champney of Kendall	13	„
	John Rownson sone of James of Cartmelfell...	22	„
	Nichalos Adison of Lindall	1	Januarye
	Jenett Barrowe of Barbargreene widow	3	„
	Alice Hodshon of Ouercarke	4	„
	Myles Birrey of Churcht:	9	„
	Xpõr Staines of Aynesome	„	„
	Eliza: Addison of Towerwood	12	„
	Geo: Kilner of Seatle	14	„
	Jenett Fell of Birkbye widow	18	„
	Issabell Bigland of Bigland Widow and Edward Barrow of Stauley	19	„
	Myles Kilner sone of Thomas of Seatle & Margt Pull of Towerwood	21	„
	Nicholas Barrow of Stauley	23	„
	Willm Pepper sone of John of Yorefulyeat ...	25	„
	Jenett Suert wife of Ed: of Grange	2	Februarie
	John Fell sone of Xpor of Ouernuton and Thomas Simson base sone of Rich: of Birkbye	4	„
	Michaell Wallas of Woodbroughton	7	„
	John Grymshawe of Whaley	8	„
	John Martindale of Lindall & Myles Seatle of Alithwt	11	„
2 p. 49	Willm Chrosfeild of Sheepcots neare Cartlayne	18	„

Issabell Roper wife of Richard of Woodbroughton 22 Februarie
Richard Seatle of the Felyeat ... ... 24 „
Willm Swaynson of Cartmelfell ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth Wallas of Woodbroughton ... ... 28 „
Jennett Howe of Flookbrough ... ... 2 March
Issabell Corbutt wife of John of Kirkitend and
John Burne of the Wood ... ... 4 „
Margt Seatle dau: of Robt of Alithwt ... ... 6 „
John Barrow sone of Hugh of Ouernuton and
Issabell Knype dau: of Edw: of Yorefulyeat 12 „
Agnes Taylor who died at Ed: Kilner's house and
A stilborne child of Willm Brittons of Grange 16 „
Eliza: Frame wife of Roger of Alithwt ... ... 18 „
Willm Seatle sone of Robt of Alithwt ... ... 20 „

2 p. 50

Anno Domj 1623.

Richard Besbrowne sone of Xpor ... ... 29 March
Edw: Suert of Grange ... ... 31 „
James Harison of Cartmelfell Showmaker and
Kathiren Wilsone of Churchtowne widowe ... 5 Aprill
Willm Bell of the Headhowse ... ... 7 „
Thomas Ashburner sone of John of Churchtowne
and Eliza: Thornes of Ouernuton and
Issabell Westbye of Greenbancke ... ... 8 „
Issabell Gurnell wife of Bryam of Spooner Close
and Agnes Walker of Kirketend and
Tho: Taylor of Churcht: senr ... ... 11 „
Willm Newbye sone of Geo: of Templand ... 13 „
Alice Kellet wife of Robt of Ayesaid and
Willm Pearson of Flookb: ... ... 16 „
John Lecke sone of Tho: Lecke of Ouernuton 20 „
Willm Barbar of Lindall & John Birket of
Nether Carke ... ... 25 „
Issabell Chrosfeild of Cartlayne ... ... 29 „
Allice Crooke & Eliine Newbie of Nether
Carke & Maball Carter of Cartlayne ... 30 „
Henery Muckelt sone of Richard of Feildb:... 1 Maye
Agnes Barrowe dau: of Nicho: of Greeues &
Ja: Knype of Aysaid ... ... 2 „
Robt Seatle & Richard Bell both of Alithwt &
Jenet Peper dau: of Jo: ... ... 3 „
Willm Pepper of Flookb: ... ... 4 „
Margaret Barrow wife of Henery of Ouernuton 5 „
Maball Bateman of Nether Carke ... ... 6 „
2 p. 51 Jenett Simson wife of Robt of Holker and
Thomas Hodshon sone of Xpor of Feildb: ... 10 „
Margt Newbie dau: of Geo: of Templand ... 16 „
Willm Home of Alithwhait ... ... 17 „

Row: Kilner of Ouernuton Showmaker & Agnes Brittan wife of John of Ayesaid	21	Maye
Willm Atkinson of Cartmelfell	26	„
Jenett Jackson of Flookbrough widowe	27	„
Elizabeth Brockbancke wife of John Fidlerhawe and Peter Anderson	28	„
John Benson sone of Antho: & Margt Garnet wife of Thomas of Moorehowe...	30	„
Willm Thornebrough batchler	7	June
John Taylor of Holker	8	„
Kathiren Muckelt of Feildb:	12	„
Eliza: Danson wife of Tho: of Churcht: and Margt Pepper of Flookb: widowe	18	„
Jane Cayton dau: of John of Flookb: and Margt Maychell dau: of George of Grange ...	19	„
George Parke of Holker & Egine Knype of Yorfullyeat	20	„
Rowland Ward of Hampesfeild	22	„
Edward Bigland of Munione	25	„
Geo: Knype of Yorefullyeat Margt Roskell of Holker and Eliza: Swaynson of Todemyre	28	„
James Bell of Nethernuton	30	„
Xpo' Simson of Alithwhait	2	Julie
Edward Harison of Cartmelfell	5	„
Maball Milner wife of James of the Moore & Edward Swaynson of Cartmelfell	8	„
Elline Wainhowse wife of Edward of Birkbye	13	„
George Barrowe of Ayesaid & Marye Allinbie dau: of Jerome of Churcht:...	16	„
Ann Bigland wife of Richard of Holker ...	18	„
Margt Simson of Tenterbancke Widow	19	„
Rowland Wilson of the pise of Beethom ...	21	„
Issabell Kellett of Rostatt widowe	24	„
Kathiren Strickland wife of Symond of Hartebarrowe	25	„
Willm Peper of Grange	27	„
Issabell Muckelt of Walton widow	28	„
Sibell Wallas wife of Micha: of Woodb: ...	„	„
Huan Barrowe of the Greeus	31	„
Helline Wilkinson & Tho: Strickland	„	„
Willm Preston of Walton thelder & Tho: Rigg sone of Geo: of Birkbie	3	August
Jo: Borricke sone of James of Walton	4	„
Geo: Rigg sone of Geo: of Birkbye Robt Hirdson sone of Willm of Canny Hill & Allice Warde widowe	5	„
Eliza: Danson wife of James of Holker ...	9	„
Elline Brockbancke of Fidlerhawe widowe ...	10	„

2 p. 52	Elline Turner wife of Edward of Holker ...	13	August
	Issabell Seatle of Alithw^t widowe & Willm Hirdson of Cannyhill	21	„
	Myles Wallas of Freeth	22	„
	Issabell Rume of the pishe of Dalton	27	„
	Peter Birket sone of Jo: of Nether Carke ...	29	„
	Rich: Slater iu^r of the Hee	31	„
	Gilbert Bell of Alithw^t	1	September
	John Fell Waller of Walton	7	„
	Rowland Borwicke of Fayrigg & Antho: Rigg of Haukeshead	9	„
	Eliza: Sowrey dau: of Ed: of Backb: & Robt Ward of Flookb:	11	„
	Eliza: Barrowe of Ouercarke widowe	12	„
	Agnes Hirdson dau: of Leonard	13	„
	Geo: Newbie of Templand	14	„
	Maball Newbie dau: of Willm of Ouernuton and Geo: Birket of Nethercarke drowned ...	15	„
	Willm Hirdson of Hesselrigg	25	„
	Margaret Preston wife of Geo: Esqr of Holker and Kathiren Seatle wife of Hugh of Alithw^t...	29	„
	Issabell Borricke of Birkebie & Maball Borricke of Ouer Carke	2	October
	George Kilner of Flookbrough	3	„
	Agnes Britton wife of Richard of Grange ...	4	„
	Agnes Allinbye dau: of Rich: of Church: ... and Willm Sowrey sone of Backbarrow... ...	5	„
	Margt Burne wife of Willm Feildb:	6	„
	Allice Hayton of Walton widow	7	„
	Hellin Brockbancke dau: of Roger of Ayesaid	10	„
	Kathiren Harison wife of James of Blaykhome	11	„
	Jenett Birkett of Cartmelfell	19	„
	John Marr sone of John of Backbarrow and John Hirdson sone of Leonard	15	„
	Agnes Barrowe of Nethernuton widow	18	„
	Leo: Asburner of Churcht:	19	„
	George Slayter of Nethernuton and Thomas Fell of Ouernuton	22	„
	John Birkett sone of Geo: and John Newbie sone of Geo:	23	„
	Agnes Turner of Owerigg and Issabell Kilner wife of George of Ouer Carke...	24	„
	Xpo^r Britton sone of Jo: of Ayesaid	26	„
	John Briton of Ayesaid	29	„
	Issabell Harry dau: of Willm	30	„
	John Casson of Hesselrigg	7	Nouember
	Robt Barrowe sone of Rowland of Ouernuton and Tho: Newbie of Seatle	11	„
	Edward Fell of Walton	12	„

	Issabell Allanson of Lindall	14	Nouember
2 p. 53	Agnes Robinson base dau: of Mathew of Lancaster	16	„
	Elizabeth Barbar of the Headhowse widow and Richard Chrosfeild of Feildbroughton	22	„
	John Rallinson of Backbar:	25	„
	Robt Thornes sone of Gilbt & Agnes Birket of Nether Carke	„	„
	James Bigland of the Grange	27	„
	Agnes Taylor wife of Willm of Slacke and Jane Waller of Flookb: widowe	28	„
	Margat Taylor wife of Robt of Slacke and Robt Wilkinson of Cartmelfell	30	„
	Margt Staines wife of Xpor of Aynesome ...	3	December
	Ann Shaw of Cartmelfell widow	6	„
	Jo: Britton sone of Jo: of Lindall	7	„
	Xpōfer Taylor of the Height in Cartmelfells ...	14	„
	Agnes Slater of Ouernuton & Margt Sorrow...	18	„
	Elizabeth Champney of Lindall widow	20	„
	Maball Cannye wife of Richard of Canny Hill	21	„
	Willm Kellett sone of Edw: of Dawthorne ...	23	„
	Sr Richard Gregg Batcheler of ye Arts Curat & Scoolmaister	24	„
	Issabell Borricke & Maball Wilkinson of Cartmelfell widow	„	„
	John Staines sone of Gilbt	26	„
	James Borricke sone of Richard iur	2	Januarye
	Elline Cowell dau: of Richard	3	„
	Issabell Britton wife of Xpor of Lindall	6	„
	Hugh Barbar of Barbargreene	7	„
	Agnes Kellet dau: of Edw: of Dawthorne ...	9	„
	Tho: Leech of Churcht: & Eliza: Fell of Cartmelfell	„	„
	Xpor Borricke of Meethopp	17	„
	Harrye Cowell of Thorphinstye & Harrye Sand of Flookb:	23	„
	Edward Kellet of Dawthorne & Margt Clarke wife of Gilbt of Flookb:	25	„
	Jenet Staines dau: of Oliuer of Aynesome ...	29	„
	Elline Barnowe of Lindall & Jenet Cowhard wife of Thomas	„	„
	Willm Taylor of the Slacke & Geo: Kilner of Ouer Carke	30	„
	Xpor Dixon sone of Myles of Lindall & Agnes Borricke of Birkbye	1	Februarye
	Willm Staines sone of Oliuer & Maball Swaynson of Yorfullyeat	4	„
	Willm Baines Jenet Borricke of Walton & Maball Bell wife of Wilm of Alithwt	5	„

John Cayton of Flookbrough & Margt Barrow of Aynesome ... ... 7 Februarye
Eliza: Borricke wife of Edwine of Birkbye and Jenett Wallas dau: of Myles of Freeth ... ... 8 „
Jenett Maschowe ofCartmelfell ... ... 9 „
Robt Barrowe sone of John of Stauley ... ... 10 „
Issabell Cayton wife of Thomas of Flookb:... „ „
Jenett Marr wife of Hugh ... ...
Eliza: Pull of Churcht: ... ... 11 „
Issabell Bancke of Ouernuton widow & Hugh Birrey Batchler ... ... 12 „
Edw: Cayton sone of Tho: of Flookb: ... 13 „
Eliza: Taylor of Churcht: widow ... ... 14 „
Elline Huberstye of Flookb: widow ... ... 16 „
Robert Sandes of Stauley... ... ... „ „
Margt Browning dau: of Xpor ... ... „ „
Hen: Bateman sone of Jo: of Grange ... ... 19 „
Agnes Rownson of Holker widow ... ... 20 „
Kathiren Barrowe dau: of John Stauley ... 21 „
2 p. 54 Ann Dixon dau: of Nicho: of Lindall ... ... 25 „
John Marr sone of Hugh of Flookb: ... ... 27 „
Jenett Wallas wife of Myles of Freth ... ... 29 „

219 Burials ye year

156 A.D. 1587 [*sic, ought to be* 1597]

Xpor Barbar of Barbargreen Jane Townson wife of Robt ... ... 2 March
Eliza: Barrowe dau: of John of Stauley and Margt Berrie wife of Myles of Churcht: & Ja: Wallas of Cartmelfell and Margt Wallas of Freth ... ... 4 „
Maball Barrowe dau: of Peter of Flookb: ... 6 „
Maball Wallas wife of Ed: of Chapelhowse ... 8 „
Mich: Newbie of Seatle & Elline Kilner dau: of Geo: of Ouercarke ... ... 9 „
Peter Barrowe of Stauley senr & Ja: Fell sone of Ja: iur of Walt: ... ... 10 „
Willm Swaynson of Greenbancke ... ... 15 „
Agnes Hall spinster of Stauley ... ... 16 „
James Birey of Churcht: & a stilborne child of Jo: Staintons ... ... 21 „

Año Domj 1624.

2 p. 56 Willm Hall of Flookbrough ... ... 26 March
Willm Barrowe of Stauley ... ... 30 „
Robt Townson of Walton ... ... 1 Aprill
Issabell Curwine wife of Edward of Flookb:... 2 „
John Howe sone of Willm of the same ... ... 4 „

	Edward Howe sone of Wiłłm Nicho: Cannye of Lindall &	5	Aprill
	Xpōfer Holliday sone of John	7	„
	John Wright of Churchtowne aboue gree ...	10	„
	Maball Bell of Templand...	11	„
	Isabel wife of James Brokbank of Heslrig [*or*] Heskrig	„	„
	Wiłłm Bell junior of Woodbroughton	12	„
	Georg son of Georg Prestō of the Grange ...	14	„
	Agnes Dixon of Lindall	16	„
	Agnes Staines of the Chappelhouse	„	„
	Margaret wife of Thomas Rownsō of Ashead	„	„
	Peter Borwick of Walton	17	„
	Agnes wife of John Holliday of Greanhirst ...	21	„
	Alice wife of John Berry of Lindall	22	„
	Edward son of Henry Wilsō of Allithwait ...	„	„
2 p. 57	Agnes daughter of Wiłłm Barrow drowned ...	23	„
	Alice wife of Thomas Caton of Lindall	26	„
	Richard Staines of the Chappellhouse	30	„
	John Newbie of the Myreside	„	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Skeldin of Staveley	2	May
	Marian wife of Miles Wilson of Churchtowne...	4	„
	Edward Fell of Girsegarth	6	„
	Wiłłm Barrow of Cartmelfell	9	„
	Wiłłm son of Miles Wilson of Churchtowne ...	11	„
	Edward son of John Kellet of Myreside	15	„
	Christopher Barrow of Staveley	16	„
	Francis Stockdell blacksmith	17	„
	Thomas Stricklond of Bethom parish	18	„
	Agnes Simpson of Allithwait	25	„
	Jenet Fell of Walton widow	„	„
	Edward Rownsō of Cartmelfell	28	„
	Edward Brathwait of the Grange	30	„
	Jenet Beesley of Barbergreene widow	6	June
	Jenet Barrow of Overnuton widow	20	„
	Rowland Taylor of Lindall	21	„
	Agnes wife of James Prestō of Waltō	27	„
	Richard Newby of Myreside	10	July
	Ellin d. of Christofer Staines	19	„
	M' Richd Bower Attorney of Sefton in Lancashire	25	„
	Ellin wife of James Dansō of Churchtowne ...	17	August
	Edward son of Edwd Staines of Lindall ...	„	„
	Wiłłm Redhead of Soreby in Yorkshire ...	28	„
	Isabell wife of John Kilner of Staveley ...	30	Septemb:
	Alice wife of Thomas Holme of Templand ...	12	October
	Edwd Stevensō of Kendall drownd on Cony side Sands	15	„
	Margaret d. of Henry Burne of Waltō	3	November

	Jenett Dawson of the Grange	5	November
	Margaret wife of Richd Newby of Nether Carke & A stillborne child of his	22	"
	Thomas son of Georg Waller of Templand ...	29	"
	Alexander son of Alexander Rigby Esqr of Broghtō in Furnes	6	Decemb:
	Georg sō of Georg Waller of Templand	4	January
	Elizabeth wife of Willm Canny of Canny Hill	5	"
	Roger Fell of Ainsom	6	"
	Jenet Kellet of Tenterbanke	9	"
	Mary wife of Harry Beck of Fayrig	13	"
	Mabell Suert of Churchtowne	5	Febr
	Thomas son of Richard Bateman	11	"
2 p. 58	Margaret wife of Henry Wilsō of Allithwait...	19	"
	Isabell Mughall of the Moore widow	"	"
	Jenet Bell widow of Nethernewton	2	March
	Jenet Birket of Holker widow	5	"
	Richd son of Robt Simpson	"	"
	John sō of Willm Britton of the Grange ...	9	"

2 p. 60

1625.

	John Rowensō son of James Rowensō of Cartmelfell	27	March
	Thomas son of Georg Birket of Nethercark ...	9	April
	Michael son of Willia Pull of Moorehow in Cartmelfell	20	"
	Richard Bateman of Fieldbroghton	13	May
	Willia Mughall of Fildbroghtō	17	"
	Christofer Harrisō of Moorehow	"	"
	James Borwick of Churchtowne	6	June
	Margaret Bigland of Mungeon widow	"	"
	Margaret wife of Hugh Barbon of Holker ...	20	"
	Willia son of James Seatle of the Grange ...	16	July
	Elizabeth d. of Richd Simpson of Flookbarow	"	"
	John son of Thomas Preston of Walton ...	20	August
	Willia Kellet of Lindell drowned in Keere ...	25	"
	Katherin wife of Lawrence . . . of Fieldbroghtō	30	"
	Francis & Robt sons of John Eley of Nethercarke	1	September
	James Swainsō of Cartmelfell at Kitcrag ...	7	"
	Jenet d. of James Casson in Walton	"	"
	John son of John Atkinson of Churchtowne...	19	"
	John son of James Newbie of Walton	22	"
	Willia son of James Newbie of Waltō	29	"
2 p. 61	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Roskell of Holker	4	October
	Ellin d. of Thomas Townson of Lindell ...	13	"
	Edward son of John Mar of Backbarow ...	4	November
	Jenet Briscow of Staveley	8	"

	Henry Barow of Overnewton	18	November
	Mabel wife of Roland Wallis of Allithw[t] & her son	1	December
	Isabel Barow of Broghtō widow	„	„
	Georg Taylor of the Churchtowne	2	„
	Robt son of Robt Flecher of Lindell	7	„
	Thomas son of James Moone of Flookbarow...	„	„
	Agnes wife of John Roper of Flookbarow ...	8	„
	Agnes Archer of Overnewton widow	10	„
	James Finstwhait of Nether Carke	12	„
	Williā Bowman of Hampsfeld	15	„
	Gabriel Nicholson of Flookbarow	22	„
	Agnes Blundell of the Grange	„	„
	Jenet daughter of Chrōfer Cowheard	8	January
	Robert son of James Greenhead of Backbarow	11	„
	James Holme of Nethercarke	12	„
	Mary d. of Willm Bell of Allithw[t]	18	„
	Miles Dixon of Lindell	28	„
	Margaret d. of Arthur Atkinsō of Waltō	2	February
	John son of James Newby of Waltō	6	„
	John son of John Moorecroft of the Grang ...	7	„
	Georg son of Robt Staines of Fieldbroghton...	13	„
	Christopher son of John Rawlinsō of Backbarow	„	„
	Miles Barow of Cartmelfell	15	„
	Margaret d. of Richd Clark of Flookbarow ...	17	„
	Marian Maschate of the Grang widow	21	„
	Richard son of John Ashburner of Churchtowne	23	„
	Ellin Barow of Staveley widow	26	„
	Dorothy Harison of Cartmelfell	3	March
	Mabel wife of Edward Kilner of Fidler hall ...	8	„
	Agnes wife of Georg Kilner of Staveley	11	„
	Georg son of Nicolas Dixon of Lindell	12	„
	Margret Walker widow of Lindell	15	„
	Williā son of George Mar	23	„

1626.

2 p. 63	Peter son of Christofer Kellet of Hampsfeld...	20	April
	Isabel d. of Williā Robinson of Haukshead ...	5	May
	John Swainsō senior of Collingfeld in Cartmel Fel	6	„
	William Barbon of Walton	16	„
	Thomas Holme of Templand	26	„
	Margaret Atkinsō of the Hill widow	28	„
	Jane d. of Hugh Diconsō Junior of Wraisholme	30	„
	Georg Kilner of Staveley	3	June
	John Cowherd of Hampsfeld	12	„
	Jenet d. of Antonie Britton of Lindale	26	„
	Isabel d. of Richard Flecher of Lindale ...	9	July

	Willia sō of James Rownson of Cartmelfell ...	16	July
	Willia supposed son of Robt Staines	31	„
	Peter & Edward sons of Richd Barber of Barbergreene	9	August
	Jane d. of Josias Dawsō of Churchtowne ...	23	„
	Briget supposed d. of John Holme of Brigfield	27	„
2 p. 64	Mabell wife of William Rownson of Walton...	19	September
	Alice wife of Richard Waller of Templand ...	27	„
	Agnes wife of Richard Canny of Lindale ...	11	November
	Richard Swainson of Looderburne	14	„
	Jenet Hoghton of Lindell widow	26	„
	Elizabeth Barbon of Waltō widow	8	December
	Anne d. of Richd Rownsō of Eyshead drownd in Eyshead beck	10	„
	Willm Leese of Fieldend	26	„
	Jennet wife of Willia Casson of Heselrig ...	30	„
	Jenet d. of John Diconson of Vlterthwait ...	3	January
	Jenet sister to the said John Diconson	4	„
	Mabel Carter of Fieldbroghton	26	„
	John son of John Moorecroft of Grange	28	„
	Elizabeth Fell of Walton widow	24	February
	Christopher Potter of the Myreside	11	March
	Evan Canny of Backbarow	15	„
	Ellin Milner of Flookborow widow	19	„

1627.

2 p. 66	Alice wife of Willm Powe of Cartmelfell ...	15	Aprill
	John Kilner of Staveley	24	„
	Georg son of Wm Carter of Cartlone	„	„
	Jenet wife of Chrofer Broune of Ainsome ...	28	„
	Willia son of Thomas Simpsō of Flookbarow	5	May
	Agnes Knipe of Eishead widow	„	„
	Elizabeth wife of Willm Bell of Woolrig ...	6	„
	Thomas son of Wm Carter of Flookbarow ...	11	„
	Jenet Newbie of Seatle widow	16	„
	Anne Cowell of Hamsfeld widow	19	„
	Agnes Roskel of the Greeves	21	„
	Margaret d. of Georg Machol of Grange ...	24	„
	Agnes Punder of Flookbarow widow	26	„
	Agnes wife of Richd Barrow of Neather Carke	27	„
	John sō of John Simson of Flookborow ...	21	June
	Jenet Newbie of Eyshead widow	26	„
	Agnes Walker of Neather Carke widow	18	July
	Willia Askew of Waltō	12	August
	Willia Brokbank of Hoobarow	23	„
	Henry Hewes drowned at the Grange	12	November
	Ellin Cowell of Turnegreene widow	15	„
	Jenet Simson of Flookbarow	19	„

	Georg son of Thomas Ashburner of Flookbarow	30	November
	Mathew Staines of Flookbarow drownd in Carkbecke	3	December
	Isabell wife of Richd Taylor of Lindall ...	13	„
	Edward Brokbank killed in his owne wood with a tree	„	„
	A child of John Barrow Junior of Newton ...	27	Januarie
	James Brokbank of Heselrig	31	„
	Edward Pull of Cartmelfell	3	February
	Jenet d. of Miles Dawson of Ternegreene ...	17	„
	Prudence wife of Edward Cowbeard of Hamsfeld	19	„
	Edwin Taylor of the height in Cartmelfells...	27	„
	Willm̃ son of John Braithwait in Woodbroghton	„	„
	Isabell the supposed d. of Charles Stevenson...	28	„
	Edward Barow of Cartmelfell	„	„
	Mabel Casson of the Fell edge	9	March
	John Swainsō thelder in Cartmelfell	20	„
	Robert Briges batchelor in Cartmelfell	21	„

1628.

2 p. 68	Henry son of John Barrow of Flookbarow ...	25	March
	Roger son of Rob̃t Barrow of Staveley	30	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willim̃ Flecher of Lindell ...	31	„
	Margaret wife of Mr Thomas Parker Minister at Cartmel	11	April
	Isabel d. of Arthur Atkinsō of Waltō	6	May
	John Pepper of Youfall yate	7	„
	John Atkinsō of Churchtowne	8	„
	James Atkinsō of Neather Newton	18	„
	Agnes Newbie widow of Neather Carke ...	20	„
	Jenet d. of John Preston of Overnewton ...	21	„
2 p. 69	James Taylor of Overnewton	1	June
	Lawrence Swainsō of Cartmelfell	8	„
	Willim̃ sone of Willim̃ Browne of the Frith ...	10	„
	Richard Mughall thelder of Fieldbroghtō ...	18	„
	Rob̃t son of Willim̃ Staines of Yorefalyate ...	23	„
	A child of Chr̃ofer Besbrow slaine with an horse	1	July
	Dorothy wife of Edward Knipe of Yorfal yate	3	„
	Agnes d. of John Preston of Overnewtō ...	30	„
	Richard son of Thomas Holme of Templand...	10	August
	Margaret wife of Georg Mar of Ainsome ...	8	September
	Robert son of Henry Beck of Fayrig	1	October
	Mabell Michelson of Cartmelfel widow	12	„
	Isabel wife of Lawrence Swainsō of Cartmelfels	29	„
	Agnes Dixon drowned in Windamer becke ...	„	„
	Agnes wife of John Pull of Allithwait	31	„
	Jenet d. of Thomas Hodshon of Cartmelfel ...	8	December
	Katherin d. of Willim̃ Dawson of Ainsome ...	9	„

	Thomas Wilson of Ulverston senior & Thomas Wilsō junior drowned on Cark Sands	8	January
	Edward Barber of Barbergreene	12	„
	Robert son of Thomas Kellet of the Fellyate...	22	„
	Edward Barrowe sō of Wm Barow of Staveley	20	February

1629.

2 p. 71	John son of Jerome Allonbie of Churchtowne	26	March
	Richard son of Edward Borwick of Walton hall	3	April
	Anne Seatle of Einsome	4	„
	John Leese son of Thomas Leese of the Fieldend	4	June
	John son of Edward Swainson of Loderburne	15	„
	Ellin d. of Rowland Wallis of Lindell	27	„
	Williā son of James Finstat of Neather Cark...	21	July
	Nicolas son of Williā Canny of Lindell	31	„
	Thomas Batemā of the Grang	3	August
	Christopher son of Thomas Flecher of Ravenswinder	12	„
	John Milner of Flookbarow	„	„
	Anne Mughall of Fieldbroghtō widow	26	„
	Anne d. of Gilbt Fel of Church Towne ...	„	„
	Christofer Fell of Kirket End	28	„
	Jenet d. of Georg Brokbank of Churchtowne...	29	„
	Dorothy d. of John Howrud of Allithwait ...	31	„
	Georg Brokbank of the Churchtowne	3	September
	Edward son of William Thornburgh Esq: ...	6	„
	Elizabeth d. of Williā Tompson of Fornaisfels	9	„
	Elizabeth d. of Peter Bateman of Churchtowne	12	„
	Margaret d. of Richard Robinson of Allithwait	23	„
	Jenet d. of Williā Seatle of Flookborough ...	20	October
	Michael son of Edward Newby of Walton ...	21	„
	Margaret d. of John Barrow taylor of Flookbrogh	24	„
	Robert Kellet of the Fellyate	25	„
	Margaret d. of James Brigs of Flookbarow ...	11	November
	Mary d. of John Park of Churchtowne	14	„
	Jenet Ward of Flookbarow widow	20	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Wilsō of Flookbarow	23	„
	John son of Roger Kilner & Thomas Rig drowned in Keere	23	December
	Leonard Wales of Walton	27	„
2 p. 72	William son of James Moone of Flookbarow	17	January
	Anne d. of Thomas Alexander of Churchtowne	26	„
	Peter Godsentvs drowned in Keere	28	„
	Georg Preston of the Grang	3	February
	Jenet d. of Richard Waller of Templand ...	19	„
	Jenet d. of Georg Mar of Einsō	25	„
	Isabel Newbie of Overnewtō widow	2	March
	Williā Bell of Woolrig	10	„

1630.

2 p. 73	Isabel Taylor of Lindell widow	24	April
	Mathew son of John Caton of Flookborogh ...	30	„
2 p. 74	Isaak Wainhouse of Birkbie	4	May
	Katherin supposed d. of Henry Gaskell of Hamsfeld	7	„
	Robt son of John Simson of Flookbarow ...	25	„
	Willia son of Antonie Britton of the Grange...	30	„
	Jenet wife of Willia Barow of Staveley	2	June
	Agnes d. of Thomas Holme of Templand ...	7	„
	Willia son of Richard Newbie of Neather Carke	18	„
	Christopher Hodgsō of Cartmelfell	18	July
	Jenet wife of Thomas Barow of Flookbarow...	19	„
	Edward Harrison of Hartborow	11	August
	Dorothy d. of Jonas Dawson of Churchtowne...	17	„
	Willia son of Willia Hobkin of Churchtowne...	21	„
	Agnes d. of Brian Borwick of the Grang ...	24	„
	Willia Brokbank of Eyshead	11	September
	Ellin wife of Brian Taylor of Lindell	15	„
	James Danson of The Grange	2	October
	Mabel Barow of the Headhouse	18	„
	Alice wife of Richard Rawlinsō	30	„
	John Borwicke of Heselrig	6	November
	Elizabeth d. of John Parke of Churchtowne...	4	„
	Anne base d. of Willia Barrow of Woodbroghton	18	„
	John son of John Newton of Cartmelfell... ...	26	„
	Willia Pow of Cartmelfel & a stilborne child of Richd Barbers	8	December
	Richard Canny of Lindell	8	January
	James Prestō of Girsegarth	25	„
	Edward son of John Turner of Newtō	3	March
	Elizabeth Bell of Templand	10	„
	Jenet d. of Arthur Atkinsō of the Hill	13	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Rawlinsō of Greenhurst...	20	„
	John Caton theldest of Flookborow	22	„
	Ellin wife of John Roper of Woodbroughton ...	24	„

1631.

2 p. 76	Richard Canny of Canny Hill	26	March
	Jenet Pul of Cartmelfel	18	April
	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Swainsō of Fidlerhall	9	May
	Lawrence son of Willm Swainsō of Cartmelfell	11	„
	Brian Taylor of Lindell	22	„
	Elizabeth Diconson in Waltō	4	June
	Thomas son of Thomas Simson in Flookborough	6	„
	The wife of John Barrow of the Hee	8	„

Jenet d. of Robt Barrow of Staveley	22	June
Gilbt Berry of Spelbanke	27	„
Thomas Caton of Mireside	30	„
John Machell of the Grange	22	July
Jenet d. of Richard Milner of the Yate in Flookbarow	23	„
Thomas Pepper of Nether Carke	24	„
Rowland Borrick of Heselrig	„	„
Thomas son of Willia Archer of Ouer newton	30	„
Ellin Robinson of Allithwt	24	August
The wife of Thomas Bateman	31	„
Elizabeth Burne of Spelbanke widow	12	September
Mabel d. of Thomas Walker of Lindell ...	„	„
Emme d. of Lawrence Swainsō of Cartmelfel...	13	„
Lawrence Newton of Lindell	21	October
Robert Staines of Fieldbroughton	29	„
Agnes d. of John Roper of Woodbroghtō ...	2	November
Thomas Burne of Woodbroghton	3	„
Mabel Ashburner of Backbarow	5	„
Isabel d. of Christopher Cowheard of Flookbarow	9	„
Isabel wife of Richard Barow of the Abbothall	16	„
James Gaskell of the Grange	21	„
Mabel wife of Thomas Prestō of Nethernewton	31	December
John son of Willia Crosfield of Woodbroughton	12	January
Elizabeth wife of John Park of Churchtowne...	27	„
Willia Dawson of Einsome	31	„
Anne Wariner spinster of Holker	25	February
Sybill Barow of Cartmelfell	27	„
Agnes wife of Richard Simson of Birkby ...	3	March
Isabel Barow of Walton widow	23	„
Richard Turner of Overnewtō	24	„

Anno Dnj 1632.

2 p. 79	Margaret d. of Thomas Britton of the Grange	3	April
	Isabel d. of Lawrence Carter of Fieldbroghtō...	15	„
	John Awdland of Flookborow	22	„
	Christopher son of Christopher Helme of Churchtowne	24	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Casson of Heselrig ...	1	May
	Mabel d. of James Satterthwait of Backbarow	9	„
	Isabell wife of Peter Newbye of Ouercarke ...	23	„
	Christopher son of Willia Swainsō of the Foxefield	25	June
	Thomas son of Thomas Rownson of Ayshead	19	July
	Robert Kellet of Nethernewton	29	„
	Thomas Kilner of Beethom Parishe	„	„
	Ewan Borwicke of Heselrig	10	August

	James Newby servant to Edwd Marshall of Eynsome	13	August
	Edward son of John Barber Junior of Overnewton	18	„
	Anthony Atkinson servant to Mr Laytus ...	23	September
	Robert son of Richard Holme of Holker ...	5	October
	Thomas Barrow &	13	„
	Gilbt Clark both of Flookborow	15	„
	Isabel Fell of Churchtowne widow	18	„
	Rowland son of James Milner of the Moore ...	19	„
	Jane wife of Robert Taylor of the Slacke ...	18	March
	Isabell Marshall senior of Cartmelfel widow ...	27	„
	James Fell of Kirket End	2	December
	Elizabeth Barrow of Staveley widow	18	„
	Margaret d. of Georg Waller of Templand ...	23	„
	Ellin Pepper widow of Nether Carke	15	Januarye
	Agnes Slaiter of the Hee	21	„
	Margaret wife of Richard Simson junior of Flookborow	22	„
	Edward Carter of Cartloane	3	February
	Elizabeth wife of John Atkinson of Walton ...	5	„
	Mabel wife of Peter Barrowe of Nethernewtō	11	„
	Margaret Archer widow of Overnewton	13	„
	Mariana d. of Thomas Walker of Backbarow...	14	„
	Ellin Canny of Lindell widow	15	„
	Margaret d. of John Brokbanke of Greenbanke	„	„
	Agnes Atkinson of Walton widow	17	„
	Anne wife of John Bigland of Munnyon ...	19	„
	Thomas Brokbanke of Wharleflatt	20	„
	Isabel wife of James Berry of Churchtowne ...	10	March
	Margaret Wallas	23	„

1633.

2 p. 81	Thomas supposed sō of Charles Stevensō ...	8	April
	Isabel d. of John Kellet of Churchtowne... ...	26	„
	Agnes d. of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	14	May
	Richard son of Georg Canny of Lindell	20	„
	Elizabeth wife of Miles Muckell of Cartmelfell	3	June
	Dorothy d. of James Brigs of Flookbarow ...	9	August
	Willia Best gent: drowned on Milthorp Sands	10	„
	Anne d. of Edward Swainsō of Cartmelfell ...	11	„
	Hugh Fell of Allithwt	12	„
	Alice d. of Robert Barow of Staveley	1	September
	Francis son of James Casson of Walton	9	November
	William Kellet of Flookbarow	12	„
	William son of John Simson of Flookborow ...	14	„
2 p. 82	John Canny of Canny hill	18	„
	Thomas Parker Minister at Cartmel	1	December
	Anne wife of Arthur Atkinson	3	„

Ellin wife of Williā Barow of Boorebanke ...	8	December
Williā Borwick of Cartmelfell	22	„
Richard Robinson of Staveley & Isabel wife of Robt Muchall of Cartmelfell	28	„
& Prudence Beesley of Waltō	„	„
Elizabeth Swainsō widow of Cartmelfell ...	29	„
Katherin Harisō widow of Cartmelfell	12	January
Margaret wife of Thomas Brokbanke of Kendall parish & his daughter drowned in Lindall Poole	13	„
Agnes wife of Edwd Michelsō of Greenbanke	19	„
Margaret wife of John Barow of Staveley ...	21	„
Isabel Leech of Waltō widow	26	„
Michael Barow of Backbarow	8	February
Martha d. of Thomas Walker of Fayrig ...	„	„
Margaret Carter of Flookbarow widow	19	„
Robert Atkinsō senior of Hoobarow	24	„
John Barow theldest of Ayshead	1	March
Robt son of Robt Barow of Kentsbanke ...	10	„
Agnes Danson of Flookbarow widow	18	„
Richard Milner theldest of the Moore	21	„
Isaac son of James Harison of Cartmelfell & Michael Harisō	22	„

1634.

2 p. 84	John Kellet of Myreside	1	April
	Edward son of Thomas Fell of Nether carke...	7	„
	Richd Mughall of Fieldbroghton theldest ...	20	„
	John son of Williā Carter of Churchtowne ...	20	May
	Williā son of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	27	„
	Agnes d. of Nicolas Robinsō of the Height ...	7	June
	Robert Muckell theldest & Margt Roikstraw both of Cartmelfell	10	„
	Robert son of Thomas Wilson of Flookbarow	17	„
	Agnes d. of Richd Milner of Flookbrogh ...	22	„
	Williā Gilsent of Waltō & John sō of John Bowes of the Height	27	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Cowperthwt of Hamsfeld...	30	„
	Agnes d. of Robert Atkinsō of Nethercarke ...	21	July
	Thomas son of Henry Becke of Fayrig	22	„
	Mabel wife of Willm Punder of Allithwt ...	4	August
	Henry Bigland of Fidler hall	8	„
	Margt d. of John Simson of Haslerig	10	„
	Isabel wife of John Canny of Backbarow ...	19	„
	Margt wife of Tho: Walker of Backbarow thelder	1	September
	Roger son of John Barrow of Flookbrgh ...	24	„
	Agnes wife of Miles Borwick of Cartmelfell ...	18	October

John Marshall of Cartmelfell	20	October
Anne d. of John Thwaits of Churchtowne ...	23	„
Edward Barow of Borebanke	27	„
Richard Slater of Overnewtō	12	November
James son of John Simson of Flookbrōgh ...	18	„
Agnes wife of Williā Steans of Yorfelyate ...	28	„
Jane Burscow of Flookbrōgh widow & John Barow of Ayshead thelder	1	December
Richard Parker of Grange	16	„
Isabel wife of Thomas Casson of Woolrig ...	17	January
Anne Fel widow of Kirketend	30	„
Miles Marshall of Cartmelfell	9	February
Robert son of Edward Barber of Ouernewtō ...	11	„
James son of John Fell of Kirketend	„	„
James son of Georg Waller of Templand ...	12	„
Margaret wife of Miles Kilner of Flookbrogh...	18	„
Ellin wife of John Kirby of Tenterbanke ...	2	March
Isabell d. of John Kirby of Tenterbanke ...	6	„
Agnes Burscow widow of John Burscow of Flookbrogh	15	„
Thomas Newbie son of Richd Newby of Nethercarke	17	„
A stillborne child son of Thomas Bond of Flookbrogh	21	„
George Slater bachelour of Overnewtō	23	„

2 p. 86

1635.

Mary wife of John Bury & Williā Prestō of Fieldbroghton	7	April
Elizabeth wife of Roger Fell of Ouernewtō ...	12	„
Edward Barow of Nether Cark...	23	„
John sō of Tho: Barow of Waltō	27	„
Chrofer Burne of Waltō	11	May
Agnes Prestō widow of Grange	16	„
Agnes wife of Chrofer Turner of Nethernewton	22	„
Mabel Barow widow	5	June
Jenet wife of Edwd Staines	6	„
Ellin d. of John Morecroft of Grange	25	„
Jenet Caton of Flookbrogh & Elizabeth d. of Richd Mughal Junior	7	July
Richd Sill of Heuershā	9	„
Robt son of Richd Simsō of Allithwt	18	„
Thomas son of Williā Bore of Woodbroghtō ...	20	„
Agnes d. of Simon Stricklond	22	„
John son of Edward Walker of Backbarow ...	„	„
2 p. 87 Agnes wife of Richd Slater of Overnewtō ...	1	August
Jenet Harisō of Cartmelfell widow	5	„
Elizabeth d. of Edwin Canny of Backbarow ...	19	„

Mr Daniel Bulfeld preacher at Cartmel	3	September
Anne wife of Richd Huberstie of Flookbrogh	18	„
Isabel wife of Willm Seatle of Flookbarow ...	22	„
Chrofer Turner of Nethernewtō	3	October
John Crosfeld of Churchtowne	10	„
Williā Ashburner Claris d. of John Barow of Skelhill	11	„
Agnes Turner of Holker	13	„
Agnes d. of Chr: Barber of Lindell	14	„
Anne Troghton of Backbarow	17	„
Richard Gane of Duglas	23	„
Jane wife of John Rowlandsō of Ayshead ...	3	November
Stephen sō of Richd Batemā of Templand ...	16	„
Ellin d. of Richd Flecher of Lindell	19	„
John Crosby of Churchtowne	20	„
Agnes Allonby widow	21	„
James son of Williā Thornburgh Esq & Alice Barow widow of Fieldbr:	23	„
Wm Punder of Allithwt	25	„
& Robert son of Nicolas Barow	29	„
Miles Kilner of Flookbrogh	7	December
Thomas Townsō of Pulhouse	18	„
John son of Richard Simson of Birkby	21	„
Isabel d. of James Milner	26	„
James sō of Edwd Brittō of Churchtowne ...	3	January
Agnes d. of Robt Swainsō of Cartmelfell ...	8	„
Barbery d. of Edwd Robinsō	11	„
John son of John Thwait	12	„
Jenet wife of Edwd Briton of Churchtowne ...	14	„
Richd Simson drowned	15	„
Mabel Harisō of Cartmelfell	16	„
Jane wife of Chr: Harison	19	„
Miles sō of Edwd Brittō of Churchtowne ...	22	„
Antony Brittō of Lindell	23	„
Wm sō of Miles Dixon	27	„
Francis Crosfild of Witherslacke and Margt wife of Edwd Bowman	28	„
Isabel d. of Thomas Kellet of Fellyate	30	„
Agnes d. of James Harrisō of Cartmel	2	February
John sō of Francis Turner	6	„
Elizabeth d. of John Newton Junior of Cartmelfell	7	„
John Garnett Minister at Lindall	10	„
Isabel d. of Richard Kilner of Nethercarke ...	11	„
Margaret d. of Williā Canny of Lindell	15	„
Edward son of Miles Rawlinson of Cartmelfell	19	„
Agnes d. of Brian Borwicke of Grange	24	„
John sō of Willm Dixon of Flookbrogh	28	„
James sō of James Taylor	29	„

	Margt d. of Brian Borwick of Grange	4	March
	Isabel d. of Michael Danson	5	„
	Elizabeth d. of Michael Danson & John son of the said Michael	6	„
	Georg sō of Nicolas Robinsō & Jane d. of Edward Cowhard	7	„
	Roland son of Robt Swainson	8	„
	Ellin d. of Georg Brathwt of Grange	10	„
	Mabel d. of Richd Turner	11	„
	Faithful son of Peter Batemā of Grange ...	14	„
	James sō of Edward Kilner of Fidlerhall ...	16	„
	John Roper of Flookbrogh	19	„
	John son of James Rawlandson of Cartmelfell & Anne d. of Wm Cassō of Eynsome &	20	„
	Jane Champney widow of Lindell	„	„
	Dorothye Pull of Cartmelfell	22	„
	Marie d. of Georg Brathwt of Grang & Agnes d. of Tho: Simsō of Flookbrogh ...	23	„
	Edwd sō of Edwd Borwick of Fayrig	„	„
	Marian wife of Richd Bell	24	„

1636.

2 p. 89	Williā son of Henry Washingtō	26	March
	Jenet Danson widow	27	„
	John son of Peter Martindale of the Grange ...	31	„
	James sō of Gilbt Thorns	1	April
	Williā son of Thomas Leese of Fieldend & Mary d. of John Atkinson & John son of Thomas Bury of Grange	3	„
	Jenet d. of Robt Simsō	4	„
	Margaret d. of Williā Archer & James sō of Richd Maybury	6	„
	Margaret d. of Chr: Barber	7	„
	Anne d. of John Barber	8	„
	Jane d. of James Danson	13	„
	Elizabeth Barow of Eyshead widow	14	„
	Williā sō of Williā Britton	17	„
	Agnes wife of Richd Muckelt of Hooker ...	18	„
	Anne Brokbank of Hoobarow & Peter sō of Robt Borwick of Heselrig	19	„
	Jenet d. of Robt Barow	20	„
	Thomas sō of John Barow of Eyshead	22	„
	Robt sō of John Barow of Eyshead	23	„
	Margt d. of Wm Britton	24	„
	Ellin d. of James Casson	29	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Danson	30	„
	Jenet wife of Willm Kellet	7	May
	Margaret Bell of Cartlane	10	„

	Dorothy wife of Robt Wainhouse	12	May
	John son of John Fell of Kirketend	17	"
	Georg Birket of Nether Carke	18	"
	Jane wife of James Harison	20	"
	Edwd sō of Robt Barow of Abbothall & Jenet d. of Tho: Leese	21	"
	John sō of John Kilner of Staveley & Williā son of James Seatle	22	"
	John son of Roland Harrisō	25	"
	Mabel Rolandson widow	30	"
	Williā Barow of Borebanke & Chrofer son of Hugh Barow of Staveley ...	2	June
	Miles sō of Georg Garnet	3	"
	Jane d. of Richd Bell	4	"
	Edward sō of Henry Bury	5	"
	Margaret d. of James Seatle	7	"
	John sō of Willm Kellet & Henry sō of Willm Warbrak of Kirketend	8	"
	Anne Simson of Allith' & Christopher son of Williā Kellet	13	"
	Mabel wife of James Newbie	15	"
	Chrofer Barow of Woodbroghton	18	"
	William son of John Barow of Flookbarowe ...	25	"
	Mary wife of Thomas Flecher gent: & John sō of Robt Britton	2	July
	Williā Barow of Woodbroghtō...	3	"
	Isabel d. of Nicolas Cowperthwait		
	James son of Richard Sands of Staveley drowned	10	"
	in Windamere water	14	"
	Chrofer Kellet of Hamsfeld	12	August
	Thomas Preston of Nethernewton	27	"
	MabelHarington widowe	31	"
	Jenet Brokbank widow	26	September
	Isabel d. of Antony Prestō & Willm Burye ...	30	"
	John Bordman of Nethercarke...	13	October
	Jenet wife of Williā Dixon	22	"
	Williā son of Henry Burne	28	"
	Mary Hodgson of Cartmelfel widow	31	"
	Mathew son of John Staines	6	November
	John Sands of Vluerston	19	"
	Agnes wife of Peter Bell of Nether Carke ...	22	"
2 p. 90	Edward son of John Staines	3	December
	John Caton of Flookbarow	6	"
	Miles Swainsō of Ouernewton	7	"
	Isabel Milner of Flookbarow	9	"
	Rowland Pepper of Cartmelfell	14	"
	Richard son of Wm Barow of Borebanke ...	15	"
	Jane Knipe widow of Cartmelfell	30	"
	John son of Hugh Mughall	1	January

	Isabel wife of Edward Carter & Mabel Brathw[t] of Waltō widow	2	January
	Margaret wife of Hugh Mughall	5	"
	Edward Barow of Allithw[t]	9	"
	Willia Kellet of Churchtowne	10	"
	Willm Burne of Fieldbroghtō	15	"
	James Fell of Walton	16	"
	Richd Barow of Winder	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Barow	25	"
	Thomas son of Thomas Carter of Cartlone ...	26	"
	Anne d. of Robt Barrow of Borebank	2	February
	Thomas Simsō of Flookb:	3	"
	Mabel Swainsō widow	14	"
	John sō of John Sands of Wraisholme	26	"
	Robert son of John Swainson of Cartmelfell ...	4	March
	Thomas sō of John Bateman of the Grange ...	9	"
	Richard sō of Ric: Maybery	15	"
	James son of W[m] Kellet of Lindel	18	"
	Ellin d. of John Bateman	23	"

1637.

2 p. 91	Isabel wife of Ric: Muckel of Moore	6	April
	John sō of Edwd Sorey of Grange	8	"
	Margt wife of Richd Pepper of Grange	12	"
	Jenet Griehead of the bridge	14	"
	Edwin Borwicke of Birkbie	15	"
	Thomas Roskell senior of Holker	24	"
	Agnes Barow of Ayshead widow	28	"
	Elizabeth Barow of Mireside widow	1	May
	Elizabeth wife of Richd Kellet	6	"
	Hugh Diconson senior of Wraisholme gentleman	7	"
	Jenet d. of John Atkinsō of Waltō	8	"
	Thomas Burne of Spelbanke	9	"
2 p. 92	Isabel wife of Robert Cowheard	13	"
	Marg[t] d. of John Whaites	27	"
	Isabel wife of Robt Barow of Abothall	28	"
	Georg sō of Robt Settle of Kentsbank	31	"
	Agnes Brigs of Flookbarow bachelor [*sic*] ...	6	June
	Anne Harisō of Cartmelfell	5	July
	Francis supposed sō of John Turner	7	"
	Anne d. of Robert Britton of Ayshead	26	"
	Mary d. of Robt Brittō	10	August
	Isabel wife of Willia Preston	20	"
	Elizabeth wife of Michael Bell	22	"
	Mary d. of Edwd Kilner	29	"
	Isabel Walker of Lindall	5	September
	James son of Edward Barow	10	"
	Lawrence Storey of Churchtowne	5	October

	Anne d. of John Bigland of Pullhouse	9	October
	John son of John Tomson	10	„
	Isabel d. of Chrofer Britton of Lindell	16	„
	Hugh Barow of Ouernewtō	18	„
	Anne d. of Allan Parke of Winder	25	„
	Richard Barow of Abbothall	30	„
	Richd Ecclestō of Flookbrogh	22	November
	John base sō of John Champney	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Kilner	25	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Kellet	26	„
	Jenett d. of Richd Waller of Templand	29	„
	Dorothy d. of John Stot	2	December
	Richard Kellet of Rostwhait &	4	„
	Jenet d. of John Mar	6	„
	Richard Rawlinson of Baughton	7	„
	Ellin Wainhouse widow	10	„
	Robt Setle of Cartlane	18	„
	Thomas Taylor of the Greene	19	„
	John base sō of John Agnathat & Ellin Kellet	24	„
	Mabel wife of Tho: Gatskill	28	„
	Ellin d. of Edward Barow	31	„
	James sō of Tho: Alexander	14	January
	Rowland Ward of Hamsfeld	18	„
	Thomas Fell of Churchtowne	23	„
	Jenet Seatle of Grange widow	„	„
	John Wainhouse of Rostat	24	„
	Thomas Barow & Mary Barow	„	„
	Williā son of Edward Bowman of Hampsfild...	27	„
	Anne d. of John Braithwait of Flookborough	28	February
	Robert Cowheard of Seatle	4	March
	Edwd Barow of Cartmelfel drowned	9	„
	James Brigs of Flookbrogh	17	„
	David Clenn a Scotchmā	23	„

1638.

2 p. 93	Margaret Braithwt of Grange widow	27	March
	Mabel Mughal of Fidlerhall	1	April
	John Swainson of Cartmelfell	2	„
	James Harisō of Seatle &		
	James Harisō of Blakhome	6	„
	Edward son of Christopher Borwick late of Kendall	10	„
	Alice Brittō of Lindell	7	May
	Elizabeth wife of Williā Birket of Holker ...	9	„
	John son of Rowland Swainsō of Churchtowne	19	„
	Willm Birket of Holker	27	„
	William Greenwood of Backbarowe	28	„
	Thomas Gatskall of Grang	29	June

	Georg sō of Georg Parke late of Holker ...	30	June
	Wiłłm son of John Barber of barbergreene ...	1	July
	John sō of James Milner of Flookb:	29	„
	Richd Simson of Allithwt	11	August
	Rowland Lowder of Staveley	12	„
	Thomas Barow of Aished	13	„
	Michael Harrison of Blaikholme	27	„
	Thomasin wife of Oliver Staines	13	September
	Margaret Turner of Overnewton widow	18	„
2 p. 94	Ellin Hodgson of Heselrig	24	„
	Isabel wife of John Newbie of Churchtowne...	29	„
	William son of John Simson of Flookbarowe...	30	„
	Mabel Danson of Holker	3	October
	Agnes Newby of Templand widow & Agnes wife of Robert Seatle	21	„
	Richd son of Richd Simson of Churchtowne...	24	„
	Wm son of John Kilner	19	Novembr
	Agnes d. of Robert Barow of Ayshead	20	„
	Ellin wife of Richd Taylor of Lindel	2	December
	Richd son of James Milner	15	„
	Robert Greenbanke of Borebanke	25	„
	Jenet Rownson of Waltō	10	January
	Alice wife of Thomas Kilner of Seatle	13	„
	Margt Kellet of Myreside widow	18	„
	Roger Kilner of Lindell	25	„
	Richd Brittō of Grange & Margt d. of David Wilsō of Lindall	5	February
	Georg Machol of Blathend & Isabel d. of Robt Garnet	10	„
	John Harison of Staveley	13	„
	Thomas Barrow of Waltō	18	„
	Margaret d. of Hugh Dickonson gentleman ...	20	„
	Henry Wilsō senior of Allithwt	9	March
	Sara & Agnes d. of Robt Wainhouse of Birkbie	„	„
	Mabel Mar of Backbarow widow	15	„
	Isaac son of Robert Barrow	17	„
	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Staines of Ayside	23	„

1639.

2 p. 95	Richd Simsō senior of Birkby	25	March
	Nicolas Barrow of Greaves	31	„
	Jane d. of Edwd Coward	2	April
	Georg Hayle of Templand	10	„
	Richd son of John Stains of Woodbroghtō ...	12	„
	Robert another son of his	26	„
	Richd Mughel of Fieldbroghtō	27	„
	Christopher Staines of Ayside	31	„ [*sic*]
	Isabel wife of John Staines of Headhouse ...	3	May

	Robert Kilner of Staveley	6	May
	Isabel wife of Roland Kilner of Ayside	9	„
	Jenet Setle of Kirketend widow	10	„
	Jenet wife of Willm Borick of Canny Hill ...	16	„
	Chrofer Barber of Lindell	19	„
	Anne wife of Wm Barber	24	„
	Elizabeth d. of Wm Holme of Girsgarth... ...	30	„
	Miles son of Georg Taylor	2	June
	Wm Dixō of Lindel	18	„
	Edward Mackereth	19	„
	Anne d. of Wm Borwicke of Eyside	25	„
	John sō of James Seatle of Grange	29	„
	Edwd son of John Whaits	9	July
	& James his sō also	21	„
	Mary Hierdson	29	„
	Lawrence Harrisō of Seatle	8	September
	John Tompsō of Greaues	15	„
	Jenet wife of Peter Martindale of Grange ...	21	„
	Wm sō of Richd Taylor of Holker	22	October
	Dorothy d. of Tho: Simsō of Birkby	23	„
	Barbara wife of Thomas Pull of Cartmelfell ...	31	„
	Gilbert Fell of Birkby	3	Novemb'
	Elizabeth d. of John Staines of Nethercarke...	14	„
	Mabel Bigland of Nethercarke	„	„
	Ellin Maskew of the Height	16	„
	Ellin wife of Gilbert Fell of Churchtowne ...	23	„
	Jenet Brokbank of Cartmelfell	7	December
	William Browne of Frith	15	„
2 p. 96	William Lowder of Staveley	17	„
	Richd sō of Edward Cowhard	20	„
	Tho: Rownson of Eyside	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of Georg Rig of Birkby	25	„
	Edwd sō of Edwd Cowhard of Hamsfeld ...	10	January
	Agnes d. of Michael Newbie of Heselrig ...	5	February
	James sō of Tho: Bury of Grange	7	„
	Agnes Crosfeld of Churchtowne widow	„	„
	James son of Edward Fell	8	„
	Elizabeth Barber of Barbergreene widow ...	„	„
	Thomas Britton of Grange &		
	Isabel d. of Edward Fel of Waltō	8	March
	Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Milner	16	„
	Richd Newby of Gateside	22	„

1640.

2 p. 97	Rowland son of Edwd Wallis of Staveley ...	25	March
	Christopher Swainson of Cartmelfell	4	April
	Georg Preston senior of Holker Esquire... ...	6	„
	Edwd Borwick of Waltō	10	„

	Thomas Wolley of Cartmelfell	13	April
	Edward Barrow	17	„
	Williā Shaw of Burninghā in Yorkshire gent:	23	„
	Mabel Kellet of Hamsfeld widowe	27	„
	James Greenwood of Backbarow	7	May
	James Fell of Greenbanke	8	„
	Jenet wife of James Taylor of Methop	9	„
	Hugh Barbon of Holker	16	„
	Robt supposd sō of Robt Cowheard	17	„
	Henry Setle of Grange	24	„
	James son of Steven Fell of Greenbanke ...	21	June
	Isabell d. of John Fell of Churchtowne	23	„
	Edward base sō of Edwd Barow	4	July
	Simon Stricklond of Cartmelfell	21	„
	Agnes d. of Isaak Burne of Staveley	27	„
	Thomas son of John Kirby of Tenterbanke ...	28	„
2 p. 98	James Borwik of Waltō	3	September
	James Swainson of Cartmelfell	6	„
	Dorothy wife of John Kirby	7	„
	John son of Georg Rig	8	„
	James son of John Fell	10	„
	Thomas son of Tho: Swainson	13	„
	Katherin wife of Wm Waller of Holker	14	„
	Henry Barow of Mungion	16	„
	Margt d. of Rowland Swainsō of Churchtoune	23	„
	Edwd son of Edwd Walker	26	„
	Ellin d. of John Turner of Hāsfeld	10	October
	James Strickland of Cartmelfell	11	„
	Willm sō of Wm Walker of Myreside	16	„
	Agnes wife of Nicolas Tomson	30	„
	Jenet Dawsō of Einsome widow	5	Novembr
	Margt d. of John Rownsō of Eyside	23	„
	Isabel Atkinsō of Churchtowne widow	2	Decembr
	Wm Flecher of Grang &		
	Elizabeth wife of Roland Swansō of Lindell...	8	„
	Margt wife of John Prestō of Ouernewtō ...	16	„
	Isabel Holme of Templand widow	17	„
	Thomas Dixon of Lindall &		
	a child of Mr Brooks Minister	18	„
	Mabel Kellet of the Buckcrag	24	„
	Beatrice d. of Charles Sill of Backbarow ...	10	January
	Thomas sō of Tho: Atkinsō	13	„
	John Barrow of Allithwt	15	„
	Isabel wife of Richard Simsō strangled ...	18	„
	Jane Addisō of Myreside	23	„
	Agnes wife of Charles Sill	25	„
	John Newby of Allithwt	28	„
	Williā son of Georg Braithwt	29	„

	Thomas Barsby of Milthorp & Hester Higgin of the same drowned both	4	February
	Jenet wife of Percivall Preston of the Hill ...	10	„
	Mabel wife of John Prestō of the Hill & Thomas son of Georg Brathwait	13	„
	John sō of Georg Rig theld[r] of Eynsome ...	15	„
	Isabel d. of Edwd Borwicke	18	„
	Jane d. of William Carter of Churchtowne ...	26	„
	Williā son of Thomas Swainson of Greenbanke slaine by the fall of a stock on him ...	3	March
	Isabel Fell of Waltō widow	2	„
	Agnes Taylor of the Greene spinster	18	„

1641.

2 p. 99	Jane Bury of Lindel	1	April
	James Kellet of Holker	8	„
	Tho: Kilner of Seatle & Chrofer Harisō of Seatle	10	„
	James sō of Thomas Caton of Lindall	11	„
	Rowland Turner of Fieldbroghtō	13	„
	Henry Burne of Walton	21	„
	Anne wife of Rowland Turner	25	„
	Thomas sō of John Atkinson of Woodbr: ...	29	„
	Williā sō of Henry Flecher of Fieldbroghtō ...	11	May
	Marg[t] d. of John Fell of Churchtowne	„	„
	Agnes d. of Tho: Pepper of Yorfulyate ...	12	„
	Jenet d. of John Brokbank of Churchtoune ...	14	„
	Agnes d. of Georg Rig of Einsō	16	„
	Agnes wife of James Fell of Hamsfeld	30	„
	Richard Roper of Woodbroghtō	4	June
	Isabel wife of Tho: Alexander	„	„
	Agnes Rownson of Witherslack	7	„
	Isabel d. of Richard Nubie	8	„
	William Christopherson of Flookborogh ...	18	„
2 p. 100	Isabel wife of Isaac Harison	5	Julie
	Godfrey sō of Richard Maybery	9	„
	Georg son of John Longmire of the Hill ...	11	„
	Henry Barow of Seatle	23	„
	Jane d. of John Parker of Churchtoune ...	2	August
	Richd Nubie of Nether Carke	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Muckel	8	„
	Rich[d] Fell of Hamsfeld Marg[t] Clocker ...	2	„
	Dorothy d. of James Cassō of the Gateside ...	21	„
	John Petty of Methop	5	Septemb[r]
	Jenet Birket of Nethercark widow	21	„
	Agnes d. of Richard Waller of Templand ...	27	„
	W[m] Bonck of Canny Hil	7	Octob[r]
	Adam Rawes of Winster	22	„
	Marg[t] Barow sen of Ayhead widow...	25	„

	Anne d. of Thomas Prestō of Waltō	28	Octob[r]
	Ellin wife of Edwd Barow of Flookbrogh ...	1	Novemb[r]
	Roland sō of Rob: Turner &		
	Agnes wife of Robt Laton of Lindall	5	"
	Hugh Barow of Nether Newton	23	"
	Ellin Barow of Woodbroghtō widow	2	Decemb[r]
	Tho: sō of Ric: Nubie of Eyside	6	"
	Isabel wife of Robert Mughall of Fieldbroghton	18	"
	Anne Benson widow	23	"
	John son of Thomas Skale of Flookbrogh ...	25	"
	Agnes wife of Roland Crosfeld	18	January
	Elizabeth d. of Edwd Walker	24	"
	Peter sō of Robert Barow of Ouernewtō	4	February
	Richard Waller of Templand	7	"
	Richd sō of W[m] Brittō of Grange	16	"
	Georg Seatle of Lindall	17	"
	Isabel wife of Nicolas Sands of Stavley ...	24	"
	Isabel wife of John Ashburner	25	"
	Mabel wife of Rich[d] Fell	26	"
	John son of John Barowe	27	"
	Isaac son of Williā Knipe gent:	7	March
	Isabel Postletwhat of Holker	"	"
	Christopher Helme of Churchtoune	13	"
	William Wilson	16	"

1642.

2 p. 101	Dorothy d. of M[r] Williā Knipe	25	March
	John son of Thomas Bury of Templand	"	"
	Hugh son of Peter Barow of Backebarrowe ...	27	"
	Roger Rownsō of Ayside	5	April
	Isabel base d. of Willm Fell of Nethercark ...	16	"
	Williā son of Thomas Bury of Templand ...	17	"
	Willm Wallis of Cartmelfel	15	May
	Isabel wife of Miles Dixon of Lindall	18	"
	Agnes wife of John Brokbank of Ouernewtō ...	21	"
	Jane d. of Robt Bill of Grange	25	"
	Miles Mughall of Cartmelfell	11	June
	Thomas son of James Slater	19	"
	Thomas Hutton of Thorpinsty gent:	23	"
	Emme d. of Edwd Barrow of Staveley	17	July
	Agnes d. of John Stains of Headhouse	21	"
	Thomas sō of Edwd Michelsō of Greenbank...	27	"
	Williā son of W[m] Kellet of Lindell	"	"
	John Prestō of Ouernewtō	28	"
	Jane d. of Peter Martindale	"	"
	John sō of W[m] Warbrecke	"	"
	Elizabeth Barrow of Borebank widow	3	August
	Agnes d. of Tho: Spence of Allithw[t]	8	"

Mrs Anne Preston of Winder	14	August
Williā Crosfild of Fieldbroghton	17	„
Richd Bell of Kentbank	20	„
Williā Stains & Robt sō of Robt Flecher ...	21	„
Robt sō of Robt Barow of Borebank	23	„
Robt sō of Georg Setle of Allithwt	27	„
Agnes d. of Georg Rig of Churchtoune	21	Septembr
Thomas son of Michael Newbie	„	„
Agnes d. of Edwd Waller of Eynsome	23	„
Gilbert Thornes of Nethernewton & Ellin wife of Richd Newbie of Ayside	28	„
Agnes d. of John Brokbank of Buckcrag ...	30	„
Anne wife of Chrofer Harison	1	October
Chrofer son of James Danson	12	„
Dorothy d. of James Corner	17	„
Margaret d. of Chrofer Barber of Barbergreene	20	„
Williā son of Henry Newbie of Ouercark ...	22	„
John son of Edwd Sorey of Grange	23	„
Jane d. of Georg Wainhouse	25	„
Richd Bell of Kentsbank & Wm son of Wm Preston	28	„
Margt wife of Tho: Carter of Cartlane ...	1	Novembr
Richd Caton of Flookborogh	„	„
Edward Turner of Holker	13	„
John sō of John Newbie of Greenhurst	16	„
Agnes Slater of Buckcrag widow	18	„
Charles Sill & Thomas Bury of Grange ...	30	„
Williā sō of John Nubie	6	Decembr
Edwd Borick of Fayrig	24	„
Agnes wife of Roland Turner	„	„
Robert Taylor of Ouernewton	27	„
Jane d. of Nicolas Borwick of Speelbanke ...	28	„
Richard Casson of Grange	7	Januarie
Elizabeth Staines of Headhouse widow... ...	10	„
James Bigland of Overcark	13	„
Alice wife of Edwd Johnsō of Ainsome ...	22	„
John Stricklond of Cartmelfell	29	„
Katherin wife of John Flecher of Lindell ...	8	February
Williā sō of Robert Caton	13	„
Agnes Crosfeld of Fieldbroghtō	15	„
William son of Chrofer Fell	22	„
Robt Parker of Grang & Thomas sō of John Brokbank of Lindell ...	23	„
James son of Roland Turner	24	„
Miles Moorecroft of Grange	28	„
Jenet Casson of Nethernewton...	4	March
Michael Simson of Cartmelfell	18	„
Edward Mughal of Walton & Thomas Danson of Churchtowne	20	„

1643.

2 p. 103	John sō of Robt Barow of Nethernewtō ...	3	April
	Margaret wife of Thomas Baire	9	„
	Richard Pepper of Grange	11	„
	James Setle of Grang	17	„
	Henry Setle of grange &		
	Jenet wife of Williā Stains of Nether Cark ...	18	„
	Jenet Webster of Grange	19	„
	Thomas Borick of Fayrig	12	May
	Isabel d. of Edwd Borwick	15	„
	Jenet wife of Nicolas Robinsō	17	„
	Mary d. of Robt Cowell of Grange	18	„
	Rowland Brathwt	27	„
	John Burnes of Fieldbroghtō	29	„
	Edwd sō of Antony Preston	3	June
	Margt d. of Williā Barnes	6	„
	John Parke of Churchtoune	9	„
	Georg Bury of Ainsome	10	„
	Margaret wife of John Barow &		
	Mary d. of Peter Bateman	15	„
	James Taylor of Lindall	26	„
	Jane d. of Henry Bury of Churchtowne ...	28	„
	John Staines drowned	3	Julie
	John son of John Fell	9	„
	Robert sō of Tho: Finstat	10	„
	Anne wife of Richard Maybury of Churchtowne	20	„
	John Parker of Churchtoune	21	„
	James Bigland of Seatle	26	„
	Margaret wife of Tho: Bond	2	August
	Jenet d. of Francis Staines both of Flookbrogh	3	„
	Margt Bury of Grang widow	5	„
	Richard Maybury of Churchtowne	8	„
	John Brokbanke of Holker	21	„
	Thomas sō of Tho: Patton of Churchtoune ...	22	„
	Thomas Walker of Barbergreene &		
	Katherin d. of Thomas Pull	12	Septemb:
	Alice d. of Tho: Bond	13	„
	Isabel d. of Tho: Simson both of Flookbrogh	16	„
	Georg Wainhouse of Birkbie	29	„
	Margaret d. of Thomas Bond	„	„
	Chrofer Britton of Speelbank	26	Octobr
	Elizabeth Kellet of Lindel widow	27	„
	John Prestō of the Hill &		
	A child of Richd Kilner of Flookbrogh ...	31	„
	Mary d. of Willm Carter of Churchtoune ...	3	Novembr
	Margt Simson widow of Flookbrogh	12	„
	Anne d. of John Newbie of Walton	13	„

Agnes wife of John Brathwait of Churchtoune	2	Decemb[r]
Jane d. of Chr: Taylor &		
Margaret wife of W[m] Carter of Churchtoune ...	6	„
A child of Richd Pepper of Slack	11	„
James Knipe of Yofalyate	25	„
Peter Barow of Churchtoune	30	„
Marg[t] d. of James Seatle	12	January
Marg[t] wife of Chrofer Garnet of Churchtoune	20	„
Thomas sō of Tho: Walker of backbarow ...	22	„
Marg[t] d. of M[r] John Brooke Curate	24	„
Agnes d. of James Mughall	27	„
Richard Hutton of Cartmelfell gent:	30	„
Dorothy wife of John Simpson of Flookborough	31	„
Anne wife of Thomas Preston of Churchtoune	18	February
Richd Fell of Templand	7	March
Elizabeth Simson of Flookbrogh widow ...	14	„
Agnes d. of Tho: Walker	17	„
Agnes Taylor of Churchtoune widow &		
Anne wife of Tho: Atkinsō of Nethernewtō...	18	„
Jenet d. of Richd Pepper of Hāsfeld	19	„
Mabel Finstat of Nethercarke...	22	„
Jane d. of Arthur Atkinson	23	„

1644.

2 p. 104	Francis d. of John Staines of Churchtowne ...	26	March
	Thomas Prestō of Churchtowne	1	April
	Edmond Kilner of Greenbanke	2	„
	Jenet wife of James Atkinsō	6	„
	Marg[t] wife of Robt Barow both of Nethernewtō	8	„
	James son of James Brathwayt of Grange ...	30	„
	Jenet Swainsō of Cartmelfell widow	1	May
	John Staines of Churchtoune	3	„
	John Staines of Headhouse	6	„
	Edwd son of Williā Sands Lawrence Britton	8	„
	Thomas Baire of Woodbroghtō	10	„
	Ellin Nubie of Flookbrogh widow	11	„
	Margt wife of Georg Waller of Allithw[t]... ...	13	„
	Alice wife of Richd Robinsō of Staveley ...	„	„
	Robt Massix drowned	16	„
	Edward Cowpthwat of Hamsfeld	28	„
	Gilbert Stones of the Chappellhouse	5	June
	Robt Hierdsō of Coulton parish	8	„
	Nicolas base sō of Nic: Tompson	25	„
	Agnes wife of John Greenwood	26	„
	Agnes wife ofTimothy Woodward	29	„
	Georg son of George Seatle of Lindell	28	August
	Isabel wife of Thomas Robinson	14	Septemb[r]
	Thomas Walker ofBrowedge	19	„

	Peter Bell of Dawthorne	7	Octob[r]
	Ellin wife of Edwd Walker of Backbarow ...	27	„
	Georg Bigland of Biglande	29	„
	Alice wife of Richd Stones of Headhouse ...	3	Novemb[r]
	John sō of John Brokbank of Newtō	5	„
	Edward Cowheard of Cartmel	9	„
	Mabel d. of Willm Carter of Cartlane	25	„
	Rowland Brigs of Cartmelfell	28	„
	John Bigland of Holker	10	December
	Edward Carter the carter at Cartlane	14	„
	John Hodgsō of Cartmelfell	17	January
	Jane Parke of Holker widow	18	„
	Marian Stephensō	25	„
	Judith d. of Lenard Potter	26	„
	Mabel Cowpthwait	29	„
	Agnes the wife of Thomas Prestō	21	„ [*sic*]
	Agnes Simsō of Flookbrogh	7	February
	Isabel Seatle of Grange	8	„
	Isabel Dawsō	12	„
	James son of Thomas Woodburne	22	„
	John Bury of Churchtoune	3	March
	Elizabeth Casson of Heselrig widow	7	„
	Christopher son of Robert Newbie	9	„
	John son of the same Robert	10	„
	Edward son of John Barow of Flookbrogh ...	19	„
	Anne d. of Robt Barow of Ayside	„	„

1645.

2 p. 105	Richd Mughal of the Moore	25	March
	William son of Timothy Woodward	„	„
	Tho: Barow	27	„
	M[rs] Anne Hoghton d. to S[r] Gilbt Hoghtō ...	5	April
	Edwd son of Georg Cowper drowned	6	„
	Anne Atkinson widow	8	„
	Isabel Bigland of Bigland widow	20	„
	Jacob Greenwood of Ouercarke	27	„
	Dorothy d. of David Wilson of Allithw[t] ...	28	„
	Jane d. of Edwd Barow of Allithw[t]...	11	May
	John son of James Dawsō of Flookbrogh ...	15	„
	Cicely wife of Richd Mughal senior of Holker	28	„
	Richard Pepper of Holker	„	„
	Elizabeth wife of John Addisō of Cartmelfell	15	June
	Agnes Parkinson of Lindell	16	„
	Mabel Milner of Flookbrogh widow	20	„
	John Carter Taylor of Flookbrogh	22	„
	Edwd Cowhard of Hamsfeld	23	„
	Jenet Bell of Cartlane	25	„
	Georg sō of John Kilner of Stavly	16	July

	Edwd Bigland of Nethercarke	27	July
	Agnes d. of Robt Tompsō of Woolrig	3	August
	Alice wife of Peter Taylor of Lindell	12	„
	Richard Pepper of Grange	14	„
	Christofer son of Thomas Simson	15	„
	Willia Bush of Churchtowne	23	„
	Agnes wife of Roger Rownsō of Eyside ...	24	„
	Jenett Simson of Cartmelfell widow	12	Septemb[r]
	Jenet wife of Gabriel Punder of Allithw[t] ...	5	Octob[r]
	Jenet wife of Edwd Kellet of Dawthorne ...	21	„
	Richard Bateman of Templand	2	Decemb[r]
	Ellin d. of Richd Nubie of Churchtoune ...	14	„
	Georg Rig of Birkby	15	„
	Thomas son of Henry Wilson of Allithw[t] ...	„	„
	Anne Fell of Churchtoune widow	16	„
	Jenet d. of Robt Barrow of Nethernutō	„	„
2 p. 106	Anne Walker	2	January
	Elizabeth d. of James Greenwood of Overcarke	10	„
	Alice wife of William Carter of Churchtoune...	11	„
	Richd Simson of Flookbrogh	14	„
	Agnes wife of Richd Bell of Grange	15	„
	John Harris of Woodbroughton	16	„
	John Harrison of Loderburne	29	„
	Martha Barber of Lindel widow	7	February
	Agnes Kilner of Greenbank widow	8	„
	Willm son of John Howdon	9	„
	Thomasin d. of Henry Bigland of Grange ...	2	March
	Thomas sō of James Dixon of Churchtoune ...	13	„
	Ellin d. of John Stainton of Birkbie	15	„
	James Bigland of Bigland	21	„
	Agnes Danson of Grange widow	25	„

1646.

2 p. 107	Isaac son of Edward Wallas	22	April
	Thomas sō of Tho: Pull	23	„
	Anne wife of Peter Archer of Ayside	26	„
	Rowland Stevensō of Cartmelfel	13	May
	Francis Helme widow of Churchtoune	18	„
	Edwd son of Henry Punder	21	„
	Nicolas Borick of Speelbanke	27	„
	Willia Garnet of Cartmelfell	6	June
	Jenet d. of Rowland Stevensō	8	„
	John Brathw[t] of Flookbrogh	14	„
	John son of Thomas Barow	15	„
	Jenet d. of Robt Machol	21	„
	John son of Thomas Skales	23	„
	Thomas Simson of Flookbarow	19	July
	Henry sō of Georg Bigland	9	August

	Tho: son of Chr: Brittō	13	August
	Mabel wife of Richd Sands	15	„
	Edward Pepper of the Grange	31	„
	Thomas son of Georg Bigland	20	Septemb[r]
	Margt wife of Chr: Fell	5	Octob[r]
	John Barrow of the Hee	10	„
	Alice Dogsō widow	17	„
	Thomas Simsō of Chapel steele in Flookbrogh	23	„
	John Pepper of Churchtoune & Richd Kilner of Flookbrogh	11	Decemb[r]
	Tho: son of Thomas Simsō	14	„
	Jenet Taylor of Holker	15	„
	Isabel d. of John Batemā	22	„
	John son of Allan Parke	24	„
	John sō of W[m] Harris of Woodbroghtō	26	„
	Agnes Philipsō	8	January
	Isabel wife of James Philipsō of Cartmelfell ...	17	„
	Jenet Lowder of Staveley widow	25	„
	Agnes Cause spinster	28	„
	Agnes Harrisō of Cartmelfell widow	29	„
	James son of John Ward of Sorey	4	February
	James sō of Tho: Simson senior	6	„
	Agnes d. of John Burscow	14	„
	Isabel Fell of Greenbank widow	16	„
	Rowland Harisō of Cartmelfell	6	March
	Margt d. of John Machol	24	„

1647.

2 p. 109	John Brokbank of Heselrig	9	April
	Antonie son of Antony Bury of Cartlone ...	19	„
	Willm sō of James Kellet of Lindell	21	„
	Anne wife of Henry Wilsō of Allithw[t]	25	„
	Richard Hierdson of Staveley	„	„
	Edwd Greenwood of Fieldend	17	May
	John sō of Tho: Atkinsō of Ayside	19	„
	Elizabeth Swainson of Greenebanke widow ...	20	„
	Mary wife of Tho: Caton of Flookbrogh ...	1	June
	John sō of Tho: Lecke of Grange	27	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Finstwhait of Nether Carke	30	„
	Isabel wife of Edwd Borwick of Walton hall...	6	July
	John son of Edward Rawlinson of Speelbanke	„	„
	Henry son of James Britton of Woodbroghton	30	„
	Thomas son of Richd Bateman of Templand...	25	August
	Isabel Harisō of Cartmelfel	20	„
	Anne Fell of Speelbanke widowe	22	„
	Christobell Borwicke of Fayrig widowe	27	„
	Edward Carter of Cartlone	26	Septemb[r]
	Henry Becke of Fayrig	29	„

Willm son of Richd Hodgsō of Fieldhead ...	3	October
Wife of Robt Cowheard	7	„
Jane d. of John Turner of Churchtoune ...	16	„
Giles son of Mr John Brookes Minister of Gods word	24	„
Elizabeth wife of Michael Nubie of Barbergreene	14	Novembr
Jonas son of Antonye Preston & Williā Withrington	„	„
Dorothy d. of Steven Muckell of Kirketend ...	19	„
Isabel wife of Edwd Stones of Lindall	7	Decembr
John Barow senior of Staveley	9	„
John son of James Taylor of Lindall	12	„
Mabell Borwicke of Backbarowe widdowe ...	„	„
Two stilborne children of Robert Greenwood in Fieldbroghtiō	17	January
Edward Bigland of Bigland & Anne d. of Georg Bigland of Holker	24	„
A child of Mr Thomas Flecher of Ravenswinder	29	„
The wife of Williā Bell of Nethernewton & Henry son of John Houseman of Churchtoune	30	„
The wife of Hugh Barow of Ouernewton ...	31	„
Georg son of John Bigland of Cartmelfell ...	10	February
Richard son of Edward Casson of Nethercarke	14	„
Isabel Canny of Staveley widowe	23	„
Margaret d. of William Kilner of Flookbrogh	25	„
Georg & Ellin twins of James Braithwait of Grange	3	March
John Bacon saylour	6	„
Williā son of Michael Catō of Myreside	11	„
Edmund Walker of Templand	17	„
Tho: sō of James Boricke	21	„

1648.

2 p. 111	A child of James Kilner of Lindel	26	March
	Henry Walker of Ayside	28	„
	Richard Lowes of Cartmelfell	10	April
	Agnes wife of James Banke of Overnewton ...	11	„
	Georg son of Robert Staines of Churchtoune...	13	„
	Thomas Garnet of Cartmelfell	14	„
	William son of Samuel Reeve of Methop ...	15	„
	Agnes wife of John Harrison of Cartmelfell...	„	„
	Richard base son of Richard Wilson	20	„
	Peter base son of Peter Harkney of Bolton ...	29	„
2 p. 112	Robert son of Robert Staines of Churchtoune	8	May
	Robert son ofMathew Westby of Walton ...	11	„
	Gilbt Steele Minister at Winster Chapell ...	12	„
	Agnes Barow of the Greaves widow	13	„
	Richard Wilson senior of Allithwait	14	„

William Rawlinson of Backbarow	14	May
John Waller of Allithwait	16	„
Jane wife of John Burne of Woodbroghton ...	„	„
Francis sō of Christopher Brathwait of Allithwait	17	„
John Newbie of Allithwait	18	„
Margaret Rawlinson of Greenhead in Furnesse widow	19	„
Jenet d. of John Staines of Churchtoune ...	22	„
Anne d. of John Kilner of Churchtoune ...	24	„
Elizabeth wife of Rowland Swainson of Churchtoune	26	„
Thomas son of Samuel Reeve of Lindell ...	30	„
Gillion Barow of Woodbroghton widow	„	„
James Kilner of Staveley	10	June
John Turner of Hamsfeld	11	„
Mary wife of Thomas Finstat of Nether Carke	„	„
Margaret d. of Edward Fell of Flookborow ...	25	August
Edward Borwick of Fayrig	30	„
Jane d. of John Bell of Cartlane	„	„
John son of Henry Berry of Churchtoune ...	6	Septēb'
Richard son of Peter Martindale of Grange ...	9	„
Henry son of Stephen Britton of Fieldbroghton	„	„
Thomas son of Georg Wilkinson of Cumberland pauper	17	„
Edward son of Thomas Woodburne of Lindel	24	„
James son of Willm Wilson of Flookborow ...	„	„
Ellin Barber of Birkbie widowe	29	„
Thomas son of John Kilner of Staveley ...	6	October
Anne Kilner of Flookborogh	„	„
Richard Simson of Flookbrogh	11	„
Hugh Barow of Overnewton	15	„
Richard Rawnson of Ayside	24	„
Margaret Allonbie of Churchtoune	29	„
M' Edward Wright of Lindel gent:	30	„
Ellin wife of Willm Carter of Flookbrogh ...	5	Novemb'
Anne Simson widow of Flookbrogh	10	„
Edward son of Williā Greenwood of Browedge	11	„
Agnes wife of John Fell of Woodbroghton ...	21	„
James son of William Wilson of Flookborogh	2	Decemb'
Christopher Britton of Lindale	11	„
Ellin Waller of Barbargreene widow	14	„
William son of John Turner of Hamsfeld ...	30	„
Arthur Call of the Grange	„	„
Margaret d. of Robert Barrow of Kentsbanke	8	January
Mabell Bury of Lindel widow	13	„
Peter Sanderson of the Grange	18	„
Georg son of Robert Barow of Kentsbanke & John his sō also	20	„
Adam Greenbanke	25	„

	James son of William Browne of Kentsbanke	27	January
	Jane d. of John Burscow	30	„
	Isabel d. of Edward Fell	„	„
2 p. 113	John Taylor of greene drowned	4	February
	Mary d. of Wm Canny of Lindall	13	„
	Isabel d. of Wm Waune of Nethercarke ...	15	„
	Edward son of John Bigland of Cartmelfell ...	17	„
	Thomas son of John Simson of flookbrogh ...	26	„
	Mary Hutton of Cartmelfell spinster	28	„
	Agnes d. of Williã Canny of Lindel	1	March
	Anne d. of Arthur Call of the grange	3	„
	Isabel d. of Williã Wilson of flookbrogh ...	6	„
	Edward Taylor of Holker	11	„
	Mabell Casson of Hamsfeld widow	15	„
	Agnes wife of Chr: Cowheard of Templand...	17	„
	Katherin wife of Edward Marshall of Eynsome	19	„
	Thomas son of Thomas Woodburne of grange	21	„

1649.

	Lawrence son of James Kellet of Lindell ...	26	March
	Anne wife of Lawrence Harrison of Seatle ...	30	„

1652.

2 p. 114	Elizabeth wife of Gyles Parke of Holkar burd in Cartmell Church	20	September

1653.

2 p. 116	Edward Harrinson of Seatle	9	November
	Michael son of James Bell of Alithwayte ...	11	„
	Richard son of John Linday of Churchtowne...	14	„
	Thomas son of Edward Killner of Seatle ...	9	December
	Thomas son of Thomas Danson of Greaves ...	13	„
	William son of Edward Rawlinson of Holkar...	23	„
	Margret da: of Robert Stagnes of Churchtowne	24	„
	William son of William Harris of Woodbroughton	29	„
	A still borne child of William Woolers of Holkar	12	January
	Agnes wife of Robert Harrinson of Greenethorne	15	„
	A child of John Burnes of ffeilds broughton...	22	„
	A still borne child of Edward Bells of Meadop	„	„
	A child of the same Edward Bells	24	„
	Christopher Swainson of ffidler hawe	25	„
	Mary Barrow of fflookebrough...	10	February
	Margret wife of John Barrow of Aysaide ...	16	„
	Jane wife of Peter Barrowes of Walton	17	„
	John Newton of the height in Cartmellffell ...		
	Thomas Parnethwayte of the Churchtowne ...		
	Margret wife of Thomas Ashburner of Alithwhayte	22	„
	Parcivall Preston of Walton	26	„

	John son of Gyles Parke of Holkar	14	March
	George son of Edward Barrowes of Churchtowne	20	"
	William Barber of Barber greene	"	"

2 p. 123 **1654.**

	Isabell d. of George Killner of Seatle	27	March
	Agnes wife of Rowland Briggs of Kitt-Cragge aboue Gre	17	Aprill
	John ffisher of Alythw[t]	19	"
	John son of Richard ffletcher of Lindall ...	23	"
	Jane d. of James Britton of ffeild broughton...	26	"
	Edward Sawrey son of Edward of Grange ...	10	May
	Edward Robinson of Cartmell ffell	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Sands of Staveley ...	26	"
	Anne d. of John Borwicke of Lindall	29	"
	Edward Harrinson of Cartmel ffell	4	June
	Dorathy Hodgshon of Cartmell ffell widdower [*sic*]	"	"
	Michaell son of Christop Taylor of Cartmell ffell	8	"
	Thomas Pow of Cartmell-ffell	11	"
	Thomas son of Robert Barrowes of Kents banke	19	"
	Clement son of Christop Taylor of Cartmell ffell	25	"
	Myles Shaw of Cartmell ffell aboue Gre	3	July
	John son of Thomas Barwicke of Barber greene	6	"
	Christop son of John ffell of Kirkehead end ...	7	"
	Thomas son of Christop Barrowes of Neither-newton	9	"
	Jenet wife of George Rigge of Birkeby	25	"
	Will Taylor of Slacke in Hampse ffeilds ...	12	August
	Robert son of Robert Bell of Neither-Carke ...	20	"
	Agnes wife of Richard ffletcher of Lindall ...	26	"
	Agnes d. of William Pepper of Nether Carke aboue gre	31	"
	Elin d. of James Brigs late of fflooke burgh aboue gre	5	September
	Edward Stagnes of Lindall	6	"
	Hugh Seatle of Cartlane	7	"
	Mary d. of Myles Killner of Lindall	8	"
	John Sympson of fflookburgh	9	"
	Elin wife of Thomas Muckelt of moore	1	October
2 p. 124	Agnes wife of Edward Stagnes of Lindall ...	19	"
	Mathew Bowman son of Mathew of Grainge ...	"	"
	Jenet Dason of Churchtowne Widdower [*sic*] ...	22	"
	Richard son of Henery Punder of Alithw[t] ...	27	"
	William Biglands of Holkar	11	November
	Elizabeth Bigland of Cartmell ffell	3	December
	Dorathy Rigge dau: of George of Birkeby ...	2	January
	Sarah Linday wife of John of Churchtowne beneath Gre	3	"

Henery Britton of Lindall	15	January
Anne wife of John Myles of Churchetowne ...	10	February
Jenet da: of John Wainehouse of Birkeby ...	11	„
Elizabeth wife of John Burnes of ffeild-broughton	12	„
Jenet d. of Michaell Nuby of Speele banke ...	„	„
Jenet Dickinson of Walton	19	„
Edward son of Richard Waller of Quarrell-flats	„	„

2 p. 128

1655.

Mary d. of George Bigland of Holkar	29	March
John Burnes of ffeild-broughton	3	Aprill
James Kerby son of William of Cartmell ffell...	9	„
Richard son of William Harris of Wood broughton	„	„
James Nuby of Over Carke	15	„
Margrett d. of Edward Rawlinson of Holkar...	25	„
James Bell of Over Newton	26	„
Edward Swaynson of Cartmell ffell	„	„
Agnes d. of William Tompson of ffeild Broughton	29	„
James son of Tho: Allanby of Churchtowne...	8	May
Mary wife of Richard Wilson of Templand ...	12	„
John ffell of Wood-broughton	21	„
Henery son of Henery Wilson of Alith-wayte	27	„
ffrancis son of John Parke of Church-towne ...	4	June
Mary d. of James Rowneson of ffell-edge ...	15	July
Anne wife of James Taylor of Meadoppe Gent:	22	„
ffrances daugh: of Mr James Duckenfeild of Duckenfeild Esq:	24	„
Havis wife of Henery Muckelt of Cartmell ffell	25	„
Agnes d. of Robert Maichell of Blath-end ...	28	„
Lawrence Genkinson of Walton	15	August
Rowland Harrison of Cartmell ffell aboue Gre	24	„
Myles son of Lawrence Swaynson of Ayshead	19	Septemb:
Marij d. of John ffell of Kirke head end ...	13	October
Isabell d. of George Dixon of Lindall	25	November
Richard Barber of Hampse feild	27	„
Lancelot Sexstone of Neither Carke	1	December
Anne d. of Peter Champney of Walton	„	„
Agnes d. of Jarvis ffell of Churchtowne	„	„
Margrett d. of Tho: Postletwhaite of Dalton parish	6	„
William Nuby of Heslerigge	8	„
Anne Barrow of Newton	30	„
Peter Barwicke of Ays-head	9	January
Agnes wife of Tho: Wilson of fflookeburgh ...	„	„
William son of Robert Barbon of Church-towne	26	„
Thomas Marre of Brow Edge in Backebarrow	30	„
Agnes wife of George Rigge of Aynsome max: natu	5	ffebruary
Agnes wife of John Barrow of Hie	8	„
Jane d. of John Millner of Church-towne ...	12	„

Isabell wife of William Wilson late of Churchtowne	15	ffebruary
Agnes wife of Anthony Pow of Cartmell ffell...	19	"
Robert son of John Killner Junior of Staveley	"	"
Jane wife of George Coup of Church towne ...	27	"
Agnes wife of William Britton of Church towne	15	March
Thomas Ashburner of Alithwayte	21	"
Jane wife of John Harrison of Luderburne ...	22	"

2 p. 133

1656.

Thomas son of Lawrence Genkinson of Walton	30	March
Brigett d. of Michaell Caton of ye Hye ...	2	Aprill
George Gayskell of Grainge	25	"
Isabell d. of Robert Stones of Churchtowne ...	"	"
Elin wife of Wilson of Cartlane	12	May
James son of Widdow Moorecroft of Grainge...	15	"
John Kellatt of gate syde	6	June
Thomas son of Henery Wilson of Alythwayte	9	"
John Killner of Stavley	13	"
Christop Taylor of Sympson Ground	19	"
Allice d. of Thomas Berry of Alythwayte ...	24	"
James son of William Tarbucke of Holkar ...	13	July
Richard son of Christop Baleman of fflookeburgh	16	"
Elin d. of Thomas Taylor of Holkar	23	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Addinson of Cartmell-ffell	24	"
Katherine wife of Henery Burnes late of Walton	25	"
Anne wife of George Ashburner of Church towne	31	August
Agnes wife of Edward Killner of ffidler haw...	4	Septemb:
Agnes d. of James Allanson of Hampse ffeild	5	"
James Killner of Castle head	17	"
Peter Nuby of Haverthayte	18	"
Edward Swaynson of Church-towne	25	October
Agnes Barrow of Alythwayte	25	December
Jenet Walker of Lindall	"	"
Robert son of John Killner of Stavely	"	"
Elizabeth wife of John Rigmayden of Holkar	28	"
Dorathy d. of John Killner of Stavley	9	January
John Nuby of Walton	23	"
Edward Casson of Aynesome	3	ffebruary
Elin d. of Stephen Britton of ffeild-broughton	3	March
Allice d. of Thomas Kellatt of ffell-gate ...	7	"
. . . son of Arthur Taylor of Lindall	10	"
Isabell wife of Michaell Nuby late of Heslerigge	21	"

2 p. 136

1657.

William son of Will: Harison of Cart: ffell ...	2	Aprill
Will: son of Robert Barwick of hezlerigge ...	23	"
Tho: son of Hugh Barrow of Aysehead ...	4	May
Anne wife of John Barrow of Wallton	11	"
John Houseman of Cartmell towne...	17	"
John sonne of Christo: Burscough of Churchtow:	31	"

	Hugh son of Mr Tho: Dickinson	11	June
	William son of Tymothy Askew of Newton ...	25	„
	francis son of John Parke	12	July
	John Bell of Halker	19	„
	Mr [*sic*] Ann Curwaine of Nether carcke ...	6	August
	Margret Barwicke of Aysehead	14	„
	Robert Katon of lindall	15	„
	Mary wife of Rodger Fell of newton	18	„
	Jennett wife of Richard fflecther	22	„
	Rodger ffell of Newton	29	„
	Mabbell wife of Tho: baitman of broughton...	4	Septemb:
	William Mearson of Whithaven	6	„
	Isabell wife of Stephen Britton of broughton...	16	„
	John Scotson of barrow	7	Octob:
	William bell of Kense banke	9	„
	Will: Kellett of lindall	20	„
	Ed: son of James fell of Walton	23	„
	John broad of grainge	5	Novem:
	Ed: son of James Newby	17	„
	Allis wife of John Simpson of skelhill	18	„
	Rowland Swainson of Lindall	19	„
	A daughter of Robert Stones of Churchtown...		January
	William Newby of Woodbroughton	11	„
	Cate wife of John Singleton of Churchtowne...	12	„
	Janet Nubie	18	„
	Edward Waynehouse	20	„
	George Hynde son of Thomas	23	„
	Anne Muckelt wife of James of ffield broughton	26	„
	Christofer Besbrowne	29	„
	James son of Thomas Barwicke of Barbargreene	30	„
	James Gurnell	31	„
	John ffletcher of Lindall	7	ffebruary
	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Allanbie of Walton	9	„
	John son of Nicholas Thompson of the Greues	11	„
	George son of George ffell	12	„
	Margaret Wilson of Allithwaite	13	„
	Thomas son of William Rawlinson of ffeilds ...	16	„
2 p. 137	Edward Carter of Cartlon	24	„
	Elizabeth late wife of William Stones of lower Carke	28	„
	Peter ffell of the same	2	March
	William Stones of the same	5	„
	Edward son of Edward Turner of Holker ...	13	„
	Henry Waller of Quarrey flatt	14	„
	Thomas son of William Browne of Kents bancke	16	„
	John son of George Birrie late of Allithwaite...	21	„
	Richard Waller was buried att Cartmelfell ...	24	„

1659.

	Ellin wife of Robert Stott of Walton	21	December

2 p. 138 Statement or Table shewing Number of Christenings, Marriages & Burials in each y^r

A.D.	Chris.	Marr.	Bur.	A.D.	Chris.	Marr.	Bur.
1608	65	15	79	1635	84	22	89
9	92	11	42	6	85	11	93
1610	67	14	57	7	71	13	62
1	77	12	73	8	66	19	50
2	88	16	94	9	91	14	52
3	52	15	59	1640	90	11	63
4	82	22	91	1	71	17	60
5	54	23	53	2	54	21	72
6	86	23	55	3	87	12	68
7	51	19	85	4	61	3	51
8	100	23	73	5	74	4	51
9	76	13	79	6	70	7	41
1620	83	19	75	7	80	7	48
1	77	10	50	8	71	6	80
2	55	16	75	9	12		
3	31	12	219	1650			
4	54	26	68	1			
5	81	23	57	2	3		1
6	82	18	33	3	25	8	24
7	75	11	38	4	80	26	45
8	74	10	32	5	83	15	45
9	76	18	39	6	69	20	33
1630	78	18	34	7	27	10	52
1	66	9	38	8	1		
2	85	23	39	9			1
3	72	7	38	1660		2	
4	91	7	44	1	1		

WEDDINGS.

p. 1

Weddinges anno predict: [1559].

John Bensonn & Agnes Caton weare maryed... 26 Januarye
James Caton & Mabell his wife wear married... 4 June
John pke & Ellin his wife wear married ... 14 „

[*Hereafter the words* "wear married" *are omitted here though appearing in original*].

Willm Addisonn & Jennet his wife... ... ... 8 Julye
John Allexander & Maryon his wife ... ... 14 „
Robert Barwick & Jane his wife ... ... 1 August
Thomas Barrowe & Margret his wife ... ... 20 „
Hugh Barrowe & Mabell his wife ... ... 3 October
Willm Bare & his wife ... ... 10 „

1560.

p. 2 Robert Willson & his wife ... ... 24 Januarye
Henrye Clark & his wife ... ... 28 „
Robert Muckelt & his wife ... ... 6 June
Richard Fletcher & his wife ... ... „ „
p. 3 John Simpsonn & Jennet Muckelt ... ... 12 „
Thomas Kellett & his wife ... ... 30 „
John Swaynson & his wife ... ... 13 Julye
Richard Postlethwait & his wife ... ... 10 August
Willm Taylor & his wife ... ... 25 „
Anthonye Birckett & his wife ... ... 27 September
Richard Barrowe & his wife ... ... 12 October
John Simpsonn & his wife ... ... „ „
Robert Barrowe & his wife ... ... 6 November

1561.

p. 4 Xpõfer Taylor & his wife ... ... 8 Januarye
John Webster & his wife ... ... 29 Maie
Robt Barrowe & his wife ... ... „ „
Robert Archer & his wife ... ... 26 June
Xpõfer Newbye & his wife ... ... 10 August
Edward Birckett & his wife ... ... 28 October

1562.

p. 5 James Preston & Agnes his wife ... ... 8 Januarye
Peter Taylor & Issabell his wife ... ... „ „
James Walkar & his wife ... ... 28 June
Thomas Mychelson & his wife ... ... 28 August
James Walkar & his wife ... ... „ „

	Edward Barrowe & his wife	7	September
	Peter Birckett & his wife	10	October
	George Thornburgh & his wife	18	November

1563.

p. 6	Lanclett Fell & Agnes Tollingson	12	Januarye
	Wiłłm Robinson & Agnes Danson	18	„
	Edward Simpson & his wife	23	Maie
p. 7	Thomas Bircket & his wife	29	June
	Gilbert Fell & his wife	28	Julye
	Xpõffer Rawlinsonn & his wife	29	October

1564.

p. 8	John Swaynsonn & his wife	29	Januarye
	Thomas Burne & Agnes his wife	10	June
	Xpõfer Newbye & his wife	12	Julye
	Robert Newbye & his wife	18	„
	Wiłłm Canny & his wife	2	August
	Richard Suart & his wife		

1565.

p. 9	Gilbert Fell & his wife	17	Januarye
	Richard Simpsonn & his wife	20	Maie
	Myles Pepper & his wife	12	Julye
	John Harrison & his wife	„	„
	Xpõfer Barrowe & his wife	6	September

1566.

p. 10	Richard Wilsonn & his wife	25	Januarye
	Bryan Taylor & his wife	15	Maie
	Robert Harrisonn & his wife	14	June
	Wiłłm Catonn & his wife	21	Julye
	Richard Burgas & his wife	12	October
	Roger Fell & his wife	20	November

1567.

p. 11	Edward Briggs & his wife	30	Januarye
	Xpõfer Brockbanck & his wife	17	August
	Roger Barrowe & his wife	20	September
	Hughe Houghton & his wife	20	November
	Myles Dawsonn & his wife	26	„

1568.

p. 12	Wiłłm Fletcher & his wife	24	Januarye
	Nicholas Newbye & his wyfe	30	„
	Wiłłm Canny & his wife	30	Maie
	Hugh Houghton & his wife	29	June

p. 13	Xpõfer Brockbanck & his wife	20	Julye
	Bryan Taylor & his wife	"	"
	Myles Stones & his wife	3	August
	Christopher Barrowe & his wife	29	"
	Robert Harrysonn & his wife	14	October
	Richard Stones & his wife	24	"

1569.

p. 14	Richard Wilsonn & his wife	29	Januarye
	John Sowraye & his wife	6	June
	James Robinsonn & his wife	12	"
	Edward Brittonn & his wife	11	Julye
	Myles Dawson & his wife	20	"
	Nicholas Dawson & his wife	22	August
	Richard Harrison & his wife maryed at Cartmel Fell	4	September
	Xpõfer Barrowe & his wife	23	November

1570.

p. 15	James Knype & his wife	10	June
	John Barber & his wife	"	"
	James Strickland & his wife	2	September
	Richard Robinson & his wife	26	November

1571.

p. 16	Willm Cartmell & his wife	18	Januarye
	Myles Wright & his wife	11	June
	Henry Wainhouse & Agnes his wife	20	"
	Willm Kellett & his wife	2	August
	Thomas Barwick & his wife	20	"
	Willm Barrowe & his wife maryed at Cartmell Fell	27	"
	Thomas Pickeringe & Agnes his wife	10	October
	Henry Holme & his wife	4	November

1572.

p. 17	James Strickland & his wife	8	June
	James Bell & his wife	24	Julye
	John Barrowe & his wife	23	September

1573.

p. 18	Rowland Briggs & his wife	29	Januarye
	Robert Brittonn & his wife	29	June
	Willm Bell & his wife	14	Julye
	John Taylor & his wife	30	August
	Hugh Fletcher & his wife	14	September
	Willm Brockbanck & his wife	28	October
	John Sand & his wife	28	November

1574.

p. 19	John Prestonn & Mabell Benson	7	Januarye
	Thomas Catonn & his wife	7	June
	Wiłłm Brittonn & his wife	29	August
	Robert Walker & Jennet Newton	7	September
	Roger Fell & his wife	24	"
	John Jacksonn & his wife	4	October
	Peter Dansonn & his wife	26	November

1575.

p. 20	Charles Latonn & Anne Preston	8	Januarye
	Edward Bigland & Margaret Casson	30	"
	Edward Simpsonn & his wife	3	Februarye
	James Danson & his wife	4	"
	Wiłłm Killner & Mabell Bell	30	Aprill
	Mychaell Harrison & Mabell Newbye	1	June
	Henrye Hastwitle & Eliz: Preston	11	September
	Edward Wainhouse & Margret Barrow	18	"
	Wiłłm Marr & Mabell Sowraye	23	October

1576.

p. 22	Wiłłm Catonn & Margaret Newbye	29	Januarye
	Mychaell Carter & Margret Woodborn	5	Februarye
	Thomas Killner & Jennett Holme	13	"
	Robert Barrowe & Katherin Holme	"	"
	John Newton & Mabell his wif	12	August
	Xpõfer Taylor & Margret Barrowe	19	"
	Thomas Wales & his wif	2	September
	Richard Muckelt & Margret Barrow	"	"
	Robert Bell & his wife	22	October
	Robert Barwick & his wife	25	November

1577.

p. 23	Xpõfer Fell & Elizabeth Seatle	13	Januarye
	Henry Barrowe & Mabell Kellet	20	"
	Hugh Barrowe & Mabell Taylor	24	"
	George Bigland & Mabell Crossbye	"	"
	Nicholas Dickson & Margret Taylor	31	"
	Wiłłm Fletcher & Ellin Barrowe	"	"
	Wiłłm Kellett & Jenet Brockbanck	"	"
	John Dickson & Ellin Stones	"	"
	John Taylor & Mabell Newbye	"	"
	Henry Wilsonn & Ane his wife	19	Maie
	John Burye & Allic Kendall	16	June
	Wiłłm Cassonn Issabell Caton	21	Julye
	James Barrowe & Jennet Fell	28	"

	Willm Dickson & Agnes Muckelt	11	August
	John Robinson & Margret Barrowe	22	October
	Richard Carter & Mabell Fell...	4	November
	Willm Seatle & Ellin pker	11	„
	James Rop & Jenett Stones	„	„
	Peter Birket & Jennet Bircket	17	„
	James Newbye and Agnes Dickonson	„	„
	Thomas Gurnell & Allic Danson	„	„

1578.

p. 25	James Chamber & Issabell Pearson	26	Julye
	Thomas Burye & Jennett Dawson	3	August
	Georg Preston & Jennet Suart	„	„
	James Muckelt & Jennet Simpson	8	„
	John Johnsonn & Issabell Burn		

1579.

p. 26	Willm Ballfell & Ellin Walcar	28	Januarye
	John Sleddell & his wife	24	Maie
	George Hale & Jennet Muckelt	„	„
	Richard Roskell & Agnes Waynhouse	16	October
	James Brockbanck & Issabell Newbye	„	„
	Willm Waller & Agnes Warde	22	September
	John Martindall & Mabell Maytchell	24	„
	Robert Thorns & Sibell Carter	1	November
	John Cowper & Agnes Roskell	15	„
	Willm Brittonn & Eliz: Birckett	22	„

1580.

p. 27	John Hollydaye & Jennett Caton	30	Januarye
	Thomas Elye & Agnes Fell	„	„
	Richard Roper & Mabell Burye	13	Julye

1581.

p. 28	Thomas Punder & his wife	16	Julye
	John Wharton & Cissilye Thornburgh	23	„
	James Barwick & Agnes Chamber	27	„
	John Kilner & Agnes Oskliff	30	„
	James Keene & Allic Woodburn	„	„
	Willm Turner & his wife	„	„
	Roger Burges & his wif [*sic*]	10	October

1582.

p. 29	Allann Myars & Ellin Harrison	29	Aprill
	Thomas Gaytskell & Mabell Wilson	11	Julye
	Thomas Pepper & Jennet Brittonn	15	„

	Richard Crossfeild & Margret Barrowe	22	Julye
	Thomas Newbye & Elizabeth Brockbanck ...	„	„
	Richard Wilson & Jennet Preston	„	„
	John Kellett & Issabell Asborner	5	August
	Xpõfer Walker & Mabell Rallinson	21	„
	Wiłłm Barrowe & Ellin Swainson	25	„
	Thomas Asborner & Mabell Fell	1	December

1583.

p. 30	Richard Fell & Jennet Fell	22	June
	Robert Dickonsonn & Jane Cowart	1	September
	John Dickonsonn & Elizabeth Wilsonn	„	„
	Mychaell Wallas & Sibell Barrow	6	October
	Edward Bowman & Agnes Helme	3	November
	Thomas Brockbanck & Jennet his wif [*sic*] ...	10	„

1584.

p. 31	James Taylor & Agnes Fell	28	Julye
	Rowland Cowart & Jennet Barber	30	„
	James Taylor & Jennet Simpsonn	1	September
	Richard Pułł & Elizabeth Fell	6	„
	John Kellett & Jennet Stons	1	October
	Richard Robinson & Allic his wife	4	„
	Robert Stones & Elizabeth Barwick	„	„
	Richard Fleeming & Elizabeth Waller	11	„
	Hugh Barber & Anne Turner	1	November
	Edward Peele & Ellin Huttonn	8	„
	George Barrowe & his wife	6	December

1585.

	Robert Roskell & Margret Newbye...	4	Julye
	John Barrowe & Mabełł Garner	11	„
	Wiłłm Newbye & Agnes Waller	18	„

1592.

p. 34	Richard Staynton & Ellin Fell	4	June
	Xpõfer Stones & Elizabeth Taylor	10	„
	Edward Barwick & Agnes Marshell	11	„
	Anthonry [*sic*] Barwick & Agnes Walker ...	17	„
	Thomas Leeche Elizabeth Askewe	13	Julye
	Xpõfer Turner & Margret Brockbanck	12	August
	Richard Robinson & Agnes Milner	25	„
	Richard Robinson & Anne Burie	25	September
	Thomas Taylor & Elyzabeth Walker	28	October
	John Stones & Issabell Barber	22	November
	Richard Barrowe & Agnes Elye	23	„

	Mychaell Bell & Jane pker	26	November
	James Dawsonn & Mabell Dawson	29	"
	Rowland Warde & Allic Barwick	23	Januarye
	Hughe Kellett & Issabell Seatle	24	"
	Edward Carter & Jane Wrayton	"	"
	Richard Holme & Jennett Robinson	"	"
	Charles Birckett & Margret Bircket	26	"
	Hugh Simpsonn & Thomasin Barrowe	31	"
	Arthur Taylor & Allic Wainhouse	11	Februarye
	Willm Barrowe & Jane Michelson	18	"
	Jhon Helme & Anne Britton	21	"
	Robert Muckelt & Issabell Swaynson	25	"

1593.

p. 36	Thomas Harrison & Jane Kellett	20	Maie
	Thomas Jepsonn & Jennet Kellett	23	"
	Thomas Grubye & Allice Gibson	24	"
	Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Kellet	30	"
	Myles Harrison & Elizabeth Gurnell maryed at Cartmel Fell	15	June

[On a small piece of parchment stitched to the margin].

Weddinges forgotten in the yeare 1593 to enter in the book

	John Brockbanck & Margret Hodgson	3	Julye
	Georg Sclater & Agnes Turner	"	"
	Richard Clarck & Issabell Swaynson	"	"
	Richard Bell & Jennet Barrowe	10	"
	Thomas Hodgson & Margret Lickbarrowe ...	15	"
	Willm Prestonn & Issabell Newbye	29	"
	Myles Strickland & Issabell Newbye	"	"
	Willm Waythman & Mary Taylor	12	August
p. 36	Richard Cowell & Agnes Bowman	27	September
	Edward Kellett & Agnes Sowraye	"	"
	Willm Barrowe & Mabell Newbye	26	Januarye
	Richard Bell & Agnes Martendall	28	"
	Willm Wane & Anne Bigland	30	"
	Thomas Killner & Jennett Preston	3	Februarye
	Gawin Crosfeild & Elizabethe Cowart	5	"

1594.

p. 38	Richard Wilson & Margret Fell	22	Aprill
	Edward pker & Agnes Britton	14	Maie
	John Burn & Issabell Newby	"	"
	Willm Barwick & Allic Canny	18	June
	James Harrison & Issabell Swaynson	23	"
	Gilbert Fell & Margret Bell	2	Julye

	John Taylor & Jane Champnay	3	August
	Nicholas Thornburgh & Jennet Brockbanck ...	11	"
	Thomas Dickonson & Anne Morlaye	17	"
	Hugh Houghton & Jennet Swainson	1	September
	Thomas Simpson & Eliz: Simpson	8	"
	Thomas Allinbye & Agnes Patton	22	"
	Roger Fell & Issabell Barwick	6	October
	Walter Wilson & Ellin Seatle	27	"
	Thomas Waynhouse & Ellin Bigland	"	"
	Xpōfer Stones & Margret Harrison	24	"
	Thomas Barrowe & Jennet Burgas	1	December
	James Harrison & Katherin Barwick	3	Februarye
	John Dawson & Jennet Fletcher	4	"
	John Barwick & Mabell Barwick	26	"

1595.

p. 40	Thomas Gurnell & Agnes Cowper	12	Maie
	Willm Simpson & Agnes Jenkinson	10	"
	Willm Carter & Allic Fell	3	"
	James Barwick & Marget Rigg	13	June
	Xpōfer Hodgson & Allic Greenwood	17	"
	Willm Debdell & Jennet Sowray	6	Julye
	Edward Britton & Issabell Bore	25	"
	Robert Kellett & Mabell Brockbanck	27	September
	Thomas Wilson & Jennett Barrowe	17	October
	Edward Horssman & Marye Waynhouse... ...	22	"
	Willm Robinson & Ellin Casson	25	"
	John Preston & Mabell Fletcher	30	"
	Thomas Barrowe & Margret Wainhouse... ...	1	November
	Willm Pye & Sibell Stones	21	"
	Myles Burye & Anne Fell	26	"
	Edward Cowpthat & Mabell Barrow	3	December
	These weare maryed in Cartmel Fell wch followes in this month		
	James Strickland & Cristabell Walker	15	"
	Myles Garnett & Agnes Harrison	"	"
	Richard Walker & Eliz: Harrison	20	"
	Xpōfer Preston & Eliz: Wallas	27	"
	John Barrowe & Issabell Cowpthat	24	Januarye

1596.

p. 41	John Tompsonn & Ann Helme	28	Aprill
	George Bigland & Eliz: Taylor	27	Julye
	Hugh Crosfeild & Ellin Jackson	5	Januarye

1597.

p. 42	Thomas Newbye & Ellin Simpson	1	Maie
	John Potter & Jennet Newbye	2	"

	RichardBarton & Eliz: Harrison	9	Maie
	Richard Holme & Issabell Holme	10	„
	Robert Towanson & Jane Simpson	25	September
	George Newbye & Anne Simpson	23	October
	James Fell & Ellin Stones	19	Februarye
	Richard Barrowe & Issabell Barrow	21	„
	John Taylor & Anne Canny	18	December

1598.

p. 45	Robert Wenington & Elizabeth Harryson ...	29	Maye
	Leonard Harper & Lettic Herdman	25	June
	Thomas Barrowe & Jennet Pickering	9	Julye
	John Barrowe & Elizabeth Bell	16	„
	Thomas Preston & Mabell Parker	20	August
	Hugh Barrowe & Agnes Dickson	27	„
	George Kilner & Elizabeth Clarck	5	September
	Wiłłm Simpson & Margret Turner	12	„
	Edward Waynhouse & Agnes Killner	1	October
	Wiłłm Higgin & Jennet Fell	24	„
	Mychaell Barrowe & Mabell Asborner	14	November
	John Barber & Eliz: Hodgson	26	„
	John Turner & Agnes Pepper	5	December
	Hugh Barrowe & Florenc Bircket	10	„
	Richard Simpson & Margret Carter	12	„
	Xpõfer Rollinson & Ellin Simpson	„	„
	Wiłłm Robinson & Margret Simpson	„	„
	Richard Burgas & Katherin Pearson	9	Januarye
	John Strickland & Anne Marshell	16	„
	James Robinson & Margret Canny	26	„
	Robert Seatle & Agnes Barrow	„	„
	Richard Sclater & Agnes Strickland	4	Februarye
	Edward Robinson & Anne Harrison	12	„

1599.

p. 48	Wiłłm Robinson & Jennet Fell	3	Maie
	James Bigland & Jennet Harrison	2	June
	Henry Sand & Elizabeth Pull	1	Julye
	Edward Killner & Elizabeth Preston	3	„
	Richard Britton & Margret Jackson	8	„
	Myles Pepper & Allic Bore	15	„
	Gilbert Muckelt & Issabell Preston	22	„
	Edward Muckelt & Eliza: Barrowe	29	„
	Nicholas Sand & Issabell Barrowe	5	August
	Wiłłm Howe & Jennet Thorns	11	„
	Wiłłm Dawson & Agnes Rigge	19	„
	Thomas Barrowe & Anne Dickonson	25	„
	John Waller & Margret Fell	2	September
	Xpõfer Herdson & Jennet Barrowe	„	„
	Richard Robinson & Mabell Stones	22	„

	John Roper & Katherin Malyary	23	September
	John Taylor & Jennet Symondson	7	October
	Thomas Archer & Agnes Barrow	21	"
	Richard Newby & Mabell Bruskow	23	"
	Wiłłm Barrowe & Eliz: Barrowe	28	"
	James Patton & Jennet Thornburgh	4	November
	Thomas Preston & Anne Thornburgh	18	"
	Peter Fell & Eliz: Danson	20	"
	George Barrowe & Agnes Seatle	25	"
	Robert Killner & Margret Townson	20	Januarye
	Xpõfer Fell & Margret Sclater	"	"
	Myles Burn & Anne Swaynson	"	"
	Wiłłm Mashiter & Maryon Waller	29	"
	John Rowanson & Issabell Taylor	"	"
	James Finstwhat & Mabell Caton	3	Februarye
	John Thorns & Issabell Kellet	"	"
	Lawrenc Walker & Ellin Crosfeild	4	"

1600.

p. 50	John Burye & Mary Bigland	20	Aprill
	Wiłłm Caton & Jennet Robinson	"	"
	Xpõfer Simpson & Margret Muckelt	"	"
	Wiłłm Bell & Mabell Holme	27	"
	Richard Roper & Issabell Killner	25	Maie
	Robert Carter & Katherin Helme	"	"
	Edward Newbye & Mabell Bore	15	June
	Lawrenc Swaynson & Issabell Burn	26	"
	James Casson & Margret Barrowe	5	July
	Nicholas Barrowe & Margret Britton	11	"
	Robert Rawes & Anne Dickonson	15	"
	Robert Greenwood & Issabell Casson	31	"
	Xpõfer Barwick & Katherin Burn	18	November
	Wiłłm Burne & Margret Barwick	25	"
	Xpõfer Thornburgh & Issabell Swaynson ...	"	"
	Myle Sowraye & Eliza: Canny	26	"
	James Greenwood & Margret Barwick	28	January
	John Dawsonn & Dorothye Mychellson	2	Februarye

1601.

	none		March
	"		Aprill
p. 75	Hugh Dawson & Grace Taylor	4	Maye
	Richard Hornebye & Agnes Fell	10	"
	Wiłłm Newbye & Issabell Staines	21	"
	Wiłłm Newbie & Agnes Barber	30	June Julye [*sic*]
	George Waller & Margaret Simson	4	August
	none		September
	Gawine Chrosfeild & Maball Kilner	19	October
	Edmonde Strickland & Margarett Fell	29	"
	Richard Fell & Maball Warde	26	Nouember

Richard Rowland Kilner & Elizabeth Archer...	26	Nouember
Edward Gayte & Agnes Taylor	9	December
William Brittane & Margaret Pickeringe ...	12	Januarye
Xpo[r] Borwicke & Elline Boulton	16	„
William Barrowe & Maball Barrow	2	Februarye
Robt Wilson & Alice Blowmer	3	„
Edward Barrowe & Maball Finstwhaite	14	„
[*no entry*]		March

1602.

James Taylor & Marrion Slayter	23	Aprill
John Barrowe & Jane Kellett	4	Maye
Henerye Moyses & Margaret Barrowe	16	„
Edward Turner & Katheren Strickland ...	20	„
[*no entry*]		June
William Muckelt & Agnes Dickson	26	Julye
[*no entry*]		August
Thomas Simson & Margaret Danson	5	September
Thomas Barrow & Ellen Waller	31	October
Willm Dickson & Jenett Cowhard	7	Nouember
none		December
Robert Curwine and Pickering [*sic*]...	20	Januarye
James Swaynson & Elizabeth Robinson ...	12	Februarye

1603.

p. 76	[*no entries*]		March
	„		Aprill
	Mathew Stones & Ellen Barrowe	27	Maye
	Thomas Cayton Elizabeth Simson	6	June
	Xpo[r] Kempe and Maball Pickeringe	13	Julie
	Edward Weningeton & Jane Kilner	20	„
	Hugh Barrow and Elizabeth Borwicke	24	„
	John Harison and Agnes Kilner	19	August
	Willm Brockbancke & Anne Borwicke	27	„
	Augustine Fell and Jenett Fletcher	2	September
	Richard Rallingson and Jane Gurnell	8	October
	John Cannye and Issabell Sande	8	Nouember
p. 77	William Richardson and Ellen Walker	1	December
	John Braddell and Agnes Peper	21	Januarye
	Thomas Burton of Kendall & Maball Baire ...	12	Februarye
	Xpo[r] Barrowe and Kathiren Brockbancke ...	16	„

1604.

[*no entries*]		Aprill
„		Maye
Richard Dixon and Marye Taylor	14	June
Robte Barrow and Issabell Preston	22	„
John Waller and Elizabeth Woodburne and Thomas Burschough & Margt Barrow of Alithw[t]	16	Julie

p. 78	Edward Peper and Agnes Preston and Thomas Cayton and Alice Britton	29	Julie
	[*no entry*]		August
	John Ashburner and Issabell Birrey	1	September
	[*no entry*]		October
	Peter Barber and Elline Stainton	4	Nouember
	Allexander Rigg & Agnes Baire	29	„
	George Taylor and Alice Taylor	„	„
	[*no entry*]		December
	George Rigg and Elizabeth Shephard	13	Januarye
	John Corbutt and Issabell Fell	15	„
	Anthonie Borwicke and Jenett Borwicke ...	22	„
	Thomas Gurnall & Barbarie Taylor	30	„
	John Barrowe and Jenett Setle	31	„
	[*no entry*]		Februarie

1605.

p. 79	Lawrence Harison and Strickland [*sic*]	9	Aprill
	John Birrie of the Church towne and Maball Burne	12	„
	Willm Pepper and Jenett Wilkinson	24	„
	Willm Wilson and Issabell Kellett of the Hee	29	„
	[*no entry*]		Maye
	John Tompson and Hebson [*sic*]	1	June
	Richard Wilson and Agnes Barrowe	16	„
	[*no entry*]		August
	Thomas Fell and Agnes Mackereth	3	September
	Edward Tildsley gener: and Eliza: Preston...	15	„
	Xpo' Besbrowne and Jenett Kilner	20	October
	Richard Sands and Maball Staines	1	Nouember
	George Taylor & Agnes Wilson	10	„
	Willm Brockbancke & Dorothie Dawson ...	12	„
	Richard Waller and Mar: Wilson	19	„
	Edward Fell and Agnes Brockbancke	5	December
	John Burschough and Agnes Barrowe	15	„
	John Fell and Elline Fell	„	„
	Henery Barrowe & Issabell Archer	6	Januarie
	George Maychell & Agnes Cocke	10	„
	George Slayter and Agnes Taylor	19	„
	Robert Danson & Issabell Carter	26	„
	Jerome Barrowe & Jenett Barrowe	5	„
	[*no entry*]		Februarie

1606.

	[*no entry*]		March
	[*no entry*]		Aprill
	Roger Frames & Elizabeth Barrowe	20	Maye
	Thomas Diconson & Anne Birrie	25	„
	Myles Birrey & Margaret Brittone	3	June

	Roger Rownson of Aysaid & Agnes Wallas ...	3	June
	Peter Borwicke & Jenett Barrowe	6	Julie
	Xpo^r Burne & Dorothie Swaynson	13	"
p. 80	Hugh Millner and Jenett Debdell	15	"
	Miles Wilson and Marian Brockbancke	"	"
	Thomas Casson & Tomisin Dawson	20	"
	George Borwicke of Witherslacke & Jenett Barrow	1	August
	Hugh Barbon & Margaret Rownson	5	"
	Richard Newton & Elizabeth Hodshon... ...	11	"
	Nicholas Newbie & Jenett Greaues	20	"
	Thomas Burne & Siscliffe Mechelson	21	"
	John Baire & Anne Hirdson	"	"
	Thomas Preston & Agnes Setle	18	September
	[*no entry*]		October
	Edward Turner & Elline Birrie	10	Nouember
	John Pull and Agnes Hodgson	13	"
	[*no entry*]		December
	Peter Bell and Agnes Barrowe	30	Januarye
	Edward Barber and Agnes Archer	5	Februarie

1607.

p. 81	Willm Baire and Elizabeth Taylor		Aprill
	Edward Johnson and Alice Staines	2	Maye
	William Carter and Elline Harison	30	"
	[*no entry*]		June
	John Britton & Agnes Marr	6	Julie
	Nicholas Taylor Jeenett Sands	18	"
	Thomas Bigland and Marye Swaynson	23	"
	Willm Fletcher and Agnes Wright	"	"
	[*no entry*]		August
	Richard Cannye and Agnes Taylor	21	September
	[*no entry*]		October
	Roger Kilner and Margarett Brockden	19	Nouember
	John Fletcher and Maball Casson and Roger Barrow and Alice Diconson	30	"
	Anthonye Sowerey and Allice Farrington ...	17	December
	[*no entry*]		Januarye
	[*no entry*]		Februarie

1608.

p. 82 This year is . . . . . .

1608—Some have pretended to amend the Register but have corrupted it; the mistake has been caused by ye Christenings being . . . . . ye year 1617.

[*Here end the Weddings in original Volume I.*]

VOLUME 2.

Wedinges Anno doñj 1608.

2 p. 1 John Berrie and Jenett Archer maried ... ... 27 March
John Wright and Jane Barrowe ... ... 22 Maye
John Preston and Anne Barrowe ... ... 29 June
William Bell and Jenett Barrowe ... ... 24 August
John Dennye and Jenett Roskell ... ... 2 October
George Bigland and Issabell Myers ... ... 15 „
Henerye Wilson and Elizabeth Taylor ... ... 23 „
Rowland Barrow and Margaret Rigg ... ... 8 November
Roger Brockbancke and Jenett Barrowe... ... „ „
Robert Barrowe of Nether Nuton and Ann Dickson ... ... 23 „
John Hudson and Allice Borwicke ... ... 30 „
William Wright and Agnes Bigland ... ... 1 December
Edward Taylor and Margaret Greenhood ... 26 Januarye
Willm Bowman and Maball Harison ... ... 31 „
Edward Brockbancke and Issabell Greenhood 7 Februarye
Thomas Walker and Allice Canney ... ... „ „

2 p. 4

Anno doñj 1609.

[*no entries*] Aprill Maye
Edward Marshall & Kathiren Turner ... ... 8 June
James Muckelt and Agnes Britton ... ... 6 Julie
John Hawdwen and Agnes Sewart ... ... 9 „
[*no entries*] August September
Gilbert Fell and Jenett Casson ... ... 28 October
James Milner and Maball Birrey ... ... 16 Nouember
Edward Barrow and Elizabeth Smith ... ... 26 „
Francis Preston and Jenett Barrowe ... ... 3 December
John Rawlinson and Agnes Walker ... ... 22 Januarye
Allane Mowson and Margaret Robinson ... 5 Februarye
Willm Wilson & Issabell Muckelt ... ... „ „
Lawrence Storye and Agnes Kilner... ... ... „ „

2 p. 7

Anno doñi 1610.

John Fell and Agnes Baire ... ... 9 Aprill
Willm Rawlinson & Margaret Curwen ... ... 24 „
Maye [*no entries*]
John Bigland and Anne Jenkinson ... ... 17 June
Edward Knype and Dorothie Barbar ... ... 1 Julie
James Greenwood and Jenett Preston ... ... 8 „
John Addison & Margarett Rallingson ... ... 29 August
2 p. 8 September [*no entries*]

	Edward Waller & Elizabeth Idle	1	October
	Thomas Roskell and Elizabeth Staines	21	„
	Xpo' Champney & Anne Kilner	24	„
	Robt Swaynson & Issabell Forrest	4	Nouember
	Xpo' Barbar and Issabell Borwicke	18	„
	John Dicconson and Issabell Taylor	20	„
	December [*no entries*]		
	Thomas Pepper and Agnes Greenopp	20	Januarie
	Robert Taylor and Dorithie Barrowe	27	„
	Februarye [*no entries*]		

1611.

	[*no entries*]		March
	Bryan Bruskowe & Elizabeth Fell widowe ...	23	Aprill
	Maye [*no entries*]		
	June [*no entries*]		
	John Staines & Anne Dickonson	18	Julie
	Thomas Asburner & Agnes Woane	28	„
	Charles Sill and Agnes Moorehouse	„	„
	John Carter & Margaret Newbie	1	August
	September [*no entries*]		
	October [*no entries*]		
	Edward Barrow & Elline Punder	2	Nouember
	Edward Britton and Jenett Moorcroft	10	„
	Edward Taylor & Jenett Cowhard	17	„
	December [*no entries*]		
	Willm Knype and Elizabeth Newbie	12	Januarye
	John Maychell and Agnes Casson	18	Februarye
	Robert Turnley and Issabell Fell	„	„
	Peter Barrowe & Maball Barrowe	20	„

Anno Doñj 1612.

2 p. 10	Hugh Marr and Jenett Borwicke	23	Aprill
	Willm Casson and Elizabeth Fletcher	14	Maye
	Thomas Lecke and Elizabeth Barrow	24	„
2 p. 11	Robert Bateman & Margaret Punder	1	June
	George Knype & Margaret Hindson	21	„
	Willm Rownson & Maball Newbie	24	„
	Richard Pepper and Margaret Asburner... ...	5	Julie
	Edward Birrie and Maball Taylor	7	„
	Geore [*sic*] Hayle and Margaret Machell ...	9	„
	Richard Bateman & Sibell Maychell	12	„
	Edward Bell and Jane Barbon	9	August
	Peter Borwicke and Margaret Brockbancke ...	24	September
	Willm Bell & Margaret Leece	25	October
	Willm Taylor and Jane Dawson	1	Nouember
	[*no entries*]		December

	[*no entries*]		Januarye
	Thomas Asburner Smith & Margaret Hornbye	2	February
	John Roskell and Issabell Cayton	9	"

2 p. 13 **Anno dōnj 1613.**

	Richard Fell and Agnes Stewardson	20	Aprill
	Edward Rowanson & Issabell Greenwood ...	"	"
	Maye [*no entries*]		
2 p. 14	Edward Barrowe and Agnes Newbye	19	June
	Robert Simson and Elline Britton	13	Julie
	John Waller and Agnes Rigg	15	"
	Row: Swaynson and Elisabeth Fell	20	"
	[*no entries*]		August
	Nicholas Borwicke and Agnes Marr	26	September
	Thomas Walker and Jenett Staines	17	October
	James Walker and Eliza: Borwicke	7	Nouember
	Willm Geldert and Anne Fell	19	December
	Edwine Taylor and Issabell Bigland	13	Januarie
	Xpor Barbar and Agnes Staines	2	Februarie
	John Newbie and Helline Waller	9	"
	Willm Asburner and Margaret Taylor	13	"
	John Diconson and Kathiren Brockbancke ...	3	March

2 p. 16 **Anno dōnj 1614.**

	[*no entries*]		Aprill
	George Kilner and Margaret Barrowe	2	Maye
	Peter Martindale & Jenett Preston	8	"
	John Greehood and Margaret Burschowe ...	14	"
	John Atkinson and Issabell Pull	2	Julie
	Thomas Barrow and Ann Newbie	14	"
	James Fell sone of Ed: & Issabell Surginer...	16	"
	Xpor Kellett of the Head House & Agnes Britton	18	"
	Willm Kellett and Issabell Taylor	19	"
	Myles Kilner & Issabell Bigland	25	"
	John Barrow and Margaret Taylor	3	August
	Huan Cannye and Anne Walker	4	"
	John Harries & Agnes Newbie	25	"
	John Diconson and Elline Pull	4	September
	Robt Garnett & Margaret Fell	5	"
	Arthur Atkinson & Anne Brathwhait	23	October
	James Newbie and Anne Bennison	30	"
	Willm Baire & Alice Harrie	3	Nouember
	George Brockbancke of Churchtowne & Jenett Setle of Alithwt	27	"
	James Nicholson of Warton & Margaret Casson of Feledge	5	December
	[*no entries*]		Januarie

2 p. 17	John Stainton & Agnes Roskell	5	Februarie
	Peter Archer & Anne Turner and	14	„
	James Kellett & Issabell Muckelt	„	„

2 p. 19

1615.

	Roger Fell and Eliza: Brockbanck	30	Aprill
	Thomas Jesopp of Hallifaxe and Ann Bell ...	2	Maye
	Olliuer Stones and Tomasine Casson	25	„
	Stephen Britton and Issabell Simson	3	June
	Willm Penington & Eliza: Harries	11	„
	George Knype and Elline Barrowe	18	„
	Willm Barrowe & Margarett Sewarde	15	Julie
	Thomas Leese & Issabell Borwicke	30	„
	Hughe Barrowe and Eliza: Fell	2	August
	Edward Carter & Issabell Bateman	23	September
	Hugh Seatle & Kathiren Yeats	30	„
	Willm Greenhood and Agnes Turner	8	October
2 p. 20	John Roper and Agnes Holme	15	„
	Richard Simson and Margaret Newbie	27	Nouember
	James Briggs and Anne Waynhouse	2	December
	James Greenhoode and Margt Swaynson ...	12	„
	John Mallirey of this pishe & Ann Parker of ye pishe of Cokeram	10	Januarie
	John Burges & Jenett Newbie	14	„
	John Dawson & Elline Barbar	30	„
	James & Joan Waynhouse	„	„
	Thomas Casson & Jenett Borwicke	31	„
	George Setle and Margaret Pearson	10	Februarie
	Robt Kellett of this pishe & Margaret Wilson of ye pishe of Heuersham	12	„

2 p. 21

1616.

	[*no entries*]		Aprill
	Edward Wallas & Margaret Staines and James Marshall of Lancaster & Issabell Birkett of this pishe	20	Maye
	Richard Hubersty & Anne Howley	28	„
	John Fletcher of Feildbroughton [*this is a burial & entered also among the burials*]...	6	June
2 p. 22	Myles Dixon and Issabell Britton	7	Julie
	Myles Bancke & Jane Wright of Cartmel fells	„	„
	Paull Penington of Fornas fells & Marie Greenhood of this pishe	10	Julie
	John Turner of Fornasse Fell and Margaret Thornes	21	„
	James Walker & Elizabeth Burnes	18	August
	Edward Kilner and Maball Barrow	15	Septem:
	John Hunter of the pishe of Dalton & Agnes Bateman	29	„

Michaell Danson & Agnes Kellett	6	October
Willm Harrie & Elizabeth Borricke	14	"
Willm Borricke & Elizabeth Rownson	22	"
Willm Preston & Margaret Atkinson	13	Nouemb'
James Danson of Churcht: & Elizabeth Birkett of Holker	18	"
[*no entries*]		December
"		Januarie
Edward Barrowe of the Headhowse & Agnes Bell of Nether nuton	9	Februarie
Willm Bell of Nethernuton & Anne Barrowe of the same	10	"
James Borricke of Walton & Margaret Simson of Flookbrough and Edward Staines & Jenett Marshall	12	"
John Simson iu' of Tenterbancke & Agnes Cayton	26	"

2 p. 24

1617.

[*no entries*]		Aprill
John Martindale & Agnes Taylor of Lindale	1	Maye
Willm Leese of Feildend and Kathiren Troughton	11	"
[*no entries*]		June
John Swaynson & Jenett Swaynson	27	Julie
Xpo' Simson of Flookbrough & Ann Waynhowse	12	August
John Cayton and Jenett Cayton of Myersyde...	"	"
Thomas Bateman & Maball Fletcher	2	September
Richard Bigland and Anne Pepper	5	October
Thomas Danson and Eliza: Casson	"	"
James Newbie of Walton & Maball Greenhood	19	"
Geo: Robinson of Haukeshead & Jenet Rawlinson	26	"
Thomas Kellett and Alice Moorecroft	2	Nouember
Xpo' Taylor and Eliza: Pearson	4	"
Willm Dawson of Aynsom sen' and Ann Sands	13	"
Willm Hirdson and Jenett Cannye	16	"
John Asburner of Vrswicke & Mar: Swaynson	18	"
Richard Walker of Kirketend & Maball Dixon	26	"
[*no entries*]		December
Robt Swaynson & Maball Barrowe	13	Januarie
Robert Warde and Jenett Simson	10	Februarie
Rowland Sheiffeild & Mar: Barrowe	16	"

2 p. 28

Ano Domj 1618.

John Roskell and Eliza: Pickering and Willm Barbar and Martha Parker	15	Aprill
Richard Eeley and Margaret Newbie	16	"

Hugh Barrowe and Agnes Casson	7	Maye
John Binlose of ye pishe of Lan: and Elline Bigland	11	"
George Marr and Mar: Dixon...	25	"
Willm Barbar and Ann Stones	18	June
Hugh Muckelt of the Moore and Marg^t Roddirey	21	"
Robert Duckenfeild sone of Robert Duckenfeild of Duckenfeild Esqr and Francis Preston dau: of George Preston of Holker Esqr...	23	August
Michaell Newbie of Owerigg and Issabell Casson Widow and		
Thomas Simson of Flookbrough & Ann Ellithorne	16	Septemb:
Robt Willson & Elizabeth Pull	20	"
James Moone of Flookbrough & his wife ...	6	October
Thomas Allanson & Anne Cowart	"	"
John Barrowe of Alithw^t & Allice Cayton ...	18	"
John Brockbancke and Emete Robinson ...	25	"
Nicholas Cowpthwait of Hampesfeild & Agnes Moorcroft	29	Nouember
Thomas Cayton of Flookborough Myersyde & Helline Simson of Flookbrough	1	December
2 p. 29 John Cowell and Allice Barrowe	21	Januarie
Willm Casson of Hesselrigg & Jenett Brockbancke	28	"
Edward Kellet of Dawthorne & Jenet Wilson of Flookb:	9	Febru:

2 p. 33

Anno Donj 1619.

Thomas Fell of Nether Nutō & Margaret Brathwhaite	29	Aprill
James Borwicke of Churchtowne & Jenett Danson	11	Maye
Edward Casson of Felledge & Agnes Burne ...	20	June
Thomas Wenington of Lindall & Alice Robinson of Alithw^t	29	"
Richard Bell of Alithwhait & Margt Barrowe of the same	31	Julie
Jerome Allinbie & Agnes Clarke	3	August
Willm Dawson of Aynesome & Jenett Birrey...	11	"
Xpōr Barrowe of Greeues & Elsebeth Britton	15	"
Thomas Newbie of Seatle and Issabell Brathwhait	22	"
Thomas Townson of Kirbie Lonesdale & Agnes Taylor	5	Septemb:
Richard Allinbie & Issabell Fell		October
[*no entries*]		Nouember
John Atkinson of Woodbroughton & Eliza: Fell	19	Decemb:
[*no entries*]		Januarie
Richard Bell of Nethernuton & Agnes Parker	7	Februarye

2 p. 37

Anno Donj 1620.

Peter Bateman of ye Churcht: & Elizabeth Ellis	17	Aprill
Henerye Newbie of Feildend and Ann Stainton of Aynsome	1	Maye
George Cowp of Churchtowne and Jane Barrowe	21	„
Geo: Birkett of Nether Carke and Jenett Holme of Tenterbk:	29	„
James Taylor of Lindall and Issabell Henshee	10	June
2 p. 38 John Mallirey of Flookb: and Agnes Gurnell	24	„
Willm Preston of Walton senior and Eliza: Bigland	10	Julie
Richard Kellett of Buckcragg & Eliza: Mallirey of Flookb:	13	August
Willm Cayton of Myersyde & Agnes Besbrowne	20	„
George Rigg of Birkbye & Agnes Dixon of Churcht:	22	„
Robert Garnett of Churcht: & Eliza: Walker	29	„
Lawrence Swaynson of Cartmelfell & Margt Barrowe	24	Septemb:
Row: Chrosfeild of Feildb: and Agnes Waters of Lindall	1	October
George Dixon of Nether Carke & Kathiren Danson of Flookb:	25	„
Myles Kilner of Hampesfeild and Elline Turner of the same	20	Nouemb:
[*no entries*]		Decemb:
John Newbie of Vrswicke & Alice Britton of Lindall	7	Januarie
Edward Sorrey & Eliza: Sueart	22	„
John Waller of Churcht: & Jenett Milner of Alithw^t	7	Febru:
James Borricke & Agnes Pull	12	„

2 p. 44

Año Donj 1621.

[*no entries*]		Aprill Maye
Thomas Willson and Agnes Bell	25	June
Willm Bell of Kentsbancke Margaret Barbar	27	„
James Addison of ye pishe of Vluerston & Jenett Marr	31	Julie
Robert Taylor and Issabell Atkinson of Nethernuton	11	August
Edward Pepper of Hamesfeild and Maball Taylor	24	„
John Preston of Ouernuton and Margaret Newbie	18	September
Nicholas Addison of ye pishe of Beethome & Jane Walker	20	„
Willm Kellett and Marye Britton	16	October
Gilbert Walton of Churchtowne and Eliza: Addison	30	„

[*no entries*]		Nouember
James Taylor of Lindall and Margaret Bell ...	10	December
[*no entries*]		Januarie
"		Febru:

2 p. 47

Año Doñj 1622.

[*no entries*]		Aprill
Edward Barrowe of Alithwhaite & Issabell Kilner	26	Maye
George Newbie of Nether Carke & Francs Kaybye	"	"
John Roper of Woodbroughton & Elline Muckelt	11	June
John Kirbie of Holker & Elline Pepper	25	"
Willm Cowert of Hampesfeild & Agnes Waller	26	"
George Brathwait & Elline Bigland	2	Julie
[*no entries*]		August
Lawrence Harison of Cartmelfell & Maball Sand	17	Septemb:
John Stott pishe Clarke & Eliza: Muckelt ...	3	October
Richard Staines & Alice Fell	29	"
Edmond Kilner of Ouernuton & Agnes Pepper	14	Nouember
Thomas Kellett & Marie Bruer of Nether Carke	25	"
Thomas Jenkinson of Wharelflatt & Dorithye Brathwhait	21	December
[*no entries*]		Januarie
Anthonye Benson of Vluerston & Mar: Punder of Alithw[t]	4	Februarie
Myles Swaynson of Cartmel Fell & Issabell Kellett	"	"
Walter Taylor of Meethopp & Margt: Cowptwhait	12	"
Richard Milner of Flookb: & Jane Cayton of Myersyde	24	"

2 p. 49

Año Doñj 1623.

[*no entries*]		Aprill
Xpofer Britton of Feildb: & Issabell Barrowe	14	Maye
Edmond Walker & Margt Simson of Templand	2	June
Willm Geldert & Margaret Patton of Churcht:	14	"
Richard Waller of Templand & Alice Kellett	13	Julie
Lawrenc Newton of Lindall & Agnes Britton...	26	August
Henerye Becke of Fayrigg & Marie Atkinson...	"	"
Robert Borricke of Hesselrigg & Elline Pull...	11	September
Richard Simson & Margt Clarke	23	October
George Preston of Grange & Jennet Casson ...	29	"
Gilbt Fell of Churcht: and Elline Preston ...	9	Nouember
Robert Muckelt of Feildb: & Issabell Borricke	26	"
John Bateman & Margt Preston of Grange ...	20	December
[*no entries*]		Januarie
"		Februarie

2 p. 55 **Ano Doñj 1624.**

Xpõfer Cowhard of Hampesfild & Agnes Danson	18	Aprill
John Fell of Kirketend and Maball Robinson	25	„
John Brathwhait & Agnes Wallas	1	Maye
Thomas Cayton of Flookbrough & Agnes Home	18	„
Richard Taylor of Lindall & Elline Kellett of ye same	16	June
James Casson of Walton & Issabell Newbie of Seatle &	1	Julie
Xpõfer Taylor of Cartmel Fell & Margt Harison	„	„
Edward Turner of Holker & Margt Cayton ...	6	„
Edward Walker of Backbarrowe & Elline Brockbancke	1	August
Xpõfer Finstwhait & Agnes Barrowe of Flookbrough	24	„
Richard Clarke of Flookb: & Ann Harrington	6	September
2 p. 56 John Moorecroft of Grange & Elline Newbie of Walton	29	„
Willm Robinson of the pishe of Haukeshead & Margt Philipson	10	October
Robt Taylor of the Slacke and Jane Stockdell widow	14	„
Willm Britton of Grainge & Margt Barrowe ...	18	„
James Danson of Churchtowne & Jenett Birrey	2	Nouember
Thomas Danson of the same & Marie Allinbye	30	„
John Kellett & Anne Mackereth	9	December
Huan Borricke of Birkebye & Kathiren Hall...	19	Januarye
John Barrowe of Newton & Margt Fell	20	„
John Barbar of Barbar Green & Anne Askew of Walton	23	„
James Casson of Feledge & Anne Sowrey ...	26	„
Thomas Barrowe of Ayesaid & Agnes Robinson of Seatle	3	Februarie
John Awdlane & Eliza: Bigland	7	„
Robt Taylor & Maball Turner	21	„
Richard Barbar of Barbargreen & Margt Taylor	27	„

2 p. 60 **1625.**

John Mughall of The Moore & Margaret Dixon of Lindall	11	May
John Fletcher of Lindell & Katherin Dobson of the same	15	„
John Mar & Ellin Borwick both of Backbarow	14	June
Josias Dawson & Jenet Fell both of Churchtowne	10	July
Willia Walker & Jane Sill both of Holker ...	19	„
Lawrence Newton & Elizabeth Machon of Cartmel Fels	3	August

Wiliā Canny & Julian Dixon of Lindell	10	August
Georg Garskell & Jenet Preston of the Grange	22	„
Richard Simpson & Isabell Roskell	28	„
John Rownson of Ayshead & Jane Harison of Cartmel Fell	19	Septemb:
John Turner & Mabell Barow both of Hampsfild	15	October
James Milner of Holme & Isabel Holme of Flookbarow	18	„
Antony Britton of Grange & Agnes Bury of Lindell	23	„
Hugh Barow & Margret Barow of Overnewtō	28	„
Miles Swainsō & Alice Sands	13	November
Wiliā Archee [*sic*] of Nether Newtō & Anne Turner	27	„
Peter Champney & Dorothy Burne	23	January
Robt Wilkinsō of Grang & Margret Turner of Hamsfeld	30	„
Thomas Casson of Woolrig & IsabelAtkinson	7	February
Mathew Westby & Isabel Bell	14	„
John Barow of Greenbank & Agnes Seatle of Allithwt	16	„
Thomas Roskel of Holker & Isabel Barow of Flookbarow	„	„
John Brokbank & Jane Cowheard	20	„

1626.

2 p. 63 John Crosfeld of Beethō parish & Margaret Barow of this	1	May
Wiltm Borwick of Heselrig & Jenet Pierson of Cartmel fell	4	„
Thomas Burne & Jenet Preston both of Walton	11	June
Thomas Simpsō of Flookborow & Margret Barow of Greenbanke	20	„
James Taylor of Beethō & Jenet Bigland of Grang Widow	25	July
Thomas Bond of Flookborow & Margret Greenhead of Staveley	13	August
Richd Bateman of the Grange & Margret Suert of this Towne	18	October
John Walker of Backbarow & Isabel Taylor Finstat	30	„
John Harison of Waltō & Jenet Kellet of Dawthorne	21	November
Wiliā Seatle of Allithwait & Isabel Barow of Flookbrough	22	„
Wiliā Barrow of Staveley & Agnes Kellet ...	5	December
William Atkinson & Mary Bownas	7	January
Richd Walker of Templand & Elizabeth Simpsō of Holker	16	„

James Casson of Heselrig & Isabel Rownson...	23	January
John Taylor of Fornesfel & Elizabeth Walker	31	"
Richard Mabery & Anne Wright of Churchtowne	"	"
Richard Casson of Grang & Mabell Bowman of Hampsfild	5	February
Francis Steans of Eyshead & Margret Kellet of Myreside	7	"

2 p. 65

1627.

Rowland Brathwait & Jenet Keene	1	April
John Corbut & Jenet Howe	12	"
John Burne & Mabel Johnson both of Fieldbroghton	20	May
Thomas Mar of Bigland & Katherin Leece of the Field end	22	"
Hugh Seatle of Walton & Ellin Fell	27	June
2 p. 66 William Kellet of Neather Cark & Agnes Mackereth	27	September
John Simson of Flookbarow & Dorothy Preston of Holker	7	October
Gilbert Berry & Isabell Brockbanke	9	January
Richd Kilner of Overnewtō & Alice Brokbank of Heselrig	17	"
George Birket of Holker & Anne Parke of Vrswick parish	28	"
Williā Barrow of Broughtō & Anne Maybury	25	February

1628.

2 p. 68 James Moorecroft of Grange & Ellin Canny of Lindell	3	July
Robert Greenbank & Elizabeth Jepson	18	"
Mathew Stricklond & Anne Borwick	26	August
Robert Barow of the Abbothat & Ellin Seatle	16	November
Robert Barow of the Greaves & Agnes Cowheard of Hamsfeld	27	"
John Barow of Flookbarow & Jenet Birket ...	1	February
Tho: Askewe & Jn^t^ Brathw^t^ [?]	"	"
Richard Newbie of Neather Cark & Margaret Pepper	5	"
Rowland Turner of Fieldbroghton & Anne Strikland of Cartmel fel	11	"
Georg Cowpthwat & Elizabeth Kellet both of Hampsfeld	12	"

2 p. 71

1629.

Robert Britton of Aishead & Elizabeth Lawsō	3	May
Henry Bigland of the Grang & Anne Thornburgh of Hamsfild	6	"
John Jackson and Anne Tomson widow	17	"

Robert Seatle & Agnes Barrow	18	May
Edward Newbie & Alice Cowell	9	June
Georg Mar & Ellin Fletcher	16	„
Georg Canny & Mabel Barrow	18	„
John Parker & Mary Cowheard both of Churchtowne	22	„
John Turner of Neather Newtō & Margaret Rowensō of Eyshead	30	July
Williā Fletcher & Mary Bateman of the Grange	16	August
Richard Kellet of Rostat & Agnes Benton ...	23	„
Edward Cowheard of Hamsfild & Agnes Newbie	4	September
John Newbie the younger of Walton & Margaret Turner	20	October
Thomas Burscow of Flookbarow & Ellen Barber	12	November
Richard Borwick of Staveley & Ellin Strickland	15	„
Brian Borwick of the Grang & Mabel Danson...	17	January
Richard Milner & Isabell Brickill	3	February
Richard Crosfeld of Eynsome & Isabel Casson of the same	16	„

2 p. 73

Anno Dnj 1630.

Georg Wilson & Mabel Simpson both of Flookborow	4	May
John Staines & Agnes Berrey of Einshome ...	9	„
John Fisher & Margaret Bell of Allithwait ...	12	June
Richard Simson of Allithwait & Anne Atkinsō of Cartmelfell	6	July
James Allenson & Agnes Kellet of Hamsfild...	8	„
Robert Barrow & Isabel Hodgsō of Staveley...	18	„
Thomas Swainson of Greenbank & Jane Parke of Holker	1	August
Thomas Bush & Margaret Holme	10	„
John Brakan & Margaret Clark of Flookbarow	12	„
Thomas Atkinson of Nethernewton & Anne Prestō	19	September
Christopher Barber & Isabell Turner	30	October
John Clarkson of Flookborogh & Agnes Barow	9	November
John Diconson & Jenett Borwicke	10	„
Henry Wilson the yonger of Allithwt & Anne Fell	23	„
Robert Barrow of Greenbanke & Elizabeth Walker	27	„
John Kellet & Jenett Brokbank both of Churchtowne	16	December
John Harrison of Seatle & Jenet Barrowe ...	6	February
William Barrow & Grace Wainhouse of Lindell	20	„

2 p. 75

Anno Dnj 1631.

Williā Carter of Churchtowne & Jenet Waller	30	June
John Barber of Overnewtō & Margaret Sheppard	27	September

Gabriel Punder of Allithw[t] & Jenet Caton ...	1	November
Thomas Finstat of Nether Cark & Mary Wainhouse of Birkby	16	„
Peter Borwick & Alice Stoke of the Grange ...	9	January
Christopher Britton & Mary Dixon of Lindell	23	„
Edward Burne of Walton & Ellin Staines ...	2	February
Georg Taylor & Ellin Crosfeld of Lindell ...	7	„
Thomas Walker & Agnes Hodgson of Cartmelfell	13	„

2 p. 78

Anno Doni 1632.

John Barrow of the Hee & Agnes Muchel ...	8	April
Thomas Birrey & Margaret Seatle	„	„
Francis Turner of Hamsfeld & Dorothy Cowell	7	May
Daniel Bulfell preacher of god's word & Dorothy Wainhouse of Birkby	29	„
John Langmire & Elizabeth Fell of Winder ...	10	June
Robert Cowell of Lindell & Jenet Fell	17	„
James Braithw[t] and Agnes Newton	19	„
John Swainson of Cartmelfell & Elizabeth Rawlinson	18	July
Thomas Bury Wright & Mary Holme of Allithwait	22	„
Nicolas Barrowe & Jane Waune of Holker ...	29	„
Willia Browne of Warton parish & Isabell Bell of this	5	August
William Kellet and Jane Seatle	18	„
John Barrow of the Greaves & Margaret Burne	15	September
Isaak Burne of Walton & Margaret Samfre ...	11	October
William Borwick & Ellin Mughall of Broghton	19	„
John Brokbanke & Agnes Barrowe	29	„
Richard Bahner & Margaret Howe of Halifax	13	January
William Bush & Alice Fishope	17	„
John Riley & Agnes Barrow of the Hee ...	27	„
William Preston of the parish of Burton & Isabell Birkbye of this parishe	12	February
Thomas Cowperthwait of Hampsfield & Elizabeth Burne	21	„

2 p. 81

1633.

William Holme & Mary Bury	2	May
Peter Newby of Carke & Elizabeth Audland ...	29	„
Richard Simson & Jane Haggasse	7	June
Richd Mughall of Holker & Isabel Barow ...	26	August
Georg Rig of Ainsome & Mary Barowe	14	September
Edw: Barrowe of Hee & Ellin Barowe	30	October
John Carter & Isabell Taylor	17	November

2 p. 83

1634.

2 p. 84 John Fell of Kirket end & Anne Casson ...	24	April
John Atkinson of Walton & Elizabeth Brathw[t]	15	May

John Barow & Margaret Leech	22	June
Lawrence Jenkinson & Isabel Taylor of Holker	9	July
Michael Nuby of Heselrig & Elizabeth Borwicke	7	September
John Milner of Allithw^t & Jane Stainton of Kendall	8	„
Henry Wilson of Allithw^t & Jenet Newby ...	26	October

2 p. 86

1635.

Miles Taylor & Isabell Harison	12	January 1634
Christopher Swainson & Mabel Scale	20	„
Henry Walker & Ellin Knipe of Eyside	21	„
Thomas Patten of Churchtowne & Agnes Case	22	„
Edward Bowman of Hamsfeld & Margaret Taylor	3	February
John Hodgsō of Backbarō & Isabell Taylor of Vluerston parish	„	„
Edward Waller of Templand &Margt Harisō of Cartmel Fell	„	„
Edward Robinson of Staveley & Anne Bigland	14	April 1635
John Curwen & Mary Bigland of the Grange...	„	„
Willia Warbrack & Anne Fell both of Kirketend	2	July
Antony Preston of Girsgarth & Ellin Barber...	15	„
Georg Rig of Birkby & Jenett Borwicke... ...	18	„
Miles Barow of Greenbank & Anne Swainsō ...	25	„
Thomas Woodburne & Agnes Taylor of Slacke	17	August
Thomas Hodgson & Agnes Harisō of Cartmel Fell	25	„
Michael Simson of Flookbarow & Mary Hawdon	30	„
Edward Barow of Allithw^t & Margaret Roskel of Birkeby	19	November
Robert Pepper & Elizabeth Fortune	29	„
Robert Britton & Jenet Champney of Lindell...	3	February
Thomas Rawlinsō of Backbarow & Mabel Brokbanke	„	„
Willm Carter of Cartlone & Ellin Robinson ...	14	„
Edward Staines . . . . . Kellet of Lindall	„	„

1636.

2 p. 89 Willia Rawlinsō & Anne Greenhead of backbarow	17	May
Timothy Woodward & Anne Barker of Churchtowne	22	„
Robert Caton of Lindall & Agnes Saule ...	„	„
John Kirby & Dorothy Barow of Neathercarke	14	June
John Tomson & Ellin Townson of Staveley ...	5	July
Henry Flecher of Fieldbroghtō & Jenett Staines of the Headhouse	25	August
John Burne of Waltō & Jenet Kellet of the same	23	January
James Nubie of Waltō & Jane Punder of Allithw^t	24	„

	Gilbt Atkinsō of Nethernewtō & Margaret Turner	30	"
	James Slater of Overnewtō & Margaret Bigland	31	"
	Robert Barow of Nethernewtō & Margaret Barow of Eyshead	19	February

1637.

2 p. 91	Willia Rawlinson Milner of Backbarow & Anne Jenkinson	8	May
	John Saule & Agnes Caton of Lindall	11	"
	James Penny of Vluerston parish & Marie Harrie of this	6	June
	Georg Garnet & Jane Harrison both of Cartmelfell	"	"
	Edward Wallis of Cartmelfell & Margaret Barow	3	August
	John Richardson a Welshman & Alice Swainsō of Ouernewtō	18	"
	Peter Lickbarow & Isabel Kilner	22	October
	Nicolas Dixon & Jenet Hind of Nethercarke...	1	November
	Richard Pepper & Isabel Settle of Cartlone ...	2	"
	James Dixon of Lindell & Katherin Hathornett	25	"
	James Dixon of Holker & Jane Burne of Spelbanke	30	January
	John Taylor of Plomgreene & Agnes Harisō both in Cartmel Fell	"	"
	John Brook preacher at Cartmel & Margaret Parke of Holker	7	February

1638.

2 p. 93	David Wilson & Mabel Borwick both of Grange	15	April
	John Kilner & Isabel Frame	22	"
	Richard Staines of Ainsome & Agnes Preston of Nethernewton	30	"
	Edward Britton & Jenet Punder both of Church towne	22	May
	John Barrow & Elizabeth Barow of Ayeside ...	4	June
	Thomas Burne of Walton & Emme Walker of Haverthwait	25	July
	Mr Robert Bowskell of Capelsett & Alice Knipe of Woodbroghton	27	August
	John Bury & Dorothy Helme both of Churchtowne	3	September
	Arthur Atkinson & Ellin Wainhouse	24	"
	James Goad of Holker & Briget Seeden ...	9	October
	Isaac Harison & Isabel Kilner both of Seatle	"	"
	John Taylor of Birkbie & Ellin Barow of the Hee	12	November
	William Britton & Anne Wilson both of Churchtowne	22	"

Thomas Hawton of Warton parish & Margaret Parker of the Grange ... ... 27 „
Edward Fell & Isabel Pepper both of Hamsfeld 5 February
John Newby of Templand and Dorothy Fell of Allithwait ... ... 6 „
Percivall Preston of Walton & Jenet Robinson 7 „
Peter Barow of Backbarow & Margaret Barow of Ayshead ... ... „ „
Edwarde Borwick & Sara Bigland ... ... 26 „

1639.

2 p. 95 Georg Bury of Churchtowne & Ellin Pepper ... 16 April
Georg Robinson of Staveley & Mary Swainson of Cartmel Fell ... ... 25 June
William Nicolson of Tunstall & Margaret Borwicke ... ... 14 July
John Brokbanke & Elizabeth Bury both of Churchtowne ... ... 12 November
Georg Setle & Anne Brokbank both of Cartlane 18 „
Willia Taylor of the Slacke & Agnes Walker of Lindall ... ... 19 „
Willia Waller of Barber Greene & Margaret Bigland ... ... 20 „
Christopher Prestō of Nether Newtō & Elizabeth Crosfeld of Fieldbroghtō ... ... 24 „
Edward Harrisō of Seatle & Agnes Turner of Nether Newtō ... ... 30 „
Thomas Newby of Kendall Parish & Elizabeth Barber of this ... ... 15 January
Thomas Caton of Lindel & Margaret Rainge [*or*] Ranige ... ... 19 „
Lawrence Coop of Flookbrogh & Anne Crosfeld of Winder ... ... 30 „
Thomas Milner & Mabel Barow both of Holker 3 February
James Fell of Hamsfeld & Agnes Waller of Barbergreene ... ... 17 „

1640.

2 p. 97 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Debden ... ... 31 May
John Singleton & Katherin Borwick of Birkby 1 June
Thomas Pepper & Elizabeth Britton of Fieldbroghtō ... ... 4 „
William Roskell & Jane Simson of Holker ... „ „
William Borwick of Canny Hill & Margaret Christophersō ... ... 16 „
Robert Machol of Grange & Jane Muckell of the Moore ... ... 25 August
William Barow & Ellin Bland of Yorkshire ... 6 December

Robert Skyring of the Forge & Anne Wetherhead of the same ... ... 6 January
Richard Bell of Kentsbanke & Dorothy Bulfeld 24 „
Robert Greenwood of Over Cark & Agnes Carter of Fieldbroghton ... ... 16 February
Thomas Borwick of Fayrig & Jane Michelsō of Greenbanke ... ... „ „

1641.

2 p. 99 Williā Waller & Isabel Cowheard both of Holker 9 May
Thomas Skale of Holker & Agnes Caton of Allithw^t ... ... 30 „
Robt Seatle of Kirketend & Agnes Caton of Altith^t ... ... 10 August
Edward Barow & Mary Flecher both of Grange 15 „
Edward Bigland & Anne Barow of Nether Carke 29 „
Thomas Muckell of Holker & Agnes Kellet of Nether Carke ... ... 19 Septemb:
John Preston of the Hill & Agnes Turner of Holker ... ... 18 October
Richard Borwick of Ouercark & Jane Kilner of Seatle ... ... 28 „
Robert Diconson of Bethom parish & Mabel Flecher of Lindell ... ... 23 Novemb^r
James Newbie & Dorothy Barber ... ... „ „
Georg Setle & Katherin Barow both of Allithwait ... ... 28 „
James Friers of Winder & Cicelie Baire... ... 7 Decemb^r
Richard Kilner of Flookbarow & Isabel Fell of Churchtowne ... ... 23 January
Michael Carter & Marie Champney ... ... 30 „
Richard Lancaster of Heesom parish & Ellin Wainhouse of this ... ... 6 February
Robert Bell & Margaret Bateman both of Grange 9 „
James Nubie & Elizabeth Muckell ... ... 15 „

1642.

2 p. 101 Christopher Canny & Isabel Ashburner of Churchtowne ... ... 8 May
Miles Burnes of Woodbroghton & Mary Walker of Lindell ... ... 9 „
Williā Kirby of Cartmel Fell & Mabell Swainson 15 „
Robert Laton of Lindall & Ellin Fell ... ... 9 June
James Dawson of Dalton Parish & Mary Preston of this ... ... 26 „
Robert Bond & Mary Christopherson of Flookborogh ... ... 28 „
Georg Hayle of Templand & Jane Borick of Walton ... ... 17 Julie

Stephen Britton of Fieldbroghtō & Mary Burne of Walton	16	October
Thomas Walker of Backbarow & Anne Michelson of Greenbanke	20	November
Arthur Burry of Warton parish & Agnes Machol of Blathend	27	„
Georg Ashburner of Churchtowne & Agnes Rawlinson	29	„
Georg Hutton of Thorpinstey gent: & Elizabeth Swainsō of Cartmel Fell	7	January
John Kellet of Myreside & Mary Harling of Garstang	17	„
Mathew Bowman of Grange & Jenet Kellet ...	24	„
John Machol of the Grange & Margaret Simson Allithwt	„	„
Henry Nubie of Heselrig & Isabel Mughal of Fieldbroghton	30	„
Arthur Cowell & Anne Bell both of Grange ...	31	„
James Taylor of Methop & Margaret Kilner of Castlehead	7	February
Antony Bury of Churchtowne & Anne Pepper	8	„
John Harison of Cartmel Fell & Jane Doller...	9	„
Percivall Preston of the hill & Ellin Mar (of Aldingham parish)	11	„

2 p. 102

1643.

John Harrison of Loderburne & Agnes Starnwhat	8	June
John Burnes of Fieldbroghton & Elizabeth Muckell	„	„
James Machol of Grange & Elizab: Barow ...	19	„
James Atkinsō of Cartmel Fell & Margaret Caton of Lindell	16	July
Thomas Gurnel & Jenet Waller of Wharel Flatt	27	August
Robt Roskell of Birkbie & Jane Swainson ...	19	October
Thomas Alexander & Agnes Baker both of Churchtoune	29	„
John Kirby of Kentbanke & Hellin Preston of Walton	30	„
John Barow of Waltō & Anne Beesley	12	November
Rowland Stevenson & Jenet Swainson	19	„
William Tompson & Isabell Flecher of Fieldbroghtō	27	„
Peter Borick & Jane Brokbanke	„	„

2 p. 104

1644.

William Stones of Nether carke & Elizabeth Borick of Spelbanke	30	May

2 p. 114	Gyles Parke son of John of Holker & Elizabeth Gorden daughter of Robt Gorden Lord Vicount of Kentmerre married in Algear by Mr Spratte Minister	5	January
2 p. 104	John Brathwait & Dorothy Atkinson	21	„
	Georg Waller & Margaret Simson	31	„

2 p. 105

1645.

Roger Brokbanke &Ellin Fell of Nethernewton	25	June
William Carter of Churchtowne & Alice Hodson	9	August
Thomas Atkinson & Agnes Barow of Ayside ...	8	Decemb'
Thomas Giles & Jane Walker of Kirketend ...	29	January

2 p. 106

1646.

Thomas Addison of Cartmel Fel & Margaret Eskay of Kirby in Furnesse	17	May
Thomas Robinsō of Cartmel Fel & Isabel Atkinsō	18	„
Thomas Mughal of the Moore & Ellin Crosfield of Fieldbroghton	19	„
Miles Bell & Agnes Crosfeld	17	June
James Bell of Overnewton & Alice Kilner of Seatle	1	July
James Nubie & Jane Bell of Woodbroghtō ...	3	August
Roger Fell & Mary Thornes of Over Newton...	29	November

1647.

2 p. 108	James Casson & Margaret Corker of Seatle ...	1	June
	John Addison & Agnes Kirbie of Cartmelfell...	29	„
	George Fell & Dorothy Pepper of Churchtoune	5	July
	John Dodgson of Hawkshead & Francis Sands of Flookbrogh	22	December
	Robert Barow of the Wood & Margaret Kilner of Fidler Hall	24	January
	Christopher Penington & Anne Sturzaker ...	31	„
	John Simpeson & Margaret Braithwaite both of Flookburgh	27	November

2 p. 111

1648.

Michael Bell of Allithw' & . . . . Stythe ...	11	April
John Bell & Jenet Waithman of Cartlane ...	4	May
Henry Wilson of Allithwait & Isabel Pepper of Grange	22	June
John Rawlinsō of Furnesse & Elizabeth Flecher of Ravenswinder	8	July
Robert Dickson & Jenet Pepper of Cartmelfell	31	August

Willia Mughall & Agnes Crosfeld of Fieldbroghton ... ... 5 Febr:

2 p. 116

1653.

The mariage intended betwixt James Rowneson of Fell Edge & Isabell Actkinson of Gateside hath beene published 3 seuerall Lords Dayes by the said pties ... ... 5 December

The mariage intended betwixt Richard Taylor of Holkar & Anne Saull of Cartlane hath beene published 3 seuerall Lords Dayes maried by Tho: Fell Witnesses Richard Sympson Edw: Fell ... ... 22 March

The mariage intended betwixt Edwine Barwicke son of Richard of Heslerigge in this parish & Jenet Liwnes daughter of Thomas of the parish of Heversim hath beene published the 15 22 & 29 dayes of January & the said pties maryed by [*no Justice's name given*] Wittnesses Richard Barwicke & Thomas Lewnes ... ... 30 January

2 p. 117 The Mariage intended betwixt John Pow & Elizabeth Harrinson hath beene published the 22 & 29 day of January & the 5th day of Feb: & the said pties maried by Jo: Sawrey Wittnesses [*names not given*] ... 6 February

The Mariage intended betwixt Richard Dodgson of Vlverston & Margret Barrowe of Walton in Cartmell haue [*sic*] beene published the 22 & 29th dayes of January & the 5th day of February & the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses [*no names given*] 26 „

1654.

The Mariage intended betwixt Myles Harrinson & Elizabethe Besbrowne both of this parish hath beene published the 12 19 & 26 dayes of March & the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses Thomas Poole & Richard Clarke ... ... 27 March

The Mariage intended betwixt Richard Brigges of Flookbrough & Mary Sands daughter of Christop of the parish of Coulton hath beene published ye 12 19 & 26 dayes of Marche & the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses Christop Sands & John Simpson ... ... „ „

The Mariage intended betwixt George Taylor of Meathopp in the parish of Beathom & Elin Dixon of Lindall in this Parish hath beene published the 19 & 26 dayes of March & ye 2nd day of Aprill & the said parties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses Walter Taylor & Myles Dixon ... ... 5 Aprill

The Mariage intended betwixt Christopher Kellat son of Thomas of this parish & Anne Barwicke Widdower of Dalton hath beene published the 30th day of Aprill & ye 7th & 14th dayes of May And the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses James Postlethwayte Robert Stott... ... 20 May

The Mariage intended betwixt Robert Eely & Martha Howreads both of this parish hath beene published the 7th 14th & 21st dayes of May & the said pties maried by [*no Justice's name given*] Wittnesses George Halle & Edward Barrowes ... ... 24 "

2 p. 118 The mariage intended betwixt Richard Corker & Agnes Brittaine both of this parish hath beene published the seauenth fourteenth & 21st dayes of May & the said parties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses Mr William Knipe & Stephen Brittaine... ... " "

The Mariage intended betwixt Robert Cowheard & Margret Taylor both of Hampesfeild in in this parish hath beene published the seaventh fourteenth & 21st day of May & the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses John Stainton & Robert Barrowes " "

Richard Clarke of this Parish & Isabell Walker of Kendall hath beene published the 14 21 & 28th dayes of May & ye said pties maried . . . . by [*no name of Justice given*] ... ...

George Backehouse of Whittington & Elizabeth Walker of this Parish hath been published the 14 21 & 28th dayes of May and the said parties maried by John Sowrey said parties maried by John Sawrey 2 June

Myles Bankes and Maball Knipe both of this parish hath beene published ye 21 & 28th dayes of May & the fourth day of June & the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses Mr George Hutton & Christ: Taylor ... ... 9 "

1655.

Christop^r Preston and Agnes Bigland both of this parish hath beene published the 28th day of May the 4th & 11th dayes of June & the said pties mared before Tho: Fell Wittnesses Richard Sympson Edw: Fell — 22 March

[1654].

William Slater and Elin Burnes both of Walton in this Parish hath beene published the 2^d 9th & 16th dayes of Julij & ye said pties maried [*by*] John Sawrey Wittnesses John Burscough Richard Stajnes ... ... — 17 Julij

Robert Hudson of Bethom and Maball Coupthwayte of this parish hath beene published the 2nd 9th & 16th dayes of Julij and the said parties maried Jo: Sawrey Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ...

2 p. 119 Edward Killner of Stavelij & Marij Poole of Cartmell Fell hath beene published the 9th 16th & 23rd dayes of Julij & the said parties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses John Killner & Thomas Hodgson ... ... — 31 „

Nicholas Maijberrij of this parish & Brigett Collinson of Vluerston hath beene published the 30th of Julij the 6th & 13th dayes of August and the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses William Ashburner Thomas Colinson ... ... — 14 August

Thomas Walker of Cartmell and Katerine Birkett of Kendale published the 6th 13th and 20th dayes of August & the said pties maried by [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... — 26 „

Henrye Scalle of the parish of Vluerston & Anne Dason of this parish published the 8th 15th and 22nd of October and the said parties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses Thomas Dason & John Scalle ... ... — 24 October

William Barrowe and Margret Simpson both of Flookeburgh in Cartmell haue beene published the 15th 22nd & 29th dayes of October and the said pties maried by John Sawrey Wittnesses John Simpson William Braythwaijte ... ... — 2 November

1655.

2 p. 120 John Barrow and Anne Bigland both of Cartmell hath beene published the 29th day of October the 5th and 12th dayes of November and the said pties maried by Tho: Fell Wittnesses Isaak Burnes Edw: Fell ... 22 March

[1654].

Christopher Holme and Margret Mason both of Flookeburgh in Cartmell hath beene published the 19th & 26th dayes of November and also the 3rd daij of December and the said parties maried [*by*] Jo: Sawrey Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

1655.

John Casson and Isabell Barwicke both of Cartmell hath beene published the 19th & 26th dayes of November and also the third day of December and the said parties maried before Tho: Fell Wittnesses James Barwicke Edw: Fell ... ... 22 March

[1654].

Jerome Allanbij and Margret Wilson both of Holker in Cartmell hath beene published the 26th day of Nouember the third and tenth dayes of December and the said parties married [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

George Rigge and Allice Benson both of Birkby in this parish hath beene published the 24th 31 dayes of December & the 7th of January & the said parties maried by W: West Wittnesses William Garnett Edw: Fell... 29 Feb: 1655 [*sic*]

John Bush & Elin Nuby both of Cartmell hath beene published the 24th & 31st dayes of December & the 7th dayes of January and the said parties married Wittnesses [*no Justice's nor Witnesses' names given*] ...

Edward Walker and Agnes Rawlinson both of Backbarrow in this parish hath beene published the 7th 14th & 21st dayes of January & the said parties married Wittnesses [*no names given*] ... ...

Henery Bigland & Margret Addinson both of this parish published the 14th 21 & 28 dayes of January & the said pties married [*no names given*] ... ...

2 p. 121 Thomas Seatle and Isabell Finstatt both of Cartmell pub: the 21 & 28th dayes of January & the 4th of February & the said parties married Wittnesses [*no names given*]

Austin Danson and Elin Rawlinson both of Cartmell hath beene published the 28th day of January the 4th & 11th dayes of February & the said pties maried before Tho: Fell Wittnesses Richard Sympson & Edw: Fell ... ... 22 March 1655

George Dixon & Margret Hawes both of Cartmell hath beene published the 11th 18 & 25th dayes of February & the said pties married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... 4 March

1655.

2 p. 124 Peter Barrowe & Jane Crosfeild both of this parish published the 22nd & 29th dayes of Aprill & the 5th day of May & the sayd pties married before [*no names signed*] ... 25 March 1656

Thomas Wainehouse & Elizabeth Brigges both of this parish published ye 27th day of May and the 3rd and 10th dayes of June and the sayd pties married by [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses Robert Roskall & . . . . . 25 June

Richard Dixon & Elizabeth Cooky both of this parish published the 3rd 10th & 17th dayes of June & the sayd parties married by Tho: Fell Wittnesses Richard Sympson Edw: Fell ... ... 22 March

Thomas Simpson & Margrett Wilson both servants to Robert Rawlinson Esq: of this parish was published the 3d 10th & 17th dayes of June the sayd parties married Wittnesses [*no Justice's nor Witnesses' names*] [*no date*]

Robert Wallas of Kendall & Agnes Harrinson of this parish published the 3rd 10th & the 17th dayes of June & the sayd pties married Wittnesses [*no Justice's nor Witnesses' names given*] ... ... [*no date*]

2 p. 125 William Braithwayte & Anne Barrowe both of this parish published the 10th 17th & 24th dayes of June and the sayd pties married before me Tho: Fell Wittnesses Richard Sympson Edw: Fell ... ... 22 March

Robert Dewthayte of the parish of Warton & Isabell Turner of this parish published the 17th & 24th dayes of June & the first day of July and the said pties married [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names given*]

Richard Wilson of Templand & Margaret Waller of Cartlane both of Cartmell was published the 25th day of November as also the 2nd & 9th dayes of December & the sayd pties married by Tho: Fell Wittnesses [*no names given*] ... ... 13 December

Christopher Turner & Isabell Harrinson both of Cartmell published the 9th 16th & 23rd dayes of December and the sayd pties married by W: West Wittnesses John Turner Will: Garnett Edw: Fell ... 29 Februarij

John Myles & Agnes Strickland both of Cartmell published the 9th 16th & 23rd dayes of December and the sayd parties married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

Richard Rowneson & Maball Atkinson both of Cartmell published the 20th & 27th dayes of January & also ye 3rd day of February & the sayd parties married by [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names given*] ... 7 Feb:

Peter Kellat & Elizabeth Parker both of this parish published the 20th & 27th dayes of Januarij & also ye 3rd day of Februarij & the sayd parties ye Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

Henery Twisaday of ye parish of Vlverston & Jenet Taylor of this parish published ye 3rd 10th & 17th dayes of February & ye sayd parties married by W: West Wittnesses John Sawrey Adam Sands ... 21 February

2 p. 126 John Barrow & Isabell Stagnes both of this parish published the 3rd 10th & 17th dayes of February & the sayd parties married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

William Wilson and Elin Carter both of this parish published the 17th & 24th dayes of February & also the 2nd day of March and the sayd pties married before [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... 4 March

2 p. 129

Anno Domini 1656.

Mariages & Publications.

Austin Sympson of this parish & Agnes Dason of the parish of Beathom published the 6th 13th & 20th days of Aprill & ye sayd parties married before Tho: Fell Wittnesses George Rigge Edward Fell ... ... 28 Aprill

Hugh Barrow and Maball Killner both of Cartmel published the 13 20 & 27th dayes of Aprill and they sayd parties married before [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses John Barrow Tho: Brigges ... ... " "

John Burscough and Jennett Kellatt both of Cartmell published the 13 20 & 27th dayes of Aprill and the sayd parties marryed before Tho: Fell Wittnesses Tho: Burscough Edw: Fell ... ... " "

James Fell and Agnes Burnes both of Cartmell published the 13 20 and 27th dayes of Aprill and the sayd parties married before Tho: Fell Wittnesses Robert Stott Edw: Fell ... ... " "

Thomas Muckelt & Dorathy Muckelt both of Cartmell published the 27th day of Aprill as also the 4th & 11th dayes of May and the sayd parties married before W: West Wittnesses Mr Anthonij Sawrey Capt: Will Pepp Myles Dason ... ... 3 June

James Dason and Jenett Dason both of Cartmell published the 4 11 & 18th dayes of May and the sayd parties married before W: West Wittnesses Mr Anthony Sawrey Capt: Will Pepp Myles Dason ... ... " "

John Barrow and Agnes Archer both of Cartmell published the 15th 22nd & 29th dayes of June & the said parties married ye Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

George Marre and Anne Millner both of Cartmell published ye 15th 22nd & 29th dayes of June & the said parties married ye Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

2 p. 130 Peter Stagnes & Agnes Fell both of Cartmell published the 7th 13th & 20th dayes of July and married ye Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

Edward Barrow and Maball Wilson both of Cartmell pub: the 20th & 27th dayes of July as also ye 3rd day of August and married ye Wittnesses [*no names signed*]... [*no date*]

Edward Fell & Margrett Pepper both of Cartmell pub: the 26th day of October as also the 2^d & 9th dayes of November and married before [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... 22 November

Henery Jepson & Jenet Smith both of Cartmell published the 2^e 9th & 16th dayes of November and married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

John Crewdson of the parish of Vrswicke & Dorathy Casson of this parish pub: the 11th 18th & 25th dayes of January & married before [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... 26 January

James Hodgshon & Dorathy Lawson both of Cartmell published the 25th day of January as also the first & eight dayes of February and married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] [*no date*]

Timothy Barber & Jenet Kellatt both of Cartmell published the first 8th & 15th dayes of March and married before by mee John Corleyes Maior of Lancaster Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... 30 March 1657

Rowland Millner of this parish & Elizabeth Sympson of the parish of Aldingham published the 8th 15th & 22nd dayes of March & married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

Thomas Greene & Susan Goad both of Cartmell published the 8th 15th & 22nd dayes of March & married before [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

2 p. 131 James Borwicke and Mary Burscough both of Cartmell published ye 15th 22nd & 29th dayes of March & married before W: West Wittnesses Tho: Burscough John Sympson 31 March 1657

Christopher Bellman & Elizabeth Robinson both of Cart: published the 15th 22nd & 29th dayes of March & married before [*no Justice's name*] Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... ... [*no date*]

Thomas Newton & Agnes Sheepheard both of Cartmell published the 15 22nd & 29th dayes of March & married before John Corleyes Maior of Lancaster Wittnesses William Harinson Robert Brigggs Will Knipe ... ... 31 March 1657

Anno Domj 1657.

PUBLICATIONS & MARRIAGES.

2 p. 133 Tho: Killner & Margrett Gardner both of Cartmell pub: 3 severall Lords Dayes and married by by mee John Corleyes Maior of Lancaster Wittnesses Edw: Rawlinson Geo: Waller John Bibby ... ... 31 March

Edward Rawlinson and Elizabeth Fell both of Cartmell published the 19th & 26th dayes of Aprill as also ye third day of May and married Wittnesses [*no names signed*] ... [*no date*]

George Ashburner and Anne Borwicke both of Cartmell published three severall Lords Dayes and married by mee John Corleyes Maior of Lancaster Wittnesses William Ashburer [*sic*] John Bateman & James Townson ... ... 18 May

2 p. 134 Robert Stott and Ellinor Askew both of Cartmell published 3 severall Lords Dayes vizt: the 29 of November & the 6 of December & the 13 of December & marryed before Tho: Fell Wittnesses Tho: Askewe Tho: Muckelde Jo: Braithwaite & others 24 December

John Champney and Agnes Newby both of Cartmell published the 6 of December & 13 & 20 of December & maryed before Tho: Fell Wittnesses Edward Newby Richard Rowenson Jo: Braithwaite & others ... ... " "

John Braithwait and Hellen Finstwait both of Carke in Cartmell published 3 seuerall Lords Dayes vizt: 13 the 20 and the 27 of December and maried before Tho: Fell Witnesses John Simpson Thomas Finstait Willm Brathwaite ... ... 32 December [*sic*]

Edward Turner and Issabell Muckelt both of Cartemell published 3 seuerall Lords dayes the 24 of January 31 of January & the 7 of February and married [*by*] Phill: Bennett Edward Marshall Thomas Muckelt John Marshall and others ... ... 15 February

John Rigmaiden & Susanna Gaitskell both of Cartmell published 3 severall Lords dayes & married ... ... 30 July

. . . . ilson and Anne Troughton both of Flookeburgh published the . . . th and 21st of February 1657 [*left corner of leaf torn off*] ... ... [*no date*]

2 p. 135 John Burscough & Mabbell Finstatt both of Cartmell published 3 severall Lords Dayes & maried ... ... 30 July

Lawrens Sanderson & Mary Garrner both of Cartmell published 3 severall Lords Dayes " "

James Singleton of Vlverstone & Mabbell Barrow of Cartmell published 3 severall Lords Dayes ... ... 5 October

2 p. 137

1660.

Rowland Hodgshon of Cartmel Fell & Phillis Pearson of the same Carmel Fell ... ... 27 August

James Jackson & Elizabeth Harrison both of Cartmell fell nupt pub: ... ... 6 June

[*Here end the Weddings in original Volume II.*]

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Baptisms	*pp.*	*1—117*	*inclusive.*
Burials	,,	*118—214*	,,
Marriages	,,	*215—256*	,,

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

Page numbers in this Index marked with an ° imply that in the marriage entry the wife's Christian name only is given, and the entry Indexed under the husband's name.

On and after p. 247 the page number may indicate the name of the witness to the marriage and not of either party married.

A

Actkinson, see Atkinson
Addison (Addinson, Addisonn, Adison)
,, Agnes, 80, 115, 212
,, Allan, 167
,, Christopher, 163
,, Edward, 92
,, Elizabeth, 99, 174, 204, 234
,, James, 64, 234
,, Jane, 198
,, Jenet, 215°
,, John, 4, 64, 92, 99, 122, 204, 228, 246
,, Margaret, 251
,, Mary, 66
,, Nicholas, 174, 234
,, Philip, 66
,, Stephen, 125
,, Thomas, 115, 212, 246
,, William, 80, 148, 215
Agnathat, John, 195*
Alexander (Allexander, Allixander)
,, Anne, 77, 185
,, Edward, 28, 171
,, Francis, 25
,, Isabel, 199
,, James, 88, 195
,, Jenet, 119
,, John, 5,* 25, 28, 64, 134, 165, 215
,, Mary, 59, 134
,, Maryon, 215°
,, Stephen, 71
,, Thomas, 59, 64, 71, 77, 88, 185, 195, 199, 245
,, William, 16
Allanbij, Allanby, see Allonby
Allanson (Allenson, Allonson)
,, Agnes, 212
,, Edward, 161
,, Elizabeth, 104
,, Isabel, 86, 178

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Allanson—*continued.*
,, James, 26, 82, 86, 92, 97, 104, 212, 239
,, Jenet, 97
,, Joan, 168*
,, John, 31
,, Margaret, 92
,, Robert, 26, 31, 82
,, Thomas, 168, 233
Allexander, see Alexander
Allinbie, Allinby, Allinbye, see Allonby
Allixander, see Alexander
Allonby (Allanbij, Allanby, Allinbie, Allinby, Allinbye, Allonbie)
,, Agnes, 61, 177, 191
,, Edward, 96
,, James, 113, 211
,, Jane, 80
,, Jeremiah, 213*
,, Jerome, 56, 61, 65, 69, 76,* 80, 114,* 176, 185, 233, 250
,, John, 56, 68, 105, 185
,, Margaret, 101, 208
,, Mary, 27, 65, 176, 236
,, Richard, 23, 68, 85, 177, 233
,, Thomas, 23, 27, 35,* 85, 89,* 96, 101, 105, 113, 163, 211, 222
,, Tomasin, 69
Allonson, see Allanson
Anderson, Peter, 176
Angaill, Elizabeth, 159
,, John, 159
Archer, Agnes, 75, 182, 227, 253
,, Anne, 205
,, Christopher, 168
,, Elizabeth, 6, 72, 225
,, Isabel, 226
,, Jenet, 16, 146, 228
,, John, 6, 14, 21, 28, 142, 170
,, Mabel, 16
,, Margaret, 12, 82, 135, 188, 192
,, Peter, 87, 89, 205, 231
,, Richard, 9, 135, 142
,, Robert, 6, 79, 120, 215
,, Thomas, 21, 28, 30, w. of 120, 142, 162, 187, 224
,, William, 5, 30, 72, 75, 79, 82, 87, 89, w. of 119, 187, 192, 237
Asborner, Asburner, see Ashburner
Aschowe, see Askew
Ashburner (Asborner, Asburner, Ashburer)
,, Abigall, 114
,, Agnes, 26
,, Alice, 112

Ashburner—*continued.*
,, Anne, 91, 138, 212
,, George, 46, 51, 72, 101, 103, 106,* 112, 122, 154, 184, 212, 245, 255
,, Isabel, 3, 53, 200, 220, 244
,, Jane, 91
,, John, 36, 41, 44, 46, 51, 53, 58,* 64, 70, 101, 154,* 155, 160, 175, 182, 200, 226, 232
,, Leonard, 34, 177
,, Mabel, 150,, 173, 187, 223
,, Margaret, 61, 91, 209, 229
,, Mary, 64
,, Michael, 66, 112, 114
,, Richard, 3, 69, 70, 182
,, Robert, 118
,, Thomas, 8, 10, 26, 31, 34, 36, 44,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 55, 58,* 61, 66, 69, 72, 103, 133, 140, 144, 150, 155, 160, 163, 175, 184, 209, 212, 220, 229, 230
,, William, 31, 41, 55, 91,* 112, 124, 133, 144, 191, 230, 249, 255
Askew (Aschowe, Askewe)
,, Anne, 236
,, Dorothy, 96
,, Elizabeth, 220
,, Ellen (Helline) 37, 79, 167
,, Ellinor, 255
,, Jane, 45
,, John, 26, 142
,, Thomas, 22, 79, 86,* 90, 96, 114, 238, 255
,, Timothy, 41, 108, 114, 213
,, William, 22, 26, 28,* 31,* 37, 41, 45, 90, 108, 142, 143,* 151,* 167, 183, 213
Atkinson (Actkinson, Atkinsonn, Attkinson)
,, Agnes, 84, 93, 137, 139, 188, 189
,, Anne, 105, 188, 203, 204, 239
,, Anthony, 188
,, Arthur, 20, 54, 59, 64, 66, 69, 74, 80, 92, 94, 101, 103,* 117, 172, 182, 184, 186, 188, 203, 230, 242
,, Christopher, 159, 168
,, Dorothy, 33, 246
,, Elizabeth, 21, 113, 163, 188
,, Gilbert, 31, 131, 242
,, Henry, 159
,, Isabel, 7, 30, 59, 92, 134, 184, 198, 234, 237, 246, 247
,, James, 22, 26, 31, 36, 69, 81, 96, 105, 134, 141, 164, 184, 203, 245

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Atkinson—*continued.*
,, Jane, 101, 127, 203
,, Jenet, 63, 74, 141, 186, 194, 203
,, John, 26, 46, 60, 63,* 66, 72, 73,* 80, 81, 82, 87, 88, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116,* 163, 164, 165, 181,* 184, 188, 192, 194, 199, 206, 230, 233, 240
,, Joseph, 66
,, Mabel, 85, 252
,, Margaret, 22, 54, 60, 141, 168, 182,* 232
,, Mary, 81, 98, 192, 235
,, Nicholas, 91
,, Richard, 1, 67, 87, 129
,, Robert, 3, 21, 30, 33, 46, 82, 84, 94, 109, 139, 156, 189*
,, Thomas, 11, 20, 36, 64, 66, 67, 72, 81, 84,* 88, 93, 98, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 134, 156, 157, 172, 198,* 199, 203, 206, 239, 246
,, William, 4, 85, 91, 94,* 96, 165, 176, 237
Audland (Awdland, Awdlane)
,, Elizabeth, 240
,, John, 187, 236

B

Backhouse (Backehouse) George, 248
,, Richard, 2
Backster, Thomas, 24, 141
Bacon, John, 207
Baggley, Richard, 170
Baines (Baine) Helen, 151
,, Margaret, 165
,, Robert, 31, 151
,, William, 20,* 31, 165, 178
Baire, see Bare
Baitman, see Bateman
Baker, Agnes, 245
,, Elizabeth, 76
,, Roger, 76
Baleman, see Bellman
Ballfell, see Bulfeld
Balme, Anne, 80
,, Richard, 80
Balmer, Richard, 240
Bankes (Banck, Bancke, Bancks, Bank, Banke, Bonck)
,, Agnes, 207
,, Anthony, 166
,, Isabel, 63, 179
,, James, 61,* 63, 71, 85, 120,* two children of 166, 169,* 207

Bankes—*continued.*
,, Mabel, 143
,, Margaret, 66
,, Miles, 66, 85, 166, 231, 248
,, Thomas, 71
,, William, 199
Banschough
[meant for Burscough, q.v.]
,, John, 41
,, Thomas, 41
Barban, see Barbon
Barber (Barbar, Berber)
,, Agnes, 6, 20, 27, 32, 135, 191, 224
,, Alice, 23
,, Anne, 79, 192, 197
,, Christopher, 23, 26, 27, 33, 50, 52, 58, 62, 66, 79, 88, 97, 105, w. of 130, 141, c. of 156, 162, 167, 179, 191, 192, 197, 201, 229, 230, 239
,, Dorothy, 15, 36, 44, 61, 140, 228, 244
,, Edward, 8, 12, 15, 27, 31, 35, 40, 44, 47, 48,* 50, 59,* 62,* 66, 71, 81, 86, 140, 151, 155, 156,* 169,* 171,* 183, 185, 188, 190, 227
,, Elizabeth, 8, 47, 52, 66, 73, 79, 155, 178, 197, 243
,, Ellen (Helen) 35, 42, 45, 50, 63, 71, 73, 154, 157, 208, 231, 239, 241
,, Hugh, 20, 24, 33, 39, 44, 45, 53, w. of 73, 135, 149, 152, 155, 161, 178, 220
,, Isabel, 24, 58, 66, 172, 220
,, James, 6, 36, 58, 121, 167
,, Jane, 52
,, Jenet, 151, 152, 156,* 220
,, John, 5, 7, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 40,* 44, 71, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85,* 86, 89, 95, 98, 101,* 103,* 105, 144, 151, 153, 188, 192, 196, 217, 223, 236, 239
,, Katherine, 148
,, Mabel, 62, 95, 171
,, Margaret, 18, 35, 44, 48, 62, 79, 88, 97, 153, 192, 201, 234
,, Martha, 205
,, Mary, 40, 92, 151
,, Miles, 19, 26, 30, 36, 42, w. of 120, 141, 144, 174
,, Peter, 25,* 36, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53, 71, 81, 131, 154, 156, 162, 183, 226

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Barber—*continued.*
,, Richard, 41, 44, 71, 73, 81, 92, 98, 108,* 120, w. of 136, 183, c. of 186, 211, 236
,, Robert, 2, 89, 190
,, Thomas, 5, 13, 121
,, Timothy, 85, 254
,, Walter, 6, 157, 170, 171
,, William, 7, 39, 45, 50, 58, 61, 63, 73, 75, 79, 83, 122, 149, 161, 172,* 175, 196, 197, 210, 232, 233
Barbon (Barban, Barbonn)
,, Agnes, 20, 134
,, Anne, 55
,, Dorothy, 60
,, Edward, 9
,, Elizabeth, 183
,, Gyles, 38, 101, c. of 129, 146, 156
,, Hugh, 38, 41, 48, 55, 60, 64, c. of 150, 181, 198, 227
,, Isabel, 25, 41
,, Jane, 62, 170, 229
,, Jenet, 4
,, John, 15, 64, 65, 146, 148, 173
,, Mabel, 146
,, Margaret, 181
,, Robert, 48, 101, 211
,, Thomas, 10, 25
,, William, 20, 62, 65, 134,* 163, 170, 173, 182, 211
Bare (Baire, Bayre, Beare)
,, Agnes, 226, 228
,, Alice, 92, 165
,, Anthony, 42
,, Cicelie, 244
,, Elizabeth, 148, 157
,, Isabel, 43, 143
,, James, 100, 118
,, Jenet, 9
,, John, 11, 49,* 108, 118,* 149, 227
,, Mabel, 225
,, Margaret, 14, 202
,, Robert, 61, 96, 124, w. of 130, 149, 154
,, Thomas, 43, 61, 202, 203
,, William, 13, 42, 89,* 92, 96, 100, 103, 148,* 157, 165, 215, 227, 230
Barker, Anne, 241
Barley (Barlaye) Francis, 28,* 32
,, Henry, 32
Barnes, Elizabeth, 95
,, Margaret, 100, 202
,, Richard, 100
,, William, 95, 202
Barrow (Barow, Barowe, Barro, Barrowe, Barrowes)
,, Agnes, 15, 21, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 41, 42, 43,* 49,* 51, 57, 61, 63,* 75, 79,* 90, 92, 109, 110, 138, 143, 145, 153, 157, 160, 166, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 183, 194, 196, 207, 211, 212, 223, 224, 226,* 227, 236, 239,* 240,* 246
,, Alice, 34, 39, 60, 76, 83, 87, 88, 93, 149, 169, 188, 191, 233
,, Andrew, 53, 68, 162
,, Anne, 16, 19, 47, 53, 73, 83, 86, 87, 101, 102, 103,* 106, 112, 117, 138, 139, 160, 186, 194, 204, 211, 212, 228, 232, 244, 252
,, Arthur, 20, 68
,, Barbara, 93, 96, 105, 163
,, Bryan, 59, 159
,, Christopher, 18, 20, 21, 27,* 30, 31, 34, 37, 39, 42,* 45, 54, 55, 57, 60,* 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 82, 85, 90, 95, 98,* 101, 104, 105, 110, 112, 113, w. of 137, 137,* 143, 144, 145, 152, 155, 157, 170, 180, 193,* 210, 216, 217,* 225, 233
,, Clarence, 87
,, Claris, 191
,, Dorothy, 33, 54, 106, 139, 172, 229, 241
,, Edmund, 21, 25, 144*
,, Edward, 5, 16,* 17,* 32, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45,* 47, 49,* 50, 51,* 53,* 54,* 56, 57,* 59,* 60,* 61, 62, 64, 65, 68,* 70, 74, 76, 85, 88, 89, 90, 94,* 95, 98,* 99, 100,* 103,* 107,* 113, 119, w. of 125, w. of 132, 137, 140, 144, 145, 153, 155, 158,* 159, 161, 162, 166, 168, 171, c. of 172, 172,* 174, 184, 185, 190,* 193, 194,* 195,* 198,* 200,* 204,* 210, 216, 225, 228, 229, 230, 232, 235, 240, 241, 244, 248, 254
,, Egine, 68,* 74, 86
,, Egipt, 51, 55, 59, 65
,, Elizabeth, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33, 34, 47, 49, 50, 55, 61,* 62,* 63, 65, 92,* 93, 100,* 103, 108, 113, 115,* 116, 133, 134, 146, 149, 158, 161, 169, 170,* 177, 179, 188, 192,

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Barrow, Elizabeth—*continued.* 194,* 200, 223, 224, 226, 229, 242, 245
,, **Ellen** (Helline) 9, 11, 13, 14, 27, 36, 40, 49, 51, 54, 60, 75, 78, 86, 87, 98, 106, 144, 161, 172, 178, 182, 189, 195, 200,* 218, 225, 231, 240, 242
,, **Emme** (Eme) 44, 200
,, **George**, 19, 30,* 37, 42, 43, 47, 53, 57, 62, 103, 106, 109, 115, 121, 138, 153,* 158,* 159, 167, 176, 208, 210, 220, 224
,, **Gillion**, 208
,, **Grace**, 141
,, **Hanna**, 108
,, **Henry**, 1, 5, 20, 37, 43, 46, 49, 74, 75, 81, 94, 123,* 125, c. of 127, w. of 127, 129, 131, c. of 132, 136, 141, 150, 158, 171, 175, 182, 184, 198, 199, 218, 226
,, **Huan**, 176
,, **Hugh**, 2, 12, 21,* 23, 27, 30, 34,* 37, 39, 44,* 48, 57, 61,* 63, 65, 67,* 69, 71, 75, 81, 82,* 87,* 92, 98, 115, 116, w. of 119, 126, w. of 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, c. of 146, 152,* 154, 155, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 175, 193, 194, 195, 200,* w. of 207, 208, 212, 213, 218, 223,* 225, 231, 233, 237, 253
,, **Isaac**, 196
,, **Isabel**, 2, 6,* 17, 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 53, 79, 81, 85, 89, 90, 94, 106, 108, 110, 141,* 145, 148, 152, 156, 182, 187,* 194, 223,* 235, 237,* 240
,, **James**, 4, 37,* 48, 51, 55, 57, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 104,* w. of 121, 125, w. of 128, 142, 143, 144, 157, 163, 171, 194, 218
,, **Jane**, 4, 5, 10, 20, 37, 43, 56, 57, 76, 117, 148, 204, 209, 228, 234
,, **Jenet**, 3, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 24, 28, 36, 37, 39, 51, 61, 79, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90,* 94, 99, 103, 111, 115, 137, 139, 142, 144, 153, 158, 159,* 163, 169, 171, 174, 180, 186,* 187, 192, 205, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227,* 228,* 239
,, **Jerome**, 38, 65, 149, 226

Barrow—*continued.*
,, **John**, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13,* 14,* c. of 16, 18, 19,* 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26,* 27, 30, 31, 32,* 34,* 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41,* 44, 45, 46,* 47, 48, 49,* 50,* 51, 54, 55, 56, 58,* 59,* 61,* 62,* 63,* 65,* 67,* 68, 69,* 70, 72,* 74,* 75,* 76,* 79,* 81,* 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93,* 94, 95, 98, 99,* 100,* 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108,* 109, 111,* 112, 114,* 115, 116,* 117, 124, 126, 127, 130, 134,* 136, 138, 139,* 142,* 143, c. of 144, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 161, 162, c. of 163, 165, c. of 166, 168, 170, 171, 173,* 175, 179,* c. of 184, 184, 185, w. of 186, 189,* 190,* 191, 192,* 193, 198, 200,* 202,* 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 217, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 230, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240,* 241, 242, 245, 250, 252, 253*
,, **Katherin**, 41, 54, 124, 129, 149, 155, 179, 244
,, **Mabel**, 6, 25, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, 59, 65, 88, 99, 160, 161,* 166, 168, 179, 186, 188, 190, 215,° 222, 225, 229, 231, 232, 237, 239, 243, 256
,, **Mar**: 232
,, **Margaret**, 12,* 14, 15, 19,* 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 53, 57, 59, 64, 67, 69, 70,* 72, 74, 76,* 80, 82, 84, 85,* 89, 91, 94, 95, 104,* 115, 116, 134, 138, 145,* 146, 149, 153, 154, 163, 164, 167, 171, 172, 175, 179, 185, 189, 199, 202, 203, 208, 209, 215,° 218,* 219, 220, 224, 225,* 230, 233, 234, 236, 237,* 242,* 243, 247
,, **Mary**, 24, 27, 28,* 34,* 39, 50, 55, 56, 57, 63,* 72, 82, 86, 93, 96, 100, 104, 114, 142, 151, 171, 173, 195, 209, 240
,, **Matthew**, w. of 118, w. of 119, w. of 137
,, **Michael**, 7, 9, 25, 28, 30, 37, 40, 46, 47, 53, 54, 84, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 162,* 189, 223

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Barrow—*continued.*
,, Miles, 37, 46, 89, 92, 96, 101, 105, 109, 113, 116, 123, 182, 241
,, Nicholas, 16, 25, 27, 32,* 33,* 34, 36, 37, 39,* 42,* 43,* 48, 50, 54, 55, 64, 76, 83,* 87, 89, 90, 109,* 115, 137, 146, 149, 159, 160, 172, 174, 175, 191, 196, 224, 240
,, N.X.N., 168
,, Oliver, 16
,, Peter, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 35, 43, 49, 51, 57, 65, 76, 94, 98,* 100, 104, 117, 119, 134,* 143, 144, 157, 158, 160, 179,* 188, 200,* 203, 209, 229, 243, 251
,, Richard, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, c. of 15, 17, 19, 20, 21,* 23, 26, 28, 32, 36, 45, 49, 56, 57, 59, 76, 79, 83, 113, 115, 119, 121, 124, 125, 127, 137, 148, 149, 158, 171, 183, 187, 193, 194, 195, 215, 220, 223
,, Robert, 10, 13, c. of 16, 19, 20,* 22, 23, 25, 27, 33, 36,* 39,* 41,* 42, 43,* 48,* 49,* 50, 51, 53,* 59, 60, 66, 67, 71, 76, 78,* 79, 80,* 81, 83,* 85, 86, 87, 88, 90,* 91,* 92, 94, 95, 96,* 97, 98, 99,* 100, 101, 103,* 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114,* 115, 117, w. of 121, 127, w. of 130, w. of 132, 133, 136,* 142,* 144, 146, 149, 151,* 152,* 156, 160, 161, 162, 164, 170, 173, 177, 179, 184, 187, 188, 189,* 191, 192,* 193, 194,* 196,* 200, 201,* 202, 203, 204, 205, 208,* 210, 215,* 218, 225, 228, 238,* 239,* 242, 246, 248
,, Roger, 5, 85, 105, 125, 130, 139, 142, 184, 189, 216, 227
,, Rowland, 2 children of 15, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65, 85, w. of 126, 155, 169, 171, 177, 228
,, Sarah, 40, 162
,, Stephen, 78
,, Sybil, 187, 220
,, Thomas, 7,* 9, 10, 13, 20, 26, 27, 28,* 29, 30, 34,* 41, 43,* 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 57, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78,* 79, 80, 81, 82,* 84,* 87, 88, 91, 93, 95,

Barrow, Thomas—*continued.*
100, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121,* w. of 124, 125, 126, w. of 130, w. of 132, 134, c. of 137, 139, 142, 143, 146,* 149, 151, 156, 159, c. of 165, 166, 167, 186, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196,* 204, 205, 210,* 212, 215, 222,* 223,* 225, 230, 236
,, Thomasin, 86, 221
,, William, 2,* 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, c. of 16, 19,* 20, 21,* 23,* 24, 26, 27,* 28, 31, 32,* 33,* 36, 37, 39,* 43,* 45, 47, 48, 55, 57,* 59, 61,* 64, 66, 70, 74, 76,* 78, 81, 84, 87, 92,* 97, 108, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, w. of 122, 124, 129, 133, 136, 137, 142,* 144, 147, 148, 150, 152,* 157, 158, 159,* 160, 161,* 163,* 164, 166, 179, 180,* 185, 186,* 189, 193,* 217, 220, 221,* 224, 225, 231, 237, 238, 239, 243, 249

Barrow alias Turner, Francis, 88
,, John, 85, 88
Barrowe alias Taylor, Richard, 28
Barsby, Thomas, 199
Barschowe, see Burscough
Barton, Isabel, 34
,, Richard, 84, 223
Barwick, Barwicke, see Borwick
Bateman (Baitman, Batman, Batmann)
,, Agnes, 8, 25, 28, 69, 231
,, Anne, 21, 22, 49, 83, 94
,, Dorothy, 57
,, Elizabeth, 66,* 72, 173, 185
,, Ellen, 27, 78, 79, 92, 194
,, Faithful, 84, 192
,, George, 9
,, Henry, 179
,, Isaac, 59, 169
,, Isabel, 19, 73, 104, 206, 231
,, James, 51,* 160*
,, Jenet, 137, 147
,, Jo: 179
,, John, 24, 41, 62, 69,* 73, 78, 82,* 87, 92, 100, 194,* 206, 235, 255
,, Mabel, 175, 213
,, Margaret, 50, 62, 71, 157, 171, 173, 244
,, Mary, 30, 64, 74, 202, 239
,, Peter, 62, 66, 72, 74, 79, 83, 84, 90, 94, 100, 104, 173, 185, 192, 202, 234

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Bateman—*continued.*
,, Richard, 2, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 41, 49,* 53, 57, 62, 66, 71, 75, 79,* 147, 157,* 181,* 191, 205, 206, 229, 237
,, Robert, 48,* 62, 229
,, Roger, 50
,, Stephen, 53, 191
,, Thomas, 11, 24, 27, 59, 62, 64, 69, 75, 87, 90, 169, 171, 181, 185, w. of 187, 194, 206, 213, 232
Bayre, Beare, see Bare
Beare alias Fell, John, 44*
Beck (Becke) Agnes, 168
,, Anne, 58
,, Dorothy, 87
,, Harry, 181
,, Henry, 54, 59, 75,* 80, 84, 87, 101, 105,* 113, 163, 173, 184, 189, 206, 235
,, James, 59, 80
,, Jenet, 101, 113
,, Mabel, 75
,, Mary, 181
,, Richard, 42, 58, 168
,, Robert, 54, 75, 163, 184
,, Thomas, 42, 84, 189
Beesley (Beeslaye, Beesly)
,, Anne, 245
,, Jenet, 180
,, Prudence, 71, 189
,, Richard, 140
,, William, 71
Bell (Bel, Belle)
,, Agnes, 11, 20, 39, 69, 74, 87, 156, 159, 164, 171, 193, 205, 232, 234
,, Allic, 121, 132
,, Andrew, 56, 164
,, Anne, 16, 94, 231, 245
,, Anthony, 43, 89, 92, 97, 101, 103, 108,* 112
,, Barnard, 54
,, Bridget, 113
,, Dorothy, 50, 57, 160,* 169
,, Ed: 57
,, Edward, 1, 11, 24, 29, 32, 50, 54, 65, 68, 101, 114, 159, 166, 169, c. of 209,* 229
,, Elizabeth, 94, 167, 174, 183, 186, 194, 223
,, Ellen, 81, 136
,, Gilbert, 177
,, Henry, 10, 13, 121
,, Isaac, 49, 160
,, Isabel, 10, 22, 34, 48, 76, 111, 155, 237, 240
Bell—*continued.*
,, James, 14, c. of 16,* 48, 59, 65, 103, 110, 111, 113, 117, 123, w. of 125, 145, 157, 159, 176, 209, 211, 217, 246
,, Jane, 50, 60, 82, 84, 92, 99, 103, 109, 113, 116,* 166, 193, 208, 246
,, Jenet, 16, 60, 62, 89, 105, 131, 164, 165,* 168, 181, 204
,, John, 16, 30, 48, 53,* 102, 109, 116, 142, 208, 213, 246
,, Mabel, 112, 145, 178, 180, 218
,, Margaret, 36, 43, 79, 91, 92, 108, 110, 152, 158, 172, 192, 221, 235, 239
,, Marian, 111, 192
,, Mary, 44, 117, 182
,, Michael, 24, 30, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 48, 50, 52,* 86, 110, 141, 152, 160, 194, 209, 221, 246
,, Miles, 108, 113, 246
,, Nicholas, 142
,, N.X.N., 114
,, Peter, 14, 46, 53, 60, 63, 98, 113, 168, 193, 204, 227
,, Richard, 5, 6, 12, 23,* 27, 32, 36, 42, 48, 50, 56, 62, 63, 65, 68, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82,* 84, 86,* 110,* 111, 113, 116, w. of 121, 122,* 164,* 167, 175, 192, 193, 201,* 205, 221,* 233,* 244
,, Robert, 4, 8,* 20, 21, 29, 38, 46, 87, 91,* 92, 94, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 110, 112,* 127, w. of 130, 164, 165, 167, 169, 210,* 218, 244
,, Rowland, 14, 157
,, Thomas, 94
,, William, 11, 12, 21, 22, 27, 32,* 35, 39, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 53, 59, 60, 65, 69, 82, 86, 91, 97, w. of 119, w. of 131, 155, 160,* c. of 160, 164, 167, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, w. of 207, 213, 217, 224, 228, 229, 232, 234
Bell alias Brockbanke, Jenet, 32
Bellman (Baleman)
,, Christopher, 212, 255
,, Richard, 212
Benn, Anthony, 66
,, Francis, 66
Bennet (Bennett) Ellen, 114
,, Mary, 112
,, Mr., 114
,, Philip, 112, 114, 256

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Benson (Bennison, Bensonn)
,, Alice, 250
,, Anne, 200, 230
,, Anthony, 67, 176, 234
,, Edward, 75
,, Fardinando, 127
,, Jenet, 75
,, John, 67, 176, 215
,, Mabel, 218
,, Margaret, 140
,, Robert, 167
Benton, Agnes, 239
Berber, see Barber
Berie, see Berry
Berran, Adam, 111,* 114
,, Ellen, 114
Berry (Berie, Berrie, Birey, Bireye, Birrey, Birrie, Birrye, Burie, Burry, Bury, Burye)
,, Agnes, 8, c. of 18, 43, 45, 91, 115, 153, 237, 239
,, Alice, 71, 180, 212
,, Anne, 147, 220, 226
,, Anthony, 55, 106,* 111, 115, 206,* 245
,, Arthur, 245
,, Bridget, 71
,, Edward, 4, 54, 84, 136, 193, 229
,, Elizabeth, 41, 44, 52, 53, 157, 160, 243
,, Ellen, 47, 227
,, George, 52, 95, 98, 202, 213, 243
,, Gilbert, 120, 187, 238
,, Henry, 30, 76, 79, 84, 88, 92, 99, 102,* 119, 124[?], 148, 154, 160, 193, 202, 208
,, Hugh, 179
,, Isabel, 33, 40, 54, 86, 137, 143, 188, 226
,, James, 3, 90, 93, 99, 179, 188, 197
,, Jane, 40, 99, 111, 199, 202
,, Jenet, 16, 60, 76, 98, 150,* 169, 233, 236
,, Jo: 150
,, John, 3, 10, 19,* 24, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47,* 52,* 55, 60, 79, 83, 95, 96, 98, 99, 121, 138, 141, c. of 143, d. of 148, 150, 157, c. of 157, 166, 169, 180, 190, 192, 200, 204, 208, 213, 218, 224, 226, 228, 242
,, Katherine, 92
,, Leonard, 29, 35, 40, 45, 47, 53, 153

Berry—*continued.*
,, Mabel, 13,* 150, 208, 219, 228
,, Margaret, 17, 141, 179, 202
,, Mary, 29, 92, 100, 190, 240
,, Miles, 29, c. of 141, 147, 174, 179, 222, 226
,, Richard, 24
,, Thomas, 36, 82,* 83, 86, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 105, 150, 166, 192, 197, 200,* 201, 212, 219, 240*
,, William, 2, 3,* 29, 88, 95, 105, 141, 143, 193, 200
Besbrow, Besbrowne, see Bisbrowne
Best, William, 188
Bibby (Bibie) John, 255
,, William, 128
Bigland (Biglande)
,, Agnes, 56, 69, 137, 228, 249
,, Anne, 32, 50, 57, 60, 141, 176, 188, 195, 207, 221, 241, 250
,, Bridget, 73
,, Edward, c. of 17, 27, 29, 51, 70, 98, 102, 120, 144, 147, 176, 205, 207, 209, 218, 244
,, Elizabeth, 23, 36, 37, 147, 149, 172, 210, 234, 236
,, Ellen, 8, 28, 222, 233, 235
,, Frances, 62
,, George, 16, 24, 27, 32, 36, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50,* 54, 56, 60, 61, 65,* 73, 78,* 84, 107, 109,* 113, 115, 120, 122, w. of 129, 147, 149, 151, c. of 152, 163, c. of 163, 204, 205, 206, 207,* 211, 218, 222, 228
,, Henry, 26, 29, 40, 46, 65, 69, 78, 80, 135, 144, 159, 163, 172, 189, 205,* 238, 251
,, Isabel, 11, 30, 50, 60, 82, 126, 161, 174, 204, 230*
,, James, 15, 26, 28, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 57, 69, 74, 80, w. of 129, 140, 163, 178, 201, 202, 205, 223
,, Jane, 5, 78
,, Jenet, 10, 50, 135, 237
,, John, 16, 20, 23, 27, 45, 54, 58, 60, 65, 70, 77, 82, 107, 109, 110, 115, 136, 141, 161, 163, 188, 195, 204, 207, 209, 228
,, Katherine, 159
,, Mabel, 197
,, Margaret, 2, 35, 41, 42, 54, 98, 115, 147, 151, 181, 242, 243
,, Mary, 24, 45, 113, 211, 224, 241
,, Philip, 55

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Bigland—*continued.*
,, Richard, 7, 9, 15, 58, 61, 109, w. of 150, 162, 176, 232
,, Robert, 74
,, Sarah, 54, 243
,, Thomas, 7, 12, 27, 42, 51, 55, 62, 69, 77, 84, 102, 110, w. of 120, 127, 206, 227
,, Thomasin, 205
,, William, 20, 210
Bill, Jane, 200
,, Robert, 200
Binlose (Binlase) John, 233
,, Robert, 75*
Bircket, Birckett, see Birkett
Birey, Bireye, see Berry
Birkbie, Isabel, 240
Birkett (Bircket, Birckett, Birket)
,, Agnes, 132, 138, 146, 178
,, Allan, 117
,, Anne, 21, 55, 117
,, Anthony, 215
,, Barbara, 36
,, Bryan, 128
,, Charles, 221
,, Dorothy, 57
,, Edward, 23, 36, 132, 215
,, Elizabeth, 26, 104, 155, 161,* 195, 219, 232
,, Ellen (Helline) 51
,, Florence, 223
,, George, 21, 24, 26, 30, 37, 42, 47,* 51, 61, 63, 67, 77, w. of 129, 146, 149, 151, 161, 171, 177,* 181, 193, 234, 238
,, Hugh, 4
,, Isabel, 4, 231
,, James, 95, 97, 103, 123, 138
,, Jane, 47, 96
,, Jenet, 37, 63, 151, 177, 181, 199, 219, 238
,, Jo: 134, 177
,, John, 19, 24,* 42, 47, 49, 55, 61, 64, 71, 77, 143, 157, 175
,, Katherine, 249
,, Mabel, 17, 103
,, Margaret, 30, 97, 140, 165, 221
,, Martin, 138
,, Mary, 97
,, Miles, 23
,, Nicholas, 95
,, Peter, c. of 18, 64, w. of 128, 138, 149, 177, 216, 219
,, Richard, 19, 24, 134, 166
,, Robert, 97, 104
,, Stephen, 96
,, Thomas, 67, 181, 216
Birkett—*continued.*
,, William, 5, 49, 51,* 57, 63,* 71, 144, 157, 171, 195*
Birrey, Birrie, Birrye, see Berry
Bisbrowne (Besbrow, Besbrowne)
,, Agnes, 50, 234
,, Christopher, 38, 43, 50, 172, 175, c. of 184, 213, 226
,, Elizabeth, 172, 247
,, Isabel, 43
,, Margaret, 38
,, Richard, 175
Blaine, Anne, 12
Bland, Ellen, 243
Blenkett allias Robinson (Blencket allias Robinson)
,, Margaret, 34
,, William, 34, 146
Blowmer, Alice, 225
,, Robert, 171
Blundell (Blundel) Agnes, 182
,, John, 37, c. of 147, 173
,, Margaret, 37
Bolton (Boulton) Elizabeth, 28
,, Ellen, 225
,, John, 87
,, Myles, 28, 35, 152
,, Thomasin, 35, 87, 97
Bonck, see Bankes
Bond, Alice, 89, 109, 202
,, Edward, 112
,, Isabel, 140
,, Jane, 100
,, John, 82, 109
,, Margaret, 99, 202*
,, Robert, 76, 100, 104, 112, 244
,, Thomas, 73,* 76, 82, 89, 99, 140, c. of 190, 202,* 237
,, William, 104, 107*
Boore, see Bower
Boornes (Boorne) [see also Burns]
,, James, 5
,, Richard, 4
,, William, 5
Borcke, see Borwick
Bordman, John, 193
Bore, see Bower
Borick, Boricke, Borrick, Borricke, see Borwick
Bort, Margaret, 15
Borwick (Barwick, Barwicke, Borcke, Borick, Boricke, Borrick, Borricke, Borwice, Borwicke, Borwik)
,, Agnes, 19, 25, 40, 68, 78, 146,* 147, 149, 155, 178, 186, 189, 191

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Borwick—*continued.*
,, Alice, 100, 106, 221, 228
,, Anne, 47, 63, 68, 70, 82, 85, 112, 197, 210, 225, 238, 248, 255
,, Anthony, 6, 20, 27, 29, 31, 38, 42, 47, 143, 145, 146, 149, 161, 220, 226
,, Bryan, 25, 30, 78, 80, 81, 85, 89, 93, 100, 102,* c. of 137, 186, 191, 192, 239
,, Christobell, 206
,, Christopher, 6, 8, 14, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 43, 49,* 51, 55, 62, 63, 65, 143, 146, 158,* 159, 178, 195, 224, 225
,, Edward, 11, 21,* 22, 23, 26, 30, 40, 56, 60, 63, 67,* 71, 73, 75, 85,* 88, 90, 94, 96, 98, 102, 104, 107, 113, 135, 136, 146, 159, 169, 185, 192,* 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 206, 208, 220, 243
,, Edwin, 33, 34, 37, 39, 49, 116, 147, 148, 179, 194, 247
,, Elizabeth, 21, 24, 35,* 40, 51, 54, 55, 75, 77,* 80, 83, 135, 137, 143, 147, 153, 156, 179, 220, 225, 230, 232, 241, 245
,, Ellen (Hellen) 35, 67, 71, 171, 236
,, Evan, Huan, 23,* 25, 26, 45, 68, 112, 121, 187, 236
,, George, 58, 99, 112, 114, 161, 227
,, Henry, 25, 107, 120, 134
,, Isabel, 4, 20, 22, 30, 51, 57, 71, 73, 76, 96, 98, 122, 140, 159, 177, 178, 199, 202, 206, 222, 229, 231, 235, 250
,, James, 23, 33, 39, 52, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 76,* 85,* 89, 94, 108, 115, 116,* 127, w. of 129, w. of 134, 136, c. of 144, 147, 149, 151, 163, 176, 178, 181, 198, 207, 213, 219, 222, 232, 233, 234, 250, 255
,, Jane, 9, 61, 78, 201, 215,* 244
,, Jenet, 14, 32, 43, 76, 134, 178, 197, 226, 229, 231, 239, 241
,, Jo: 176
,, John, 21, 23, 24,* 25, 32, 55, 67, 100, 108, 112, 113, 133, 137,* 143, 150, 186, 210,* 222
,, Katherine, 222, 243
,, Mabel, 4, 39, 53, 61, 138, 155, 158, 162, 174, 177, 207, 222, 242

Borwick—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 13, 43, 45, 49, 51, 69, 75, 80, 90, 95, 107, 143, 146, 161, 163, 192, 213, 224,* 243
,, Miles, 8, 151, 189
,, Nicholas, 53, 55, 58, 63, 67, 71, 75, 78, 114, 162, 201, 205, 230
,, Peter, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51, 54, 56, 57, 61, 69, 81, 83, 107,* 119, 147, 149, 180, 192, 211, 227, 229, 240, 245
,, Richard, 2, 3,* 17, 25, 30,* 35, 37, 40, 52, 62, 77, 82, 88, 93, 100, 106, 123, 145, 147, 148, 153, 164, 165, 178, 185, 239, 244, 247*
,, Robert, 10, 23, 34, 46, 68, 73, 77, 83, 86,* 91, 94, 99, 112, w. of 127, 146, 192, 212, 215, 218, 235
,, Rowland, 21, 39, 51, 60, 169, 171, 177, 187
,, Thomas, 4, 19, 21, 26,* 27,* 30, 35, 42,* 43, 49,* 94, 100,* 104, 107, 112, 115, 116, 124, 133, 150, 154, 202, 207, 210, 213, 217, 244
,, Thomasin, 166
,, William, 17, c. of 19, 22,* 26, 27, 29, 31, 63, 68, 73, 80, 83, 91, 95, 102, 137, 140, 143, 146,* 189, 197,* 212, 221, 232, 237, 240, 243

Boulton, see Bolton

Bowann [probably Bowman q.v.]
,, Mabel, 14

Bower (Boore, Bore) Alice, 223
,, Cisclife, 50
,, Isabel, 222
,, John, 157*
,, Mabel, 224
,, Mr., 180
,, Richard, 180
,, Thomas, 37, 50, 190
,, William, 37, 173, 190

Bowes, Elizabeth, 56
,, John, 56, 67, 77, 90, c. of 163, 189
,, Margaret, 159
,, Marion, 67
,, Mary, 77
,, Peter, 90, 159

Bowman (Bowmann) see also Bowann,
,, Agnes, 221
,, Anne, 44, 102, 153
,, Edward, 49, 91, 93, 98, 102, 110,* 114, 116, 191, 195, 220, 241

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Bowman—*continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 107
,, John, 46, 58, 154
,, Mabel, 98, 104, 238
,, Margaret, 191
,, Mary, 116
,, Matthew, 53, 101, 104, 107, 111,* 114, 210,* 245
,, William, 18, 44, 46, 49, 53, 58, 91, 93, 101, 132, 153, 154, 182, 195, 228
Bownas, Mary, 237
Bowrdall, John, w. of 128, 131
Bowskell, Jane, 94
,, Mr., 242
,, Robert, 94, 242
Braddell, John, 225
Braithwaite (Braithwait, Braithwayte, Braithwhett, Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brathwat, Brathwayt, Brathwayte, Brathwhait, Brathwhaite, Brathwhet, Braythwaijte, Braythwayte)
,, Agnes, 103, 203
,, Anne, 66, 91, 117, 195, 230
,, Christopher, 99, 108, 208
,, Dorothy, 80, 235
,, Edward, 29,* 33, 74, 98, 114, 156, 180
,, Elizabeth, 240
,, Ellen 108, 191, 207
,, Francis, 108, 208
,, George, 66, 68, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 93,* 96, 99, 108, 191, 192, 198, 199, 207, 235
,, Isabel, 64, 113, 233
,, James, 31, 33, 77, 82, 83, 85,* 90,* 93, 95, 98, 100,* 101, 104,* 108, 113, 116, 203,* 207, 240
,, Jane, 85, 99
,, Jenet, 68, 80, 81, 90, 238
,, Jo: 255*
,, John, 58, 64, 68, 74,* 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 91, 99, 102, 105,* 112, 114, 117, c. of 171, 184, 195, 203, 205, 236, 246, 256
,, Josias, 102
,, Mabel, 95, 194
,, Margaret, 58, 71, 93, 155, 174, 195, 233, 246
,, Mary, 84, 101, 192
,, Philip, 90
,, Richard, 31, 156
,, Robert, 103
,, Rowland, 74, 80, 84,* 116, 202, 238
Braithwaite—*continued.*
,, Thomas, 88, 116, 199
,, William, 68, 74,* 96, 112, 116, 155, 184, 198, 249, 252, 256
Brakan, John, 239
Branton [*or*] Brauton,
,, Jenet, 28, 145
,, John, 28
Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brathwat, Brathwayt, Brathwayte, Brathwhait, Brathwhaite, Bratwhet, Braythwaijte, Braythwayte,
see Braithwaite
Brickill, Isabel, 239
Briggs (Briges, Brigges, Brigggs, Brigs)
,, Agnes, 113, 194, 210
,, Anne, 59, 146
,, Dorothy, 83, 188
,, Edward, 216
,, Elizabeth, 21, 79, 251
,, Ellen, 86, 210
,, Isabel, 83
,, James, 55, 59, 65, 68, 73, 77, 79, 83, 86, 115, 151, 185, 188, 195, 210, 231
,, Jenet, 7, 40, 135, 150, 161
,, John, 34, 146
,, Judith, 73
,, Margaret, 26, 77, 133, 185
,, Mary, 65
,, Richard, 21, 30, 34, 55, 115, 133, 146,* 153, 247
,, Robert, 184, 255
,, Rowland, 30, 130, 151, 204, 210, 217
,, Sarah, 68
,, Sir, 135
,, Thomas, 40, 113, 135, 150, 253
Briscow, Jenet, 181
Britton (Briton, Brittaine, Brittan, Brittane, Britten, Brittone, Brittonn)
,, Agnes, 61, 78, 82, 106, 138, 169, 176, 177, 212, 221, 228, 230, 235, 248
,, Alice, 195, 226, 234
,, Anne, 20, 25, 67, 88, 134, 145, 194, 221
,, Anthony, 83, 182, 186, 191, 237
,, Christopher, 5, 22, 23, 25, 31,* 33, 35, 41, 46,* 52, 57, 68, 73, 78, 83, 89,* 94,* 96, 101, 103, 144, 145, 146, 161, 163, c. of 164, 177, 178, 195, 202, 206, 208, 235, 240

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Britton—*continued.*
,, Edward, 17,* 20,* 25, 44, 49, 52, 57, 59, 62,* 67, 70, 75, 78, 79, 86, 92, 97, 108, c. of 131, c. of 137, 139, 140, 159,* 160, 163, 166, 169, 191, 217, 222, 229, 242
,, Elizabeth, 26, 60, 96, 99, 233, 243
,, Ellen (Hellin) 58, 66, 83,* 115, 134, 212, 230
,, George, 92, 140
,, Henry, 44, 49, 55, 61, 106, 133, 169, 206, 208, 211
,, Hugh, 152
,, Isabel, 3, 22, 57, 59, 89, 105, 117, 122, 163, 166, 169, 178, 195, 213, 231
,, James, 61, 86, 113, 191, 206, 210
,, Jane, 68, 210
,, Jenet, 55, 79, 82, 102, 103, 158, 160, 182, 191, 219
,, Jo: 177, 178*
,, John, 41, 50,* 60, 70, 77, 112, 116, 140, 155,* 176, 177, 181, 193, 227
,, Katherine, 156, 171
,, Laurence, 57, w. of 124, 142, 203
,, Mabel, 60, 138, 142
,, Margaret, 74, 88, 105, 187, 192, 224, 226
,, Marian, 75, 110
,, Mary, 35, 70, 90, 116, 194, 234
,, Michael, 123, 129
,, Miles, 79, 191
,, Richard, 9, 67, 105, 108, 113, 131, 135, 146, 177, 196, 200, 223
,, Robert, 14, 31, 41,* 49, 77, 88, 90, 99, 106, 120, w. of 128, 136, 142, 144, 193, 194,* 217, 238, 241
,, Roland, 13, 138
,, Sarah, 112
,, Stephen, 21,* 23, 26, 55,* 60, 66, 68, 79, 105, 113, 115, 117, 152, 155, 208, 212, 213, 231, 245, 248
,, Thomas, 12, 58, 60, 64,* 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 89, 103, 120, w. of 125, w. of 131, 133, c. of 171, 187, 197, 206
,, William, 12, 16, 20, 25, 33, 49, 52,* 60, 71, 73, 77,* 82, 88, 92,* 97, 102, 108, 106, 110,

Britton, William—*continued.*
113, 124, 129, w. of 131, 134,* 137, 146, 159, 161, c. of 175, 181, 186, 192,[4] 200, 212, 218, 219, 225, 236, 242
Broad (Broade, Brode)
,, Alice, 105
,, Anne, 91, 111
,, Edward, 87
,, John, 87, 91, 95, 99,* 105, 109, 111, 115, 213
,, Margaret, 109
,, Mary, 115
,, William, 95
Brockbank (Brockbanck, Brockbancke, Brockbanke, Brockebanke, Brokbang, Brokbank, Brokbanke)
,, Agnes, 4, 11, 13, 29, 95, 137, 200, 201, 226
,, Alice, 93, 153, 238
,, Anne, 34, 53, 82, 192, 243
,, Anthony, 123
,, Christopher, 53, 54, 103, 107, 108, 149, 166, 167, 216, 217
,, Edward, 23, 25, 29, 35, 38, 42, 54, 58,* 63, 70, 87, 116, w. of 125, 128, 137, 140, 147, 167,* 184, 228
,, Elizabeth, 10, 21, 82, 154, 169, 176, 220, 231
,, Ellen, 28, 35, 43, 63, 79, 176, 177, 236
,, George, 58, 66,* 70, 76, 103, 185,* 230
,, Isabel, 23, 42, 63, 116, 157, 161, 180, 238
,, James, 5, 11, 21, 26, 28, 37, 62, 118, 130, 135, 142, 180, 184, 219
,, Jane, 48, 108, 113, 123, 245
,, Jenet, 2, 10, 35, 38, 45, 72, 76, 91, 96, 109, 132, 145, 167, 185, 193, 197, 199, 218, 220,[5] 222, 233, 239
,, Jo: 23, 77, w. of 132
,, John, 13, 14, 22, 25, 28, 32,* 33, 35, 38, 58,* 62, 71, 72,* 76, 79, 82,* 83, 85,* 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100,* 105, 116, w. of 130, 130, 135, 144,[4] 146, 149, 157, 176, 188, 199, 200, 201,* 202, 204,* 206, 221, 233, 237, 240, 243
,, Katherine, 225, 230
,, Mabel, 13, 26, 37, 61, 71, 142, 222, 241

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Brockbank—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 22, 33, 35, 45, 76, 82, 83, 89, 99, 118, c. of 141, 146, 147, 166, 188, 189, 220, 229
,, Marian, 227
,, Mary, 70, 105*
,, Nicholas, 136
,, Richard, 23, 135, 137
,, Robert, 119
,, Roger, 18, 43, 48, 52,* 58, 63, 105, 109, 113, 116, 128, 144, 161, 177, 228, 246
,, Thomas, 11,* 28, 51, 82, 107, w. of 130, 143, 149, 153, 159, 188, 189, d. of 189, 201, 220
,, Thomasin, 40
,, William, 15, 34, 35, 38, 40, 45,* 51, 53,* 61, 70, 72, 131, c. born at 131, 149, 159, 183, 186, 217, 225, 226
Brockbanke alias Bell, Jenet, 32
Brockbanke alias Harison,
,, Richard, 30
Brockden, Margaret, 227
Brockebanke, see Brockbank
Brode, see Broad
Brokbang, Brokbank, Brokbanke, see Brockbank
Brooks (Brook, Brooke)
,, Giles, 107, 207
,, John, 93, 101, 107, 203, 207, 242
,, Margaret, 101, 203
,, Mr., 93, 101, 107, c. of 198, 203, 207
,, Thomas, 93
Browne (Broune) Christopher, 183
,, Dorothy, 17
,, James, 209
,, Jenet, 183
,, Margaret, 15
,, Thomas, 213
,, William, 184,* 197, 209, 213, 240
Browning (Browninge)
,, Christopher, 56, 66, 179
,, John, 56
,, Margaret, 179
,, Richard, 66
Bruer, James, 51
,, Mary, 235
,, William, 51
Bruschough, Bruskowe, see Burscough
Bulfeld (Ballfell, Bulfell, Bulfill)
,, Daniel, 82, 85, 191, 240
,, Dorothy, 244
Bulfeld—*continued.*
,, Edward, 85
,, Mr., 85, 191
,, Richard, 82
,, William, 219
Buram, Anne, 144
,, Miles, 144
Burgesse (Burgas, Burgees, Burges)
,, Anne, 27
,, Elizabeth, 13
,, Henry, c. of 127
,, Isabel, 19, 55,* 60, 170*
,, James, 151
,, Jenet, 222
,, John, 11, 55, 60, 167, 170, 231
,, Katherine, 152
,, Margaret, 140
,, Richard, 19, 23,* 27, 31,* 55, w. of 119, c. of 143, 144, 167 216, 223
,, Robert, w. of 129
,, Roger, 170, 219
Burie, see Berry
Burns (Burn, Burne, Burnes, Burnn) see also Boornes,
,, Agnes, 42, 83, 94, 95, 154, 198, 216,° 233, 253
,, Alice, 124, 168
,, Anne, 11, 40, 149
,, Christopher, 41, 46, 60, 87, 93, 156, 169, 190, 227
,, Dorothy, 72, 90, 98, 101, 156, 237
,, Edward, 17, 83, 88, 93, 118, w. of 119, w. of 120, 240
,, Elizabeth, 30, 83, 99, 187, 211, 231, 240
,, Ellen, 135, 249
,, Henry, 37, 41, 52, 60, 64, 68, 72, 96, w. of 123, 124 [?], 151, 169, 180, 193, 199, 212
,, Isaac, 40. 41, 83, 87, 95, 98, 102,* 198, 240, 250
,, Isabel, 8, 124, 140, 157, 219, 224
,, Jane, 106, 113, 208, 242
,, Jenet, 3, 109
,, John, 37,* 46, 50, 73, 88, 90, 94, 99. 110, 113, 128, w. of 134, 141, 148, 151, 175, 202, 208, c. of 209, 211,* 221, 238, 241, 245
,, Katherine, 212, 224
,, Mabel, 226
,, Margaret, 14, 68, 104, 177, 180, 240
,, Mary, 33, 64, 245

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Burns—*continued.*
,, Miles, 46, 101, 104, 109, 113, 150, 224, 244
,, Richard, 12, c. of 14, 58, 120, 130, w. of 130, 154
,, Roger, 135
,, Thomas, 13, 40, 41, 61,* 83, 96, 101, 106, 110, 113, 187, 194, 216, 227, 237, 242
,, William, 3, 30, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52, 58, 64,* 73, 83, 101, 148, 149, 157, 172,* 177, 193, 194, 224
Burrow (Burrowe) Henry, c. of 132
,, Robert, 14, 27
,, Roger, 27
Burscough (Barschowe, Bruschough, Bruskowe, Burschough, Burschow, Burschowe, Burscow, Burskowe)
see also Banschough,
,, Agnes, 93, 102, 106, 133, 190, 206
,, Anne, 18, 44, 112
,, Bryan, 49, 53, 97, 161,* 229
,, Christopher, 55, 109, 112, 116, 212
,, Edmund, 51
,, Edward, 90, 169
,, Elizabeth, 108, 161
,, Jane, 49, 51, 170, 190, 209
,, Jenet, 35, 46, 152, 181
,, John, 37, 38, 44, 47,* 51, 53, 55, 80, 102, 106, 108, 112, 116,* 152, d. of 153, 166, 169, 170, 190, 206, 209, 212, 226, 249, 253, 256
,, Mabel, 224
,, Margaret, 19, 37, 230
,, Mary, 82, 255
,, Thomas, 19, 35, 38, 41,* 46, 80, 82, 86,* 90, 93, 97, 109, 111, 112, 133, 145, 152,* 154, 225, 239, 253, 255
,, William, 111
Burton, Thomas, 225
Burun, see also Burns,
,, Thomas, 18
Bury, Burry, Burye, see Berry
Bush (Bushe) Alice, 86
,, Isabel, 90
,, Jenet, 97
,, John, 83, 109, 250
,, Thomas, 83, 91, 95,* 109, 239
,, William, 86, 90, 91, 97, 205, 240

C

Call see Cowell
Canny (Canney, Cannie, Cannye, Kannye)
,, Agnes, 34, 91, 122, 160, 183, 209
,, Alice, 66, 174, 221, 228
,, Anne, 119, 223
,, Bryan, 6, 7
,, Christopher, 4, 17, 20, 21, 131, 244
,, Edmund, 145
,, Edward, 22,* 28, 139, 190
,, Elizabeth, 50, 181, 190, 224
,, Ellen, 21, 77, 94, 188, 238
,, Evan (Huan) 53, 183, 230
,, Francis, 16
,, George, 83, 88, 91, 97, 99, 101, 108, 134, 188, 239
,, Isabel, 6, 123, 134, 140, 189, 207
,, Jenet, 21, 30, 35, 94, 108, 139, 145, 158, 232
,, John, 20, 53, 100, 114, 132, 134, 138, 172, 188, 189, 225
,, Mabel, 38, 54, 139, 154, 178
,, Margaret, 19, 62, 82, 191, 223
,, Martin, 20, 21, 134, c. of 136, 137, 138
,, Mary, 91, 209
,, Michael, 5
,, Myles, 17, 139
,, Nicholas, 7, 8,* 21, 23, 72, 99, 105, 133, 180, 185
,, Peter, 15, 139, 156
,, Richard, 2, 5, 10, 11,* 19, 21, 28,* 30, 34, 35, 38, 43,* 47, 50, 54, 62, 83, 97, 98, w. of 127, 133, 134, 154, 178, 183, 186, 188, 227
,, Robert, 28, 66, 101, 129, 174
,, Roger, 11, 125
,, Rowland, 5, 8, 158
,, William, 2, 11, 23, 47, 72, 77, 82, 86,* 88, 91, 94,* 98, 100, 105, 114, 126, 144, 181, 185, 191, 209,* 216,* 237
Carbut, see Corbet
Carke, see Clarke
Carter, Agnes, 28, 46, 64, 94, 143, 244
,, Alice, 205
,, Edward, 22, 25, 30, 35,* 40, 42, 48, 53, 57, 59, 66, 74, 79, 83, 84, 85, 97, 98, 107, 112, 117,* 131, 157, 170, 188, 194, 204, 206, 213, 221, 231

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Carter—*continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 59, 74, 97, 170
,, Ellen, 10, 25, 105, 142, 208, 253
,, George, 41, 42, 89, 92, 125, 157, 173, 183
,, Isabel, 33, 123, 187, 194, 226
,, James, 14
,, Jane, 87, 92, 97, 112, 199
,, Jenet, 29, 84, 143
,, John, 27, 30, 48, 79, 87, 92, 97, 102,* w. of 130, 142, 171, 189, 204, 229, 240
,, Lawrence, 14, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46, 187
,, Mabel, 48, 140, 156, 175, 183, 204
,, Margaret, 35, 43, 53, 87, 189, 201, 203, 223
,, Mary, 60, 99, 112, 202
,, Michael, 28, 105, 112, c. of 141, 143, 174, 218, 244
,, Richard, 6, 30, 48, 121, 126, 130, 219
,, Robert, 13, 30, 35, w. of 127, 127, 224
,, Sibell, 219
,, Thomas, 22, 66, 69, 85, 90,* 92, 97, 161, 183, 194,* 201
,, William, 12, 17, 25, 29, 34,* 41, 43, 48,* 57, 60, 64, 69, 83, 87, 89, 92,* 94, 97, 98, 99, 104,* 107, w. of 124, 130, 133, c. of 142, 143, 146, 156, 171, 183,* 189, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 222, 227, 239, 241, 246
Cartmell, William, 217
Case, Agnes, 241
Casson (Cassonn)
,, Agnes, 14, 32, 81, 133, 229, 233
,, Alice, 102
,, Anne, 47, 55, 68, 192, 240
,, Bartholomew, 119
,, Christopher, 21, 47, 141, 156, 170
Dorothy, 89, 97, 199, 254
,, Edmund, 59
,, Edward, 22,* 23, 26, 60, 79, 107, 116, 141, 164, 207, 212, 233
,, Elizabeth, 26, 50, 59, 114, 158, 171, 187, 204, 232
,, Ellen, 75, 192, 222
,, Francis, 109, 188
,, George, 2
,, Henry, 64
Casson—*continued.*
,, Isabel, 40, 43, 50, 89, 141, 190, 224, 233, 239
,, James, 21, 23, 30,* 47, 50,* 52,* 55, 60, 64, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 93, 97, 102, 108, 116, 133, 136, 146, 156, 158,* 171,* 181, 188, 192, 199, 224, 236,* 238, 246
,, Jane, 74, 98
,, Jenet, 76, 158, 181, 183, 201, 228, 235
,, John, 11, 23,* 71, 73, 114, 136, 177, 250
,, Mabel, 184, 209, 227
,, Margaret, 19, 94, 133, 146, 218, 230
,, Mary, 70
,, Nicholas, 12, 127
,, Richard, 1, 32, 38, 43, 76, 107, 139, 163, 164, 201, 207, 238
,, Robert, 15, 85
,, Thomas, 19, 38, 40, 47, 51, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 76, 81,* 85, 89, 93, 94, 98, 108, 109, 157,* 187, 190, 227, 231, 237
,, Tomisin, 50, 158, 231
,, William, 26, 51, 57, 59, 64, 68, 73, 82, 84, w. of 130, 133, 136, 141, 143, c. of 157, 170, 183, 192, 218, 229, 233
Caton (Catonn Cayton, Katon)
,, Agnes, 3, 18, 52, 58, 75, 138, 215, 232, 242, 244*
, Alice, 21, 53, 144, 162, 180, 233
,, Anne, 6, 45, 67, 68
,, Bridget, 117, 212
,, Dorothy, 78
,, Edward, 6, 49, 121,* 122, 166, 179
,, Elizabeth, 11, 38, 71, 166
,, Ellen, 36, 148, 167, 172
,, George, 34, 125
,, Isabel, 47, 139, 146, 164, 165, 179, 218, 230
,, James, 63, 96, 107, w. of 118, 124, 199, 215
,, Jane, 6, 22, 61, 73, 80, 140, 176, 235
,, Jenet, 164, 190, 219, 232, 240
,, John, 2, 9, 58, 61, 65,* 73, 110, 120, 129, 164, 176, 179, 186,* 193, 232
,, Katherine, 139
,, Mabel, 12, 215,* 224

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Caton—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 102, 121, 236, 245
,, Mary, 9, 75, 84, 206
,, Matthew, 186
,, Michael, 106, 114, 117, 207, 212
,, Oliver, 115
,, Richard, 30, 63, 107, 114, 124, w. of 129, 201
,, Robert, c. of 17, 18, 40, 96, 138, 201, 213, 241
,, Sibell, 125
,, Thomas, 5, 15, 22, 30, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46,* 49, 52, 53, 68,* 71,* 75, 96, 98, 102, 105,* 110, 112, 114,* 115, 138, 141, 148, 152, 162, 164, 166, 169, 170, 172, 179,* 180, 187, 199, 206, 218, 225, 226, 233, 236, 243
,, William, 21, 43, 47, 53,* 67, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 84, 89,* 96, 98, 106, 112, 125, 126, w. of 130, 144, 152, 156, 164,* 167, c. of 167, 201, 207, 216, 218, 224, 234
Cause, Agnes, 206
Cawle, see Cowell
Cayton, see Caton
Chakell, Elizabeth, 72*
Chamber, Agnes, 219
,, James, 219
,, Miles, 49*
Champney (Chamney, Champneye)
,, Agnes, 32
,, Anne, 72, 211
,, Bryan, 68, 106
,, Christopher, 39, 48, 60, 68, 229
,, Edward, 68, 72, 98
,, Elizabeth, 178
,, George, 72
,, Isabel, 22
,, Jane, 54, 93, 162, 192, 222
,, Jenet, 46, 84, 241
,, John, 22, 26, 32, 37, 39, 46, 48, 80, 148, 174, 195,* 255
,, Margaret, 76
,, Mary, 68, 244
,, Michael, 8, 26, 135
,, Peter, 25, 72, 76, 80, 84, 93, 98, 106, 211, 237
,, Richard, 37, 148
,, Thomas, 8, 54, 60, 162
Channey, John, 91*
Chatburne, John, 49
,, Robert, 49
Christopherson (Christopher)
,, John, 172
Christopherson—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 243
,, Mary, 244
,, William, 172, 199
Chrosfeild, Chroosfeild, see Crosfield
Clarck, see Clarke
Clarckson, see Clarkson
Clarke (Carke [*sic*], Clarck, Clark)
,, Agnes, 24, 56, 135, 233
,, Alice, 36
,, Bryan, 139
,, Dorothy, 45, 154
,, Elizabeth, 223
,, Ellen (Helline) 47
,, Gilbert, 24, 27, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47, 154, 178, 188
,, Henry, 215
,, John, 41, 56, 85
,, Margaret, 27, 70, 73, 178, 182, 235, 239
,, Michael, 113
,, Richard, 32, 70, 73, 85, 113, 133, 135,* 182, 221, 236, 247, 248
,, Roger, 133
Clarkson (Clarckson) Alice, 87
,, Christopher, 92
,, Elizabeth, 79
,, John, 79, 83, 87, 92, 239
,, Thomas, 83, 141
Clenn, David, 195
Clocker, Margaret, 199
Clough, Alice, 40, 150
,, John, 40, 150
Cocke (Cockey, Cooky) Agnes, 226
,, Elizabeth, 76, 251
,, Thomas, 76, 80,* 87
,, William, 87
Collinson (Colinson, Collison)
,, Bridget, 249
,, Christopher, 49
,, Edward, 49
,, Thomas, 249
Cooky, see Cocke
Cooper, see Cowper
Corbet (Carbut, Corbott, Corbut, Corbutt)
,, Anne, 48
,, Isabel, 36, 175
,, James, 59
,, John, 36, 39, 43,* 48, 53, 59, 175, 226, 238
,, Margaret, 39
,, Samuel, 89*
,, Thomas, 53
Corker, Agnes, 113
,, Margaret, 246

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Corker—*continued.*
,, Richard, 113, 248
Corleyes, John, 254, 255*
Corner, Dorothy, 201
,, James, 201
Couell, see Covell
Couper, see Cowper
Couperthait, Couperthwait, Couperthwayte, see Cowperthwaite
Covell (Couell) Bridget, 116
,, Edmund, c. of 164
,, John, 116
Coward (Cowart, Cowert, Cowhard, Cowheard, Cowherd)
,, Agnes, 10, 27, 42, 77, 209, 238
,, Anne, 102, 233
,, Christopher, 73, 77, 82, 88, 94, 102, 107, 182, 187, 209, 236
,, Dorothy, 102
,, Edward, 19, 22, 27, 74, 78, 82, 86, 90,* 94,* 99, 102, 184, 191, 196, 197,* 204,* 239
,, Elizabeth, 20, 30, 221
,, George, 89
,, Isabel, 73, 99, 187, 194, 244
,, James, 59
,, Jane, 82, 88, 90,* 191, 196, 220, 237
,, Jenet, 6, 36, 69, 107, 140, 178, 182, 225, 229
,, John, 4, 78, 114, w. of 124, 182
,, Lidia, 114
,, Mabel, 137
,, Margaret, 26
,, Mary, 36, 94, 239
,, Miles, 113*
,, Prudence, 82, 184
,, Richard, 94, 197
,, Robert, 4, 19, 20, 22, 26, 30, 36, 42, 82, 95, 133, 140, 194, 195, 198,* w. of 207, 248
,, Rowland, 86, w. of 131, 220
,, Thomas, 8, 19, 59, w. of 128, 133, 136, 178
,, William, 3, 19, 69, 74, 82, 89, 124, 133, 235
Cowell (Call, Cawle, Cowel)
,, Alice, 24, 239
,, Anne, 86, 91, 156, 183, 209
,, Arthur, 39, 94, 100, 106, 208, 209, 245
,, Bridget, 77
,, Dorothy, 26, 240
,, Elizabeth, 29
,, Ellen, 22, 83, 178, 183
,, Francis, 102
Cowell—*continued.*
,, Harry, 178
,, Henry, 19, 21, 25, 29, 133,* inf. of 135, 145, 156
,, Isabel, 21
,, John, 25, 77, 86,* 108, 111, 145, 233
,, Mabel, 100
,, Margaret, 31, 106
,, Mary, 19, 107, 111, 202
,, Richard, 22, 24, 26, 31, 39, 95, 178, 221
,, Robert, 31, 83, 91, 95, 102, 107, 202, 240
,, Thomas, 94
,, William, 168
Cowert, Cowhard, Cowheard, Cowherd, see Coward
Cowper (Cooper, Couper) Agnes, 222
,, Alice, 63, 105
,, Anne, 52, 95
,, Edward, 69, 204
,, Elizabeth, 63, 172, 174
,, George, 18, 52, 55, 56,* 63,* 66, 69, 71, 72, 78, 83, 107,* 108, 164, 165,* 172, 204, 212, 234
,, Isabel, 55, 63, 125, 164
,, Jane, 212
,, Jenet, 138
,, John, c. of 17, 66, 71, 108, 219
,, Laurence, 95, 105, 243
,, Margaret, 119
,, Miles, 83
,, Richard, 72
,, Thomas, 63, 174
,, Thomasin, 78
Cowperthwaite (Couperthait, Couperthwait, Couperthwayte, Cowperthait, Cowperthaite, Cowperthat, Cowperthwait, Cowperthwat, Cowperthwate, Cowperthwit, Cowpertwhait)
,, Agnes, 8, 11, 33
,, Alice, 84, 189
,, Christopher, 77
,, Dorothy, 104
,, Ed: 49
,, Edward, 26, 33, 36, 44, 67, 87, 111, 117, 142, 146, c. of 151, 155, 203, 222
,, George, 44, 77, 90, 95, 99,* 104, 108, 238

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Cowperthwaite—*continued.*
,, Henry, 97
,, Isabel, 88, 193, 222
,, Jane, 91, 111
,, John, 1, 36, 82, 117, 146, 155
,, Mabel, 66, 78, 204, 249
,, Margaret, 60, 92, 155, 235
,, Nicholas, 60, 66, 67, 72,* 78, 82, 88, 91, 155, 165, 193, 233
,, Thomas, 49, 84, 87, 92, 97, 101,* 104,* 107, 189, 240
,, Walter, 90
,, William, 26, 95, 107, 124, 142
Cowpland, Sir John, 141
Cowtar, Richard, 110
,, William, 110
Crakell (Crakhill, Creakell)
,, Agnes, 157
,, Alice, 154
,, Richard, w. of 120, w. of 121
Crewdson, John, 117, 254
,, Richard, 117
Crooke, Alice, 175
Crosby (Crossbye) John, 191
,, Mabel, 218
Crosfeild alias Newbye, Agnes, 28
,, Alice, 28
Crosfield (Chrosfeild, Chrossfeild, Crosfeild, Crosfeld, Crosfild, Crossfeild)
,, Agnes, 28, 43, 53, 116, 197, 200, 201, 246, 247
,, Alice, 25, 28
,, Anne, 243
,, Edward, 41, 104, 108, 112, 116, 146, 162
,, Elizabeth, 37, 112, 243
,, Ellen, Helline, 47, 224, 240, 246
,, Francis, 191
,, Gawen, 64, 221, 224
,, Hugh, 139, 222
,, Isabel, 59, 175
,, James, 140
,, Jane, 111, 251
,, Jenet, 65
,, John, 4, 13, 21,* 73, 166, 187, 191, 237
,, Mabel, 17, 80
,, Margaret, 48, 95, 146
,, Richard, 48, 53, 59, 65, 80, 85, 95, 99, 104, 109, 118, 178, 220, 239
,, Robert, 64, 73, 99
,, Rowland, 200, 234
,, Thomasin, 85
Crosfield—*continued.*
,, William, 25, 37, 41, 43, 47, 108, 109, 111, c. of 159, 166, 174, 187, 201
Crossbye, see Crosby
Crossfeild, see Crosfield
Crosse, Jenet, 170
Curwen (Curwaine, Curwenn, Curwine)
,, Ann, 213
,, Edward, c. of 168, 179
,, Elizabeth, 170
,, Ellen, 2
,, Isabel, 179
,, John, 241
,, Margaret, 14, 228
,, Mr. [*sic*] 213
,, Nicholas, 15
,, Robert, 12, 225

D

Daniell, Thomas, 172
Danson (Dansonn)
,, Agnes, 15, 42, 63, 84, 157, 158, 172, 189, 205, 216, 236
,, Alice, 69, 219
,, Anne, 32, 39
,, Augustine (Austin) 57, 115, 117, 118, 251
,, Christopher, 39, 89, 95, 139, 149,* 154, 201
,, Edward, 114
,, Elizabeth, 88, 115, 165, 176,* 192,* 224
,, Ellen, 25, 180
,, George, w. of 118, 120*
,, Grace, 161
,, Isabel, 9, 15, 16, 33, 71, 73, 164, 191
,, James, c. of 17, 27, 57, 59, 61, 67, 69, 73,* 77,* 80, 82, 88, 89, 95, 96,* 117, 149, 150, 164, 167, 168, 176, 180, 186, 192,* 201, 218, 232, 236
,, Jane, 82, 94, 139, 154, 192
,, Jenet, 57, 67, 134, 192, 233
,, John, 39, 73, 86, w. of 132, 149, 191
,, Katherine, 20, 234
,, Mabel, 12, 70, 196, 239
,, Margaret, 13, 14, 48, 50, 146, 156, 225
,, Michael, 57, 63, 65, 71, 86, 134, 135, 172, 191,* 232
,, Nicholas, 135
,, Peter, 17, 131, 218

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Dawson—*continued.*
,, Richard, 27, 33, 38, 76, 80, 134, 147, 166
,, Robert, 20, 23, 25, 32, 38, 39, 42, 48, 50, 65, 149, 156, 157, c. of 162, 164, 226
,, Thomas, 1, 23, 59, 61, 62,* 70, 76, 84, 94, 110,* 114, 117,* 167, 172, 176, 201, 209,* 232, 236
,, William, 2, w. of 127
Darbye, John, 155
Dason, see Dawson
Dauid, see Davie
Davie (Dauid, David) John, c. of 158
,, Katherine, 140
,, Robert, 126
Dawney, Edward, 69
,, Elizabeth, 44
,, John, 44
,, Richard, 69, 173
,, Thomas, 173
Dawson (Dason, Dawsonn)
,, Agnes, 45, 67, 153, 167, 172, 253
,, Anne, 10, 29, 146, 249
,, Dorothy, 74, 157, 186, 226
,, Edmund, 55
,, Edward, 30
,, Ellen, 99
,, George, 5, 171
,, Hugh, 33, 41, 224
,, Isabel, 11, 87, 154, 204
,, James, 49, 74, 99, 121, 154, 204, 221, 244, 253
,, Jane, 35, 64, 71, 154, 183, 229
,, Jenet, 115, 181, 184, 198, 210, 219, 253
,, John, 19, 30, 35, 40, 44, 45, 109, 127, 153, 157, 204, 222, 224, 231
,, Jonas, 186
,, Josias, 71, 74, 183, 236
,, Katherine, 122,* 123, 184
,, Mabel, 172, 221
,, Mary, 54, 163
,, Miles, 74, 78, 87, 96, 106, 123, 184, 216, 217, 253*
,, Nicholas, 32, 33, 41, 111, 132, 145, 217
,, Peter, 62, 103, 105,* 109, 111, 115
,, Priscilla, 106
,, Robert, 40
,, Samuel, 96
,, Thomas, 171, 249
,, Thomasin, 13, 33, 227

Dawson—*continued.*
,, William, 14, 19, 22,* 29, 32, 33, 39,* 44, 49, 54, 55, 62, 64, 67, 78, 103, 145, 146, 154, 156, 163, 167, 184, 187, 223, 232, 233
Debdell (Debden)) see also Sebdell,
,, Elizabeth, 24, 243
,, Hugh, 31
,, Jenet, 227
,, William, 24, 222
Dennye (Dennie, Denye) Agnes, 55
,, Dorothy, 50
,, Ellen (Hellin) 61
,, John, 50, 55, 228
Dent, John, 61, 110*
Denye, see Dennye
Dewthwayte (Dewthayte)
,, Robert, 115,* 252
Dickinson (Dicconson, Dickeson, Dickonson, Dickonsonn, Diconson, Diconsonn)
,, Agnes, 219
,, Alice, 227
,, Anne, 13, 223, 224, 229
,, Bridget, 14, 135
,, Charles, 15, 46
,, Elizabeth, 23, 38, 151, 186
,, Esther, 115
,, Francis, 87
,, Hugh, 11, 21, 22, 23, 87, 135, 182, 194, 196, 213
,, Isabel, 21, 54, 135, 158
,, Jane, 133, 182
,, Jenet, 183,* 211
,, John, 46, 50,* 54, 60, 63, 130, 158, 168, 171, 183,* 220, 229, 230,* 239
,, Katherine, 168
,, Leonard, 135
,, Margaret, 46, 196
,, Mr., 213
,, Prudence, 12
,, Ralph, 133
,, Richard, 23, 38, 46, 60, 133,* 135, 141
,, Robert, 220, 244
,, Thomas, 12, 22, 38,* 63, 115, 137, 150, 151, 171, 213, 222, 226
,, William, 23, 141
Dickson, Dicksonn, see Dixon
Din, Mary, 34
,, Miles, 34
Dixon (Dickson, Dicksonn, Dixson)
,, Agnes, 21, 39, 149, 158, 165, 180, 184, 223, 225, 234

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Dixon—*continued.*
,, Anne, 57, 59, 167, 179, 228
,, Christopher, 63, 178
,, Daniel, 104
,, Ellen (Hellin) 18, 67, 79, 116, 248
,, George, 70, 71, 73, 76, 92, 114, 116, 182, 211, 234, 251
,, Gillion, 39
,, Isabel, 68, 100, 114, 200, 211
,, James, 53, 54, 92, 94, 98, 100, 104, 106, 205, 242*
,, Jane, 106
,, Jenet, 42, 148, 193
,, John, 22, 61, 73, 76, 138, 161, 170, 191, 218
,, Julian (*f*) 237
,, Mabel, 140, 232
,, Mar: 233
,, Margaret, 22, 33, 94, 116, 236
,, Mary, 48, 240
,, Matthew, 21, 142
,, Miles, 14, 47, 57, 61, 63, 68, 73, 79, 86, 170, 178, 182, 191, 200, 231, 248
,, Nicholas, c. of 17, 39, 45, 48, 53, 59, 67, 70, 73, 148, 153, 154, 167, 179, 182, 218, 242
,, Richard, 42, 47, 54, 71, 116, 161, 225, 251
,, Robert, 131, 246
,, Thomas, 163, 198, 205
,, William, c. of 17, 24, 33, 39, 45, 86, 98, 125, 127, 137, 149, 153, 154, 158, 191,* 193, 197, 219, 225
Dobson, George, 64
,, John, 64
,, Katherine, 236
Dockerye, Margaret, 128
,, Myles, 135
Dodgson (Dodshon, Dogson)
,, Alice, 206
,, John, 113, 158, 246
,, Mongay, c. of 122
,, Richard, 247
,, Robert, 113
,, William, 165
Doller, Jane, 245
Douthorn, Elizabeth, 140
Duckenfeild, Frances, 211
,, James, 211
,, Mr. 211
,, Robert, 233*
Duckett, Elizabeth, 89
,, Thomas, 89

E

Earle, Robert, 144
Eccleston, N.X.N., c. of 154
,, Richard, 195
Edmondson, Oswald, 23
,, William, 23
Eeley, Eely, Eilye, Elay, Elee, Eley, see Ely
Ellis, Elizabeth, 234
,, John, 153
Ellithorne, Ann, 233
Ely (Eeley, Eely, Eilye, Elay, Elee, Eley, Elye)
,, Agnes, 107, 220
,, Anne, 16, 62
,, Edward, 96,* 100
,, Elizabeth, 58
,, Francis, 181
,, George, 107
,, Helline, 66
,, Isabel, 56
,, James, 113
,, Jane, 70
,, John, 56, 61,* 181
,, Margaret, 74
,, Michael, 100
,, Richard, 55, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 232
,, Robert, 113, 181, 248
,, Thomas, 55, 219
Eskay [? Hesketh] Margaret, 246

F

Fairebank, James, 113
,, John 113
Farrington, Alice, 227
Fell (Fel, Felle)
,, Agnes, 2, 4, 5, 7, 26, 29, 37, 57, 97, 114, 141, 160, 165, 199, 208, 211, 219, 220, 224, 254
,, Alice, 71, 155, 222, 235
,, Anne, 30, 45, 52, 74, 76, 103, 139, 140, 185, 190, 205, 206, 222, 230, 239, 241
,, Augustine (Austin) c. of 15, 20, 27, 87, 137, 141, 144, 152, 156, 158, 160, 225
,, Christopher, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 42, 43,* 46, 51, 54, 55, 61, 67,* 69, 81, 111, 133, 143, 151, 152,* c. of 159, two children of 168, 170, 174, 185, 201, 206, 210, 218, 224
,, Dorothy, 52, 243

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Fell—*continued.*
,, Ed: 230
,, Edward, 1, 2, 20, 39, 40,* 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 54, 58, 64, 84, 86, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101,* 102, 104, 106,* 108, 117, 118, 124, c. of 148, 154,* c. of 158, 164, 173, 177, 180, 189, 197,* 208, 209, 213, 226, 243, 247, 249, 250,* 251,* 252,* 253,* 254
,, Elizabeth, 2,* 20, 34, 40, 44, 48, 50, 55, 58, 61, 80, 82, 104, 142, 148, 157, 164, 173, 178, 183, 190, 220, 229, 230, 231, 233, 240, 255
,, Ellen (Helline) 2, 4, 30, 49, 65, 88, 112, 161, 173, 197, 220, 226, 238, 244, 246
,, George, 56, 108, 112, 116,* 213,* 246
,, Gilbert, 8, 15, 25, 45, 48, 70, 76, 80, 82, 94, w. of 124, 140, 158, 185, 197,* 216,* 221, 228, 235
,, Guy, 124
,, Henry, 10, 159*
,, Hugh, 52, 76, 81, 87, 92, w. of 127, 137, 188
,, Isabel, 15, 37, 41,* 45, 53, 64, 76, 84, 92, 98, 135, 151, 158, 161, 162, 173, 188, 197, 198, 199, 200, 206, 209, 226, 229, 233, 244
,, James, 22, 26,* 30, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45,* 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54,* 55, 57,* 60, 62,* 66, 79, 86, 92, 93, 94, 102, 117, w. of 120, 123, 141, 144, c. of 150, 151, 158, 161, 162,* 164, 170,* 174, 179,* 188, 190, 194, 197, 198,* 199, 213, 223, 230, 243, 253
,, Jane, 11, 15, 80, 95
,, Jarvis (Gervase) 64, 106, 111, 114, 116, 211
,, Jenet, 6,* 31, 42, 56, 96, 97, 141, 152, 164, 172, 174, 180, 218, 220, 223,* 236, 240
,, Jo: 141
,, John, 11, 16, 28, 29, 34, 36, 41, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53,* 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80,* 84, 85,* 86, 88,* 92, 93,* 97, 99, 101, 102,* 103, 107, 108,* 111, 114,* c. of 131, 132, 134,

Fell, John—*continued.*
136, 143, 148, 149, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162, 165, 171, 175,* 177, 190, 193,* 198,* 199, 202,* 208, 210, 211,* 226, 228, 236, 240
,, Katherine, 44, 118, 154, 156, 165
,, Lancelot, w. of 118, 216
,, Laurence, 127, 141
,, Mabel, 5,* 13, 141,* 161, 200, 219, 220
,, Margaret, 12, 13, 15, 20, 26, 33, 35, 36, 42, 60, 81, 88, 94, 106, 108, 137, 139, 144,* 145, 151, 159, 171, 199, 206, 208, 221, 223, 224, 230, 236
,, Mary, 67, 211, 213
,, Michael, 125
,, Miles, 116
,, Nicholas, 166
,, N.X.N., 94
,, Oliver, w. of 119, 121, 139
,, Peter, 29, 31, 35, 40, 44, 48,* 53, 63, 65, 67,* 141, 154, 173, 213, 224
,, Richard, 3,* 7, 8, 12,* 22, 30, 32, 35, 39, 65, 67, 92, 94, w. of 125, 126, 129, 135, 141,* 145, 160, 167, 199, 200, 203, 220, 224, 230
,, Robert, 26, 52, 119,* 141, 161
,, Roger, 22,* 25, 36, 44, 55, 58, 62, 63, 67, 71, 75, 81, 107, 123,* 126, w. of 128, 136, 145,* c. of 146, c. of 152, 164, 167, 173, 181, 190, 213,* 216, 218, 222, 231, 246
,, Sibell, 137
,, Stephen, 51, 93, 94, 198
,, Thomas, 3, 15, 37, 40, 44, 46, 56,* 64, 67, 84, 86, 99, 103, 111, sister of 132, 166, 172, 174, 177, 189, 195, 226, 233, 247, 249, 250,* 251,* 252,* 253,* 255,* 256
,, Thomasin, 12, 99
,, William, 2, 4, 27, 46, 55, 62, 63, 80, 98, 103, 108, 119, 121, 126, 133, 167, 173, 200, 201

Fell alias Beare, John, 44*
Felle, see Fell
Finsthwat (Finstait, Finstat, Finstate, Finstatt, Finstwait, Finstwhait, Finstwhaite, Finstwhat)

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Finsthwat—*continued.*
,, Agnes, 56, 109
,, Alice, 145
,, Anne, 75, 106, 206
,, Christopher, c. of 17, 70, 75, 81, 88,* 93, 94, 104, 109, 139, 140, 236
,, Ellen (Helen) 86, 256
,, Em, 140
,, Isabel, 51, 81, 251
,, James, 8, 10, 32, 36, 38, 45,* 51, 56, 61, 82, 104, 122, 123, 138, 182, 185, 224
,, Mabel, 15, 90, 99, 203, 225, 256
,, Margaret, 36, 38, 70
,, Mary, 93, 102, 208
,, Mr., 99
,, N.X.N., 5
,, Robert, 100, 202
,, Thomas, 32, 82, 86, 90, 94, 100, 102, 106, 108,* 202, 206, 208, 240, 256
,, William, 61, 165, 185
Fisher, John, 210, 239
Fishope, Alice, 240
Flecher, Flecther, see Fletcher
Fleeming, Richard, 220
Fletcher (Flecher, Flecther, Flether)
,, Agnes, 210
,, Alice, 90
,, Anne, 5, 83, 88
,, Christopher, 17, 28, 31, 68, 153, 162, 185
,, Christobell, 137
,, Elizabeth, 4, 77, 138, 153, 184, 229, 246
,, Ellen, 8, 14, 46, 73, 138, 191, 239
,, Grace, 102
,, Henry, 13, 44, 91, 96, 101, 104, 172, 199, 241
,, Hugh, 217
,, Isabel, 15, 51, 52, 165, 182, 245
,, James, 114, w. of 124, 136, 149
,, Jane, 10, 11, 71
,, Jenet, 31, 70, 81, 120, 213, 222, 225
,, John, 3, 15, 44, 47, 51, 55,* 70, 76, 83, 91, 119, w. of 128, c. of 150, c. of 152, 163, 169, 201, 210, 213, 227, 231, 236
,, Katherine, 201
,, Mabel, 10, 14, 64, 105, 170, 222, 232, 244
,, Margaret, 78, 138
,, Mary, 81, 84, 193, 244

Fletcher—*continued.*
,, Mr., 105, c. of 207
,, Richard, 15, 41, 46, 52, 64, 76, 101, 135, 169, 182, 191, 210,* 213, 215
,, Robert, 69,* 73, 81, 90, 99,* 101, 182,* 201*
,, Sarah, 109
,, Thomas, 28, 66,* 68, 71, 77, 81, 84, 88, 101, 102, 105, 109, 114, 185, 193, c. of 207
,, Walter, w. of 131
,, William, 13, 14, 18, 23,* 41, 47, 48,* 78, 96, 104, c. of 129, 138,* 151, 184, 198, 199, 216, 218, 227, 239
Forrest (Forest) Isabel, 229
,, Thomas, 104
,, Walter, 104
Fortune, Elizabeth, 241
Foster, Anthony, 121, w. of 121, w. of 128, 130
Frame (Frames) Christabel, 45, 157
,, Elizabeth, 174
,, Isabel, 39, 242
,, Roger, 39, 45, 157, 174, 226
Freers, see Fryer
Freerson, Robert, 163
Fryer (Freer, Friers)
,, James, 98, 106, 109, 244
,, Jenet, 109
,, Margaret, 98
,, William, 106

G

Gaitskell (Garskell, Garskill, Gaskell, Gatskall, Gatskell, Gatskill, Gayskell, Gaytskell)
,, Ellen, 139
,, George, 28, 212, 237
,, Henry, 77, 186
,, James, 23, 187
,, Katherine, 77, 186
,, Mabel, 195
,, Susanna, 256
,, Thomas, 23, 28, 195,* 219
Gane, Richard, 191
Gardner (Garrner) Christopher, 105
,, Isabel, 88
,, Leonard, 105
,, Mabel, 220
,, Margaret, 255
,, Mary, 256
,, Robert, 88

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Garnett (Garnet)
,, Alice, 151, two children of 151
,, Anne, 60, 165, 169
,, Augustine, 60, 169
,, Christopher, 60, 62, 165, 169, 173, 203
,, Elizabeth, 64
,, George, 93, 116, 168, 193, 242
,, Isabel, 93, 196
,, John, 62, 71, 173, 191
,, Margaret, 158, 169, 176, 203
,, Mary, 77
,, Miles, 173, 193, 222
,, N.X.N., 116
,, Robert, 60, 64, 71, 77, 169,* 196, 230, 234
,, Thomas, 151, 176, 207
,, William, 205, 250, 252
Garskell, Garskill, Gaskell, see Gaitskell
Gate (Gayte) Agnes, 169
,, Alice, 30, 143
,, Edward, 30, 143, 162, 225
,, Isabel, 123
,, Jenet, 143
,, John, 124
,, Richard, 1, 11
,, Thomas, 6
Gatskall, Gatskell, Gatskill, Gayskell, Gaytskell, see Gaitskell
Gelderd (Geldert) Anne, 56, 170
,, Edward, 58
,, Jenet, 68
,, John, 52, 161
,, Margaret, 97*
,, Margery, 76
,, Mary, 70
,, Thomas, 52, 161
,, William, 52, 56, 58, 61,* 68, 70, 76, 161, 170, 230, 235
Genkinson, see Jenkinson
Gibson, Alice, 221
Giles (Gyles) Anne, 33
,, Elizabeth, 30
,, Hellin, 50
,, James, 54, 162
,, John, 30, 33, 37,* 41, 45, 50, 54, 57, 61, 106, 162, 166
,, Margaret, 57, 166
,, Robert, 41, 112
,, Thomas, 45, 61, 106, 112, 246
Gill, Henry, 55
,, Margaret, 55
Gilping, John, 24
Gilsent, William, 189
Glover, Thomas, 52*
Goad (Gode) James, 242
,, Richard, 160
,, Susan, 254
Godsentvs, Peter, 185
Goose, Elizabeth, 43
,, John, 43
Gorden, Elizabeth, 246
,, Robert (Viscount Kentmerre) 246
Greaues, Jenet, 227
Greehood, Greehoode, see Greenhould
Greenbank (Greenbanke) Adam, 208
,, Robert, 196, 238
Greene, Thomas, 254
Greenehood, Greenhead, see Greenhould
Greenhould (Greehood, Greehoode, Greenehood, Greenhead, Greenhood, Greenhoode, Grenehould, Grenhold, Grenhould, Grienhead)
,, Anne, 58, 114, 241
,, Dorothy, 50, 55
,, Edward, 66, 67
,, Elizabeth, 29, 155
,, Ellen (Hellin) 54, 88
,, George, 56, 115
,, Henry, 73
,, Isabel, 48, 228
,, James, 29, 33, 37, 42,* 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 58, 61,* 65, 66, 72, 73, 80, 88, 112,* 115, 154, 156, 162, 182, 231
,, Jenet, 33, 89, 113, 194
,, John, 37, 92, 155, 230
,, Mabel, 232
,, Margaret, 72, 111, 162, 228, 237
,, Mary, 46, 154, 231
,, Nicholas, 80
,, Robert, 61, 110, 182
,, Thomas, 58, 61, 65, 110, 111, 114
,, William, 51, 55, 58, 67, 89, 92, 113, c. of 170, c. of 172, 231
Greenopp, Agnes, 229
Greenwood (Grenewoode) Agnes, 203
,, Alice, 20, 134, 222
,, Anne, 96
,, Edward, 109, 206, 208
,, Elizabeth, 161, 205
,, Isabel, 230
,, Jacob, 204
,, James, 53, 70, 150, 168, 198, 205, 224, 228
,, Jenet, 100, 140

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256

Greenwood—*continued.*
,, John, 103, c. of 142, 203
,, Margaret, 104
,, Mary, 22
,, Peter, 129
,, Robert, 70, 100, 103, two c. of 207, 224, 244
,, Samuel, 107
,, Sarah, 100
,, Thomas, 107, 168
,, William, 20, 22, 53, 96, 100, 104, 109, 123, 134, 161, 195, 208
Gregg, Richard, 178
,, Sir, 178
Grenehould, see Greenhould
Grenewoode, see Greenwood
Grenhold, Grenhould, see Greenhould
Gretney, Samuel, 100
,, Thomas, 100
Grienheád, see Greenhould
Grubye, George, 10
,, Katherine, 124
,, Thomas, 12, 125, 221
Grymshawe, John, 174
Gurnall (Gurnel, Gurnell, Gurnelle)
,, Agnes, 122, 145, 234
,, Alice, 109
,, Anthony, 121, 122
,, Barbara, 158
,, Bryan, 175
,, Edward, 115
,, Elizabeth, 10, 72, 92, 105, 137,* 221
,, Frances (*m*) 72
,, Isabel, 175
,, James, 213
,, Jane, 225
,, John, 3, 89, 92, 96, 135
,, Miles, 123
,, Richard, 7, 129
,, Robert, 103
,, Thomas, c. of 15, 55,* 96, 105, 109, 115, 119, w. of 132, 145, 158, 159, 166, 219, 222, 226, 245
,, William, 89, 119
Gyles, see Giles

H

Haggasse, Jane, 240
Haile, see Hayle
Haithwhitle, see Hastwitle
Hale, see Hayle
Hall (Halle) Agnes, 179

Hall—*continued.*
,, George, 248
,, Isabel, 115
,, Katherine, 236
,, Richard, 125
,, Robert, 133
,, William, 115, 179
Halliday (Hallidaye, Holliday, Hollydaye)
Agnes, 180
,, Christopher, 36, 180
,, Edward, 32
,, George, 23
,, Jenet, 154
,, John, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36, 44,* w. of 129, 132, c. of 135, 153,* c. of 156, 157,* 180,* 219
,, Thomas, 27
Halt Ric: alias Simpson,
,, Richard, 142
Hanshawe (Henshee) Isabel, 234
,, "Olde," w. of 132
Haries, see Harris
Haringson, Harinson, Harison, see Harrison
Harington, see Harrington
Harison alias Brockbanke,
,, Richard, 30
Harkney, see Hartley
Harling, Mary, 245
Harper, Elizabeth, 35
,, James, 30
,, Leonard, 25,* 30, 35, 162, 223
Harrie, Harries, see Harris
Harrington (Harington) Anne, 236
,, Mabel, 193
Harrinson, see Harrison
Harris (Haries, Harrie, Harries, Harry, Harrye, Harryes, Harye)
see also Harrison,
,, Agnes, 13, 109
,, Alice, 13, 230
,, Anne, 140
,, Christopher, 9, 93
,, Dorothy, 115
,, Elizabeth, 17, 41, 62, 231
,, Ellen, 81, 168
,, Isabel, 67, 177
,, James, 10, w. of 130
,, Jenet, 57, 165
,, Jo: c. of 170
,, John, 9,* 15, 41, 52,* 54, 65,* 67, 87, 105, 128, w. of 128, 160,* c. of 168, 173,* 205, 206, 230

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Harris—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 74
,, Mary, 54, 70, 242
,, Richard, 58, 112, 148, 169, 211
,, William, 57, 58, 62, 67,* 70, 74, 81, 87, 93, 105, 109, 110,* 112, 115, 165, 169, 177, 206, 209,* 211, 232
Harrison (Haringson, Harinson, Harison, Harrinson, Harrisonn, Harryson, Harrysonn)
see also Harris.
,, Agnes, 60, 86, 90, 109, 113, 121, 122, 134, 170, 171, 191, 206, 207, 209, 222, 241, 242, 251
,, Alice, 149
,, Allan, 123
,, Anne, 8, 15, 96, 113,* 194, 201, 209, 223
,, Anthony, 11, 154
,, Bryan, 134, 149
,, Christopher, 41, 92, 154, 170, 171,* 173, 181, 191, 199, 201
,, Dorothy, 182
,, Edward, 37, 52, 83, 84, 86, 96, 101, 104, 109, 134, 147, 154, 156, 165, 176, 186, 209, 210, 243
,, Elizabeth, 133, 161, 222, 223,* 247, 256
,, Ellen, 219, 227
,, George, 24,* 136, 149
,, Hugh, 126
,, Isaac 45, 95, 189, 199, 242
,, Isabel, 86, 125, 136, 162, 171, 199, 206, 241, 252
,, James, 86, 87, 92, 113, c. of 128, 131, 134, 175, 177, 189, 191, 193, 195,* 221, 222
,, Jane, 101, 191, 193, 212, 237, 242
,, Jenet, 14, 102, 143, 157, 190, 223
,, John, 6, 36, 46, 52, 60, 74, 80, 100, 102, 120, 127, 131, 152, 165, 171,* 193, 196, 205, 207 212, 216, 225, 237, 239, 245*
,, Katherine, 134, 177, 189
,, Laurence, 37, 41, 45, 95, 96, 197, 209, 226, 235
,, Mabel, 11, 137, 191, 228
,, Margaret, 3, 46, 80, 83, 95, 96, 104, 139, 148, 154, 161, 222, 236, 241
,, Margery, 155

Harrison—*continued.*
,, Michael, 3, w. of 130, 141, 145, 162, 189, 196, 218
,, Myles, 83, 87, 92,* 96, 113, 135, 221, 247
,, Nicholas, w. of 153, 166
,, Richard, 124, w. of 129,* 155, 217
,, Robert, w. of 123, 134,* 135, 149, 209, 216, 217
,, Roland, 96, 193, 206, 211
,, Thomas, 14, 71, 74, 113, 119, 120, w. of 120, 138, 144, 221
,, William, 6, 7, 14, 36, 71, 83, 84, 90, 95, 100, 105,* 142, 158, 212,* 255
Harry, Harrye, Harryes, see Harris
Hartley (Harkney) Peter, 108,* 207*
Harye, see Harris
Hastwitle (Haithwhitle) Anne, 9
,, Elizabeth, 157
,, Henry, 119, 218
,, Robert, 128
,, William, 120
Hathornett, Katherine, 242
Hawdon, Hawdwen, see Howden
Hawe (Hawes) Margaret, 35, 251
,, William, 35
Hawkes, Anne, 149
Hawle, Jane, 171
Hawton, Thomas, 243
Haygate, George, 158
Hayle (Haile, Hale)
,, George, 49,* 59, 63, 68, 72, 196, 219, 229, 244
,, Gilbert, w. of 130
,, Isabel, 121
,, Jenet, 59
,, Mabel, 72
,, Margaret, 2, 68, 111
,, Mary, 63
,, Thomas, 117
,, William, 111, 117
Hayton, Alice, 177
,, Elizabeth, 32
,, Ellen, 144
,, Henry, 19, 28, 32, 152
,, Isabel, 28
,, John, 19
Heardson, see Hirdson
Hebson (Hebsonn) Anne, 15
,, N.X.N., 226
,, Richard, 119
Helme, Agnes, 220
,, Anne, 34, 222
,, Christopher, 5, 25, 29, 34, 39, 44, 49,* 53, 61, 187,* 200

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Helme—*continued.*
,, Dorothy, 44, 242
,, Francis, 205
,, Isaac, 39
,, Isabel, 61
,, Jane, 25
,, Jenet, 53
,, John, 29, 61, 221
,, Katherine, 224
,, Thomas, 61
,, William, 123
Henshee, see Hanshawe
Herdman, Lettice, 223
Hewes, Henry, 183
Hierdson, see Hirdson
Higgins (Higgin) Hester, 199
,, Thomas, 172
,, William, 223
Hills, Edward, 65
,, Walter, 65
Hind (Hinde, Hynde) George, 213
,, Jane, 80
,, Jenet, 242
,, John, 80, 84, 86*
,, Margaret, 84, 117
,, Thomas, 117, 213
Hirdson (Heardson, Hierdson)
,, Agnes, 177
,, Anne, 227
,, Christopher, 223
,, Gawen, c. of 59, 63
,, Henry, 75
,, Jane, 69
,, Jenet, 75
,, John, 177
,, Leonard, 69, 177
,, Margaret, 229
,, Mary, 63, 197
,, Richard, 58, 206
,, Robert, 61, 176, 203
,, William, 58, 61, 64,* 150, 176, 177,* 232
Hobkin, William, 186*
Hobson, David, 35
,, John, 35
,, Mabel, 161
,, Mary, 69
,, Michael, 69
,, William, 78,* 107*
Hodgson (Hodgshon, Hodgsonn, Hodshon, Hodson)
,, Agnes, 227, 240
,, Alice, 174, 246
,, Anne, 7, 22
,, Barbara, 30
,, Christopher, 23,* 24, 27, 30, 33,* 35, 37, 39,* 43, 51, 56, 136, 169, 174, 175, 186, 222
Hodgson—*continued.*
,, Dorothy, 210
,, Edward, 36, 135
,, Elizabeth, 21, 33, 41, 51, 126,* 151, 160, 223, 227
,, Ellen (Helen) 19, 163, 196
,, Frances, 115
,, Isabel, 27, 39, 169, 239
,, James, 24, 32, 33, 88, 94, 118, w. of 120, 254
,, Jane, 27
,, Jenet, 6, 31, 136, 137, 147, 184
,, John, 8, 19, 35, 37, 88, 93, 130, 148, 169, 204, 241
,, Mabel, 147
,, Margaret, 4, 19, 32, 37, 122, 133, 221
,, Marian, 77
,, Mary, 193
,, Michael, 2
,, Richard, 7, 45, 207
,, Robert, c. of 16, 32, 36, w. of 123, c. of 131, 131, 146
,, Rowland, 88, 90, 137, 256
,, Thomas, 19, 21, 22, 27, 31, 32, 37, 41, 43, 45, 88, 90, 93, 94, 99,* 115, 123, w. of 127, 147, 148, c. of 149, 151, 160, 163, 169,* 175, 184, 221, 241, 249
,, William, 6, 9, 14, 39, 56, 77, 147, 150, 155, 207
Hoghton, see Houghton
Holderedge, Dorothy, 75
,, John, 75
Holliday, Hollydaye, see Halliday
Holmes (Holme, Home)
,, Agnes, 4, 13, 31, 59, 162, 186, 231, 236
,, Alice, 88, 180
,, Anne, 52, 84, 86
,, Bridget, 71, 183
,, Christopher, 114, 250
,, Edward, 2,* 41, 64,* 83
,, Elizabeth, 35, 91, 137, 197
,, Ellen, 77
,, George, 10, 94
,, Henry, 10, c. of 17, 119, 217
,, Hugh, 52
,, Isabel, 40, 49, 198, 223, 237
,, James, 6, 13, 23, 31, 34, 36,* 40, 123, 127, 147,* 155, 182
,, Jenet, 46, 150, 218, 234
,, John, 2, 30, 71, 112, 143, 183
,, Katherine, 218
,, Mabel, 54, 163, 224
,, Margaret, 37, 40, 44, 95, 150, 239

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Holmes—*continued.*
,, Mary, 20, 45, 240
,, Otywell, 16
,, Richard, 2, 7, 20, 23, 24,* 25,* 26,* 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 44, 45, 49, 52, 54, 57,* 75, 77, 83, 88, 94, 99, 112, 129, 140,* c. of 150, 150,* 153, c. of 155, c. of 159, 163, 165, 184, 188, 221, 223
,, Robert, 49, 188
,, Thomas, 24, 27,* 31,* 36, 41, 46, 52, 59, 75, 77,* 86, 114, 127, 180, 182, 184, 186
,, William, 24, 36, 49, 84, 91, 95, 99, 115,* w. of 127, 140, 162, 175, 197, 240
Hornbye (Hornebye) Margaret, 230
,, Richard, 224
Horesman, Edward, 222
Hosfell, William, 51*
Houghton (Hoghton) Alice, 149
,, Anne, 204
,, Sir Gilbert, 204
,, Hugh, 118, 149, 216,* 222
,, Jenet, 183
,, Mrs., 204
Houseman (Housman) Elizabeth, 112
,, Ellen, 115
,, Henry, 107, 207
,, Jane, 109
,, John, 107, 109, 112, 115, 207
Howard (Howreads, Howred, Howrud [*sic*] Howrudd)
,, Dorothy, 185
,, Isabel, 71
,, John, 64,* 71, 78,* 174,* 185
,, Martha, 248
Howden (Hawdon, Hawdwen, Howdon)
,, James, 97
,, John, 94,* 97, 101, 104, 108, 205, 228
,, Mary, 101, 241
,, Michael, 108
,, N.X.N., 91
,, Robert, 104
,, Thomas, 91
,, William, 104, 205
Howe, Dorothy, 58
,, Edward, 53, 180
,, Jenet, 106, 147, 175, 238
,, John, 40, 179
,, Margaret, 240
,, Robert, 147
,, Thomas, 47, 106
,, William, 40, 47, 53, 58, 179, 180, 223
Howley (Howle) Anne, 231
,, James, 114
,, Margaret, 114
,, Richard, 163
Howreads, Howred, Howrud [*sic*], Howrudd, see Howard
Hubberstie (Hubberstye, Huberstie, Hubersty, Huberstye)
,, Alice, 140
,, Anne, 191
,, Edward, 172
,, Ellen, 179
,, James, 20, 24, 140, 153
,, Margaret, 20
,, Richard, 24, 134, 191, 231
,, Thomas, c. of 17, 161
Huddleston (Hudleston)
,, Elizabeth, 97
,, Isaac, 87, 97
,, John, 87
Hudson, Christopher, 108
,, John, 228
,, Robert, 249
Hunter, John, 231
Hutton (Huttonn) Agnes, 101
,, Dorothy, 18
,, Ellen (Helena) 7, 18, 220
,, Frances, 18
,, George, 18,* 33, 101, 112, 245, 248
,, Ma: 112
,, Mary, 18, 209
,, Mr., 18, 248
,, Nicholas, 18
,, Richard, 18, 203
,, Thomas, 18,* w. of 131, 144, 200
,, William, 18,* 33, 164
Hynde, see Hind

I

Idle, Elizabeth, 229
,, Isabel, 16
,, James, 131
,, John, 138
,, Peter, 131*
,, Richard, 139
. . ilson, N.X.N., 256

J

Jackson (Jackeson, Jacksonn)
,, Agnes, 39, 150
,, Elizabeth, 156
,, Ellen, 222
,, Isabel, 12, 145

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Jackson—*continued.*
,, James, 256
,, Jenet, 145, 176
,, John, 11, 78,* 121,* 122, w. of 125, 139, 218, 238
,, Margaret, 223
,, Robert, 129
,, Thomas, 39
,, William, 156
Jenkinson (Genkinson, Jenkinsonn)
,, Agnes, 222
,, Anne, 142, 228, 242
,, Dorothy, 31, 89, 145
,, Elizabeth, 7
,, Henry, 23
,, Jane, 45, 93
,, John, 33, 40, 146
,, Laurence, 34, 87, 89, 93, 107, 108, 211, 212, 241
,, Richard, 5, 134
,, Thomas, 2, 107, 119, 212, 235
,, William, c. of 17, 23, 31, 33, 34, 40, 45, 87, 126, 142, 145, 146, 170
Jepson (Jepsonn) Agnes, 107
,, Edward, 89, 92
,, Elizabeth, 238
,, Henry, 101,* 104, 107, 112, 254
,, John, 92
,, Mary, 112
,, Robert, 104
,, Sybil, 89
,, Thomas, 221
Jesopp, Thomas, 231
Jnglish, Henry, 138
Johnson (Johnsonn) Agnes, 44, 57
,, Alice, 201
,, Edmund, 30, 125
,, Edward, 30, 34, 39, 41, 44,* 49, 51, 55, 57, 151, 160, 163, 201, 227
,, Elizabeth, c. of 153
,, Isabel, 39, 156
,, James, 34
,, John, 153, 219
,, Mabel, 238
,, Margaret, 44, 51
,, Tomisin, 49, 160
,, William, 41, 55, 151, 163

K

Kannye, see Canny
Katon, see Caton
Kaybye, Frances (*f*) 235
Kenne, Alice, 169
,, James, 130, 169, 173, 219
,, Jenet, 238
Kellett (Kelett, Kellat, Kellatt, Kellet)
,, Agnes, 10, 25, 35,* 44, 62, 63, 77, 166, 178, 232, 237, 239, 244
,, Alice, 77, 90, 102, 133, 175, 212, 235
,, Anne, 26, 37, 39, 152
,, Christopher, 6, 13, 25, 29, 35, 39, 47, 52, 53, 55, 60, 62, 68, 73, 74, 77, 79, 88, 113, 116, c. of 128, 134, 155, 161, 165, 169, 182, 193,* 230, 248
,, Dorothy, 44
,, Edmund, 21
,, Edward, 6, 21, 22, 24, 26,* 29,* 31,* 35, 44, 89, 123, w. of 131, 134, 135, 136, 142, 146, c. of 149, c. of 151, 165, 166, 178,* 180, 205, 221, 233
,, Elizabeth, 26, 35, 39, 67, 68, 81, 142, 194, 195, 202, 221, 238
,, Ellen, 6, 12, 29, 195, 236
,, Esther, 69, 115
,, Hugh, 21, 34, 84, 86, w. of 133, 147, 221
,, Isabel, 22, 47, 70, 80, 86, 116, 139, 148, 155, 176, 188, 191, 224, 226, 235
,, James, 4, 19, 62, 89, 106, 109, 116, 138, 194, 199, 206, 209, 231
,, Jane, 8, 9,* 29, 116, 143, 221, 225
,, Jenet, 21, 34, 55, 67, 78, 80, 85, 96, 128, 135, 146, 172, 181, 192, 205, 221, 237, 241, 245, 253, 254
,, Jo: c. of 142
,, John, 7, 19,* 21,* 22, 24, 26, 29, 33,* 39, 45, 53, 58, 60, 70, 75,* 77, 80,* 86,* 96, 102, 106, 115, 126, 138,* 139, 165, 169, 180, 188, 189, 193, 195, 212, 220,* 236, 239, 245
,, Katherine, 158
,, Laurence, 109, 209
,, Mabel, 8, 29, 155, 198,* 218
,, Margaret, 29, 30, 31, 69, 73, 106, 196, 238
,, Mary, 115
,, N.X.N., 241
,, Oliver, 6, 133
,, Peter, c. of d. of 15, 25, 68, 115, 117, 136, 182, 252

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Kellett—*continued.*
,, Richard, 9, 14, 22, 24,* 25, 29, 39, 63, 69, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 89, w. of 123, 127, 139, 141, 145, 194, 195,* 234, 239
,, Robert, 3, 22, 24,* 25, 29, 30, 34, 35,* 37, 39, 44, 52, 63, 69, 75, 147,* 152, 158, 161, 172, 175, 185,* 187, 222, 231
,, Rowland, 22
,, Thomas, 5,* 6, 11, 28, 58, 63, 67,* 68, 74, 80, 81, 86,* 90, 113, 117, 185, 191, 212, 215, 232, 235, 248
,, William, 6, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 44, 45, 62, 69,* 70,* 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 89, 92,* 106, 118, 124, w. of 128, 129, 133, 136, 141, 143, 178, 181, 188, 192, 193,* 194,* 200,* 206, 213, 217, 218, 230, 234, 238, 240
Kempe, Christopher, 225
Kendall, Alice, 218
,, Marian, 106
,, Richard, 33
,, Thomas, 33, 106
Kentmerre, Viscount of, 246
Kerby, see Kirby
Kilner (Killer, Killner)
,, Agnes, 27, 29, 40, 59, 66, 69, 71, 76, 82, 114, 116, 120, 162, 174, 182, 205, 212, 223, 225, 228
,, Alice, 69, 74, 78, 88, 196, 246
,, Anne, 53, 93, 102, 208, 229
,, Bryan, 2
,, Dorothy, 212
,, Edmund, 52, 161, 203, 235
,, Edward, 13, 53, 56, 59, 60, 65, 70, 74, 76, 77, 82, 87, 90, 92, 98,* 104, 110,* 114, 117,* w. of 118, 128, 162,* 175, 182, 192, 194, 209, 212, 223, 231, 249
,, Elizabeth, 15, 25, 52, 57, 78, 91, 98, 117, 160, 195
,, Ellen, 9, 20, 29, 36, 179
,, George, 10, 25, 26, 29, 55, 56, 74, 75, 104, 107, 110, 111, 114,* 116, 117, 160, 161, 174, 177,* 178, 179, 182,* 204, 210, 223, 230
,, Gilbert, 12
,, Gillion, 86
,, Isabel, 49, 72, 75, 87, 109, 177, 180, 191, 197, 210, 224, 235, 242*
,, James, 14, 69, 75, 78, 82, 86, 87, 94, 95, 96, 109, 114, 117, 131, 192, c. of 207, 208, 212
,, Jane, 31, 37, 66, 225, 244
,, Jenet, 77, 161, 226
,, John, 5, 17, 20, 22, 25,* 26, 27,* 29, 31, 37, 42, 43, 71, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 83,* 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 104, 105, 108,* 111, 115, 126, 133, 136, 142, 143, 145, 166, 180, 183, 185, 193,* 196, 204, 208,* 212,* 219, 242, 249
,, Julian, 70
,, Leonard, 22, 136
,, Mabel, 86, 160, 182, 224, 253
,, Margaret, 63, 70, 82, 100, 164, 190, 207, 245, 246
,, Marie, 60
,, Marion, 52, 161
,, Mary, 23, 75, 90, 92, 105, 194, 210
,, Miles, 10, 23, 25, 29, 35, 42, 54, 55, 60, 63, 66, 69, 70, 75, 76, 81, 87, 91, 96, 111, 129, 174,* 190, 191, 210, 230, 234
,, N.X.N., 169
,, Richard, 8, 12, 33, 35, 78, 82, 94, 100, 102, 105, 128, 133, 143, w. of 143, 191, c. of 202, 206, 238, 244
,, Richard Rowland [*sic*] 225
,, Robert, 16, 29, 38, 72, 82, 88, 91, 93,* 97, 111, 115, 195, 197, 212,* 224
,, Roger, 3, 42, 49, 60, 114, 155, 185, 196, 227
,, Rowland, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43, 47, 52, 82, 176, 197
,, Sarah, 104
,, Sibell, 10
,, Susan, 105
,, Thomas, 25, 27, 31, 36, 38, 47, 65, 66, 80, 102, 110, 114, 117, w. of 126, 142, 174, 187, 196, 199, 208, 209, 218, 221, 255
,, Tomasin, 42
,, William, 14, 54, 57, 82, 88, 102, 107, 114, 117,* 123, 155,* 159, 164, 166, 196, 207, 218
Kirby (Kerby, Kirbie, Kirbye)
,, Agnes, 246

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Kirby—*continued.*
,, Dorothy, 198
,, Elizabeth, 82
,, Ellen, 75, 190
,, Isabel, 86, 102, 190
,, James, 211
,, Jenet, 89, 100
,, Jo: 68
,, John, 72, 75, 79,* 82, 86, 89, 95, 102, 190,* 198,* 235, 241, 245
,, Margaret, 68
,, Mary, 86
,, Thomas, 95, 198
,, William, 72, 100, 211, 244
Knipe (Knype) Agnes, 50, 109, 155, 159, 183
,, Alice, 59, 94, 242
,, Anne, 35, 84, 119, 160
,, Anthony, 133, 143, 170
,, Christopher, 82
,, Dorothy, 98, 184, 200
,, Edward, 47, 52, 59, 66, 71, 175, 184, 228
,, Egine, 176
,, Egipte, 58
,, Elizabeth, 54
,, Ellen, 100, 113, 241
,, George, 50, 54, 58, 62, 77, 159,* 176, 229, 231
,, Isaac, 32, 35, 40, 45, 49, 56,* 59, 80, 151, 157, 160,* 167,* 168, 200
,, Isabel, 66, 138, 175
,, James, c. of 17, 54, 107,* 113, 116, 122, 175, 203, 217
,, Jane, 32, 49, 75, 151, 160, 193
,, Jeffrey, 61
,, Jenet, 135, 146
,, John, 116
,, Joseph, 130
,, Katherine, 106
,, Mabel, 248
,, Margaret, 15, 52, 62, 127, 159
,, Mary, 59, 66, 90
,, Mr., 110, 200, 248
,, Mrs., 133
,, N.X.N., 48
,, Samuel, 45, 157
,, Susan, 110
,, Thomas, 118
,, Timothy, 61, 174
,, William, 40, 47, 48, 54, 60,* 66, 71, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 90, 94, 98, 100, 104,* 106, 109, 110, 120, w. of 120,* 129, 141, 200,* 229, 248, 255

L

Lancaster, Richard, 244
,, Robert, 153
Langmire, Langmyre, see Longmire
Laton, Latonn, see Layton
Lawder, see Lowther
Lawson, Dorothy, 254
,, Elizabeth, 238
,, Mary, 50, 159
,, Richard, 50, 159
Layton (Laton, Latonn) Agnes, 200
,, Anne, 133
,, Charles, 133, 218
,, Robert, 200, 244
Laytus, Mr., 188
Leake, Mr., 29
Leck (Lecke) Elizabeth, 170
,, John, 52, 105, 175, 206
,, Robert, 57
,, Thomas, 50,* 52, 57, 105, 170, 175, 206, 229
Leece (Leese) Agnes, 59
,, Alice, 86
,, Christopher, 68
,, Ellen, 64
,, Jenet, 78, 193
,, John, 75, 185
,, Katherine, 238
,, Margaret, 16, 18, 229
,, Thomas, 55, 59, 64, 68, 75, 78, 86, 185, 192, 193, 231
,, William, c. of 16, 55, c. of 127, 157,* w. of 163, 183, 192, 232
Leech (Leeche) Elizabeth, 23
,, Isabel, 189
,, Margaret, 241
,, Thomas, 23, 178, 220
Leese, see Leece
Levens, Agnes, 137
Lewnes (Liwnes) Isabel, 113
,, Jenet, 247
,, Margaret, 113
,, Robert, 113
,, Thomas, 247*
Lickbarrowe (Lickbarow)
,, Margaret, 221
,, Peter, 242
Lindowe (Linday) Elizabeth, 160
,, John, 209, 210
,, Richard, 209
,, Sarah, 210
Liwnes, see Lewnes
Longmire (Langmire, Langmyre, Longemire)
,, Anne, 59

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Longmire—*continued.*
,, George, 97, 199
,, Henry, 59
,, John, 97, 199, 240
Louder, Lowder, see Lowther
Lowe, John, 64*
Lowes, Richard, 207
Lowther (Lawder, Louder, Lowder)
,, Agnes, 27, 37, 143
,, Anne, 35, 147
,, Anthony, 60
,, Christopher, 49
,, Ellen, 62
,, Jenet, 206
,, Katherine, 55
,, Lanclett, 23, 169
,, Margaret, 150
,, Rowland, 23, 27, 42, 44, 106,* 152, 196
,, William, 35, 37, 42, 44, 49, 55, 60, 62, 147, 152, 169, 197

M

MABERY, see Maybury
Macareth, see Mackereth
Machell (Machel, Machet, Machol, Maichell, Maycell, Maychell, Maytchell, Meachell)
,, Agnes, 52, 60, 113, 168, 211, 245
,, Alice, 3
,, George, 28, 37, 40, 43, 48, 52, 56, 61, 72, 101, 176, 183, 196, 226
,, James, 54, 56, 150, 245
,, Jenet, 43, 105, 205
,, John, 50,* 54, 60, 97, 106, 154, 168, 187, 206, 229, 245
,, Leonard, 28
,, Mabel, 154, 219
,, Margaret, 61, 72, 106, 176, 183, 206, 229
,, Richard, 124
,, Robert, 48, 97, 101, 105, 113, w. of 129, 131, 205, 211, 243
,, Rowland, 37
,, Sibell, 40, 229
,, Thomas, 126
Machet, see Machell
Machon, Elizabeth, 236
Mackerell, Hugh, 144
,, Jane, 24
,, Robert, 24
,, William, 9
Mackereth (Macareth, Mackerethe)
Mackereth—*continued.*
,, Agnes, 69, 226, 238
,, Anne, 236
,, Edward, 197
,, George, 140
,, Isabel, 155
,, James, 122
,, Jane, 151
,, Jenet, 11
,, John, 2, 118,* 123,* 124*
,, Mabel, 3
,, Margaret, 21
,, Mary, 69
,, Robert, 21, 151, 155, 156
,, Thomas, 120
,, William, 130
Maichell, see Machell
Maijberry, see Maybury
Makecleane, George, 157
Mallorie (Mallerey, Mallirey, Mallyarye, Malyary, Malyarye)
,, Anne, 19, 68, 168
,, Elizabeth, 234
,, Isabel, 3
,, Jo: 141
,, John, 19, 22, 56, 62,* 65, 68, 72,* 138, 168,* 173,* 231, 234
,, Katherine, 56, 224
,, Margaret, 22, 65, 141
Marchell, see Marshall
Marr (Mar, Marre)
,, Agnes, 110, 227, 230
,, Anne, 68
,, Christopher, 23, 76, 80, 86, 91, 96, 101, 105,* 110
,, Edward, 70, 181
,, Elizabeth, 86
,, Ellen, 101, 245
,, George, 61, 65, 68, 72,* 182, 184, 185, 233, 239, 254
,, Hugh, 13, 49, 129, w. of 130, 157,* 162, 179,* 229
,, Isabel, 49, 72, 157
,, Jenet, 61, 87, 91, 179, 185, 195, 234
,, John, 19, 70, 72, 80, 87, 96, 157, 162, 177,* 179, 181, 195, 236
,, Mabel, 96, 196
,, Margaret, 96, 184
,, Thomas, 211, 238
,, William, 19, 23, 65, 76, 140, 182, 218
Marshall (Marchell, Marshell)
,, Agnes, 150, 220
,, Anne, 223

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Marshall—*continued.*
,, Christopher, 140
,, Edward, 166, 188, 209, 228, 256
,, George, w. of 125
,, Isabel, 141, 188
,, James, 231
,, Jane, 116
,, Jenet, 232
,, John, 111,* 116, 141, 148, 190, 256
,, Katherine, 209
,, Margaret, 166
,, Miles, 190
,, Richard, 2, 123, 150,* 169
,, Stephen, 118
,, William, w. of 122, w. of 124, 159
Martindale (Martendall, Martindall)
,, Agnes, 55, 167, 173, 221
,, Anne, 59
,, Christopher, 89
,, George, 62
,, Harry, 68
,, James, 53
,, Jane, 200
,, Jenet, 37, 53, 197
,, Jo: 59
,, John, 37, 85, 130, c. of 173, 173, 174, 192, 219, 232
,, Mabel, 66
,, Matthew, 72
,, Peter, 53, 55, 59, 62, 66, 68, 72, 76, 85, 89, 167, 192, 197, 200, 208, 230
,, Richard, 76, 208
,, Robert, 130
,, William, 53, 59
Maschate, Marian, 182
Maschowe, see Maskew
Mashiter (Massiter) Jenet, 66
,, Roland, 66
,, William, 224
Maskew (Maschowe, Maskowe)
,, Ellen, 197
,, Jenet, 179
,, John, 120, 135, 153
,, Mabel, 153
Mason (Mayson) Hannah, 98
,, Margaret, 250
,, Thomas, 98
Massiter, see Mashiter
Massix, Robert, 203
Mawde, Anne, 57, 166
,, Thomas, 57, 166
Maybury (Mabery, Maijberrij, Mayberry, Maybery)
Maybury—*continued.*
,, Anne, 202, 238
,, Clement, 99
,, Godfrey, 97, 199
,, James, 88, 192
,, John, 75
,, Martin, 84
,, Mary, 78
,, Nicholas, 81, 249
,, Richard, 75, 78, 81, 84, 88, 90,* 92,* 97, 99, 192, 194,* 199, 202,* 238
Maycell, Maychell, see Machell
Mayson, see Mason
Maytchell, Meachell, see Machell
Meaking (Meakinge) Alice, 60, 169
,, John, 60, 169
Mearson, William, 213
Mechelson, see Michelson
Metchell, see Mitchell
Michelson (Mechelson, Micholson, Mitchellsonn, Mychellsonn, Mychelson, Mychelsonn, Mytchellson)
,, Agnes, 189
,, Anne, 8, 63, 245
,, Dorothy, 45, 224
,, Edward, 16, 38, 45, 49, 54, 58, 63, 189, 200
,, Isabel, 10
,, Jane, 54, 221, 244
,, Mabel, 184
,, Margaret, 11, 38, 172
,, Robert, 58, 165
,, Siscliffe, 227
,, Thomas, 17, 49, 200, 215
Miller, Elizabeth, 109
,, James, 103
,, Jenet, 103
,, Richard, 109
Milner (Millner, Mylner)
,, Agnes, 72, 84, 189, 220
,, Anne, 254
,, Elizabeth, 19, 173, 197
,, Ellen, 22, 82, 183
,, Hugh, c. of 14, 22, 39, 43, 46, 52, 99, c. of 130, 160, 171, 227
,, Isabel, 30, 85, 87, 89, 93, 145, 191, 193
,, James, 42,* 46, 55, 72, 75, 77, 83, 87, 89,* 109, 148,* 176, 188, 191, 196,* 228, 237
,, Jane, 106, 138, 211
,, Jenet, 27, 78, 81, 148, 187, 234
,, John, 19, 20, 22, 27, 39, 40, 55, 89, 93, 99, 106, 109, 145,* 185, 196, 211, 241

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Milner—*continued.*
,, Lancelot, 63, 173, 197
,, Mabel, 176, 204
,, Margaret, 63
,, Richard, 3, 15, 26, 52, 71,* 73, 75, 78, 81,* 82, 84, 85, w. of 131, 136, 160, 187, 189,* 196, 235, 239
,, Robert, 47
,, Roland, 20, 22, 26, 30, 33, 40, 47, 73, 81, 163, 166, 188, 254
,, Thomas, 33, 77, 95,* 243
,, William, 43, 83, 136
Mitchell (Metchell) James, 147
,, Mabel, 147
,, Thomas, 150
Mitchellsonn, see Michelson
Moone, Agnes, 65
,, James, 59, 65, 70, 75, 182, 185, 233, w. of 233
,, Jane, 75
,, Margaret, 59
,, Thomas, 70, 182
,, William, 75, 185
Moorcroft (Moorecroft, Moorecrofte, Morecroft)
,, Agnes, 22, 233
,, Alice, 19, 143, 232
,, Anne, 89, 106
,, Edward, 77, 115
,, Ellen, 87, 102, 190
,, Isabel, 82
,, James, 33, 98, 212, 238
,, Jenet, 229
,, John, 25, 27, 70,* 74, 77, 82, 87, 89, 93,* 98, 102, 106, 140, 182,* 183,* 190, 236
,, Margaret, 115
,, Miles, 19, 22, 27, 33, 74, 140, 201
,, Widow, 212
Moore, Agnes, 25
,, Ellen, 159
,, Richard, 141
,, Thomas, 25, 141, 159
,, William, 118, 119, 124
Moorecroft, Moorecrofte, see Moorcroft
Moorehouse, Agnes, 229
Morecroft, see Moorcroft
Morlaye, Anne, 222
Moslaye, Margaret, 24
,, Mary, 140
Mowson, Allan, 48, 228
,, George, 48
Moyses, Henry, 32, 225
,, Margaret, 32
Muckelt (Muchall, Muchel, Muckel, Muckeld, Muckelde, Muckell, Muckelte, Muggel, Mughal, Mughall, Mughel, Mughell, Mughill)
,, Agnes, 21, 45, 68, 81, 137, 141, 192, 203, 219, 240
,, Alice, 112
,, Anne, 99, 105, 185, 213
,, Cicely, 204
,, Dorothy, 51, 95, 107, 207, 253
,, Edward, 28, 40, 45, w. of 136, 155, 201, 223
,, Elizabeth, 16, 38, 51, 72, 73, 81, 85, 188, 190, 199, 235, 244, 245
,, Ellen, 28, 46, 74, 75, 93, 139, 210, 235, 240
,, George, 92, 103
,, Gilbert, 38, 43, 45, 51, 152, 153, 171, 223
,, Havis, 211
,, Henry, 18, 30, 41, 84, 92, 175, 211
,, Hugh, 3, 61, 70, 75, 79, 89, 114, 127, c. of 168, 193, 194, 233
,, Isabel, 28, 34, 35, 64, 75, 85, 133, 176, 181, 189, 194, 200, 228, 231, 245, 256
,, James, 2, 14, 19, 29, 45, 46, 51, 59, 64, 69, 74, 81, 103, 109, 121, 138, 140, 153, 167, 199, 203, 213, 219, 228
,, Jane, 9, 56, 113, 243
,, Jenet, 2, 15, 65, 79, 138, 215, 219
,, John, 69, 70, 75, 82, 84, 89, 117, 193, 236
,, Katherine, 176
,, Mabel, 13, 123, 195
,, Margaret, 9, 24, 50, 133, 194, 224
,, Mary, 61
,, Miles, 158,* 188, 200
,, Nicholas, w. of 130
,, Peter, 40, 43, 120, 141, 150, 152
,, Richard, 18, 22, 25,* 29, 34, 41, 46,* 48,* 50, 54, 56, 59, 65, 73,* 85, 91, 95, 99, 103, 107,* 113, 140,* c. of 142, 167, 175, 184, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 204,* 218, 240

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Muckelt—*continued.*
,, Robert, 9, 18, 21, 22, 24, 30, 35, 68, 73, 81, 85, 93, 126, c. of 127, w. of 128, 189,* 200, 215, 221, 235
,, Stephen, 59, 105, 107, 109, 112, 117, 207
,, Thomas, 19, 24, 28, 54, 59, 70, 72, 82, 91, 100,* 103, 107, 114, 126, 138, 210, 244, 246, 253, 255, 256
,, William, 70, 107, 129, 181, 225, 247
Mullinixe, Robert, 38*
Mychellsonn, Mychelson, Mychelsonn, see Michelson
Myers (Myars, Myres)
,, Allan, c. of 132, 148, 219
,, Ellen, 148
,, Isabel, 228
,, John, 99*
Myles, Anne, 211
,, John, 211, 252
Mylner, see Milner
Myres, see Myers
Mytchellson, see Michelson

N

Natbrowne, Agnes, 161
Nelson (Nealson, Nealsonn)
,, Agnes, 140
,, Edmund, 14
,, Hugh, 106
,, James, 126
,, John, 11, 106
,, Robert, 12, 14, 140
,, William, 145
Newby (Neubie, Newbie, Newbye, Nubie, Nuby)
,, Agnes, 2, 9, 21, 30, 33, 49, 65, 66, 82, 85, 94, 95, 102, 157, 159, 167, 174, 184, 196, 197, 230,* 239, 255
,, Alice, 25
,, Anne, 38, 51, 67,* 78, 84, 86, 100, 111, 202, 230
,, Christopher, 19, 103, 204, 215, 216
,, Ed: 213
,, Edward, 19, 21, 23,* 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 48, 59, 71, 77, 78, 79,* 84, 85, 93, 97, 133, 147, 154, 156, 157, 185, 224, 239, 255
Newby—*continued.*
,, Elisabeth, 2, 18, 25, 67, 102, 111, 207, 229
,, Ellen, 37, 47, 67, 89, 103, 170, 175, 201, 203, 205, 236, 250
,, George, 7, 25, 28, 30, 36, 175,* 177,* 223, 235
,, Gilbert, 19, 22
,, Henry, 19, 52, 64, 68, 73, 79, 86, 95, 101, 201, 234, 245
,, Isabel, 5, 7, 21, 28, 48, 57, 82, 104, 138, 140, 157, 167, 185, 187, 196, 199, 212, 219, 221,* 236
,, James, 34,* 36, 38, 42, 46,* 59, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 78,* 89, 91, 99, 102, 103, 106, 109,* 111, 113, 116, w. of 128, 136, 148, 159, 173, 181,* 182, 188, 193, 211, 213, 219, 230, 232, 241, 244,* 246
,, Jane, 103
,, Jenet, 22, 28, 45, 109, 112, 138, 140, 144, 145, 183,* 211, 213, 222, 231, 241
,, John, 3, 8, 13, 15, 19, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40,* 41, 45, 51,* 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62,* 63, 64, 66, 72, 73, 78,* 82,* 85, 87,* 94,* 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 133,* 141, 147, 150, 152, 162, 167,* 168, 177, 180, 181, 182, 196, 198, 201,* 202, 204, 208, 212, 230, 234, 239, 243
,, Judith, 107
,, Katherine, 148
,, Mabel, 2, 8, 35, 85, 114, 140, 154, 177, 193, 218,* 221, 229
,, Margaret, 3, 19, 36, 49, 55, 62, 91, 97, 101, 107, 109, 119, 157, 167, 175, 181, 218, 220, 229, 231, 232, 234
,, Michael, 38, 59, 77, 89, 94, 97, 98, 102, 106, 107, 112, 114, 118, 128, 160, 167, 179, 185, 197, 201, 207, 211, 212, 233, 241
,, Nicholas, 19, 39, 44, 49, 51, 133, c. of 136, 157,* 159, 160, 216, 227
,, Peter, 38, 42,* 44, 53, 55, 61, 67,* 71, 159, 162, 187, 212, 240
,, Richard, 5, 16,* 21, 28,* 38, 51, 59, 65, 66,* 67, 68, 73, 78, 80,* 85,* 91, 103, 107, 111, 113, 116, 118, w. of 125, 125,

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Newby, Richard—*continued.*
126, w. of 127, 142, 153, 154, 168, 174, 180, 181, c. of 181, 186, 190, 197, 199,* 200, 201, 205, 224, 238
,, Robert, 40, 56, 103, 104, 107,* 152, 204,* 216
,, Roger, 127
,, Thomas, 18, 25, 30, 36, 41, 42, 47, 55, 73, 80, 93, 95, 98, 118, 126, 130, 177, 190, 200, 201, 220, 222, 233, 243
,, William, 9, 17, 19, 25, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 46,* 51, 52, 58, 61, 70, 78, 80, 89, 91, 95,* 99, 101, w. of 119, 150, 159, 161, 167,* 171, 175, 177, 181, 186, 201, 211, 213, 220, 224*
Newbye alias Crosfeild, Agnes, 28
,, Alice, 28
Newton, Agnes, 32, 52, 95, 240
,, Alice, 143
,, Elizabeth, 46, 87, 154, 191
,, Gillion, 60
,, Helen, 150
,, Henry, 66
,, Isabel, 100, 158
,, Jenet, 218
,, John, 28, 32, 35,* 41, 46, 50,* 60, 66, 68, 79,* 81, 87, 91, 95, 100, 138, 147,* 150, 186,* 191, 209, 218
,, Laurence, 28, 68, 73, 119, 187, 235, 236
,, Mabel, 218°
,, Margaret, 47, 91, 139
,, Mary, 73
,, Miles, w. of 125
,, Richard, 41, 47, 52, 81, 160, 227
,, Thomas, 14, 18, 255
,, Walter, 136
Nicholson (Nicolson) Gabriel, 182
,, James, 230
,, William 243
Noble, Cisliffe, 159
Noblet, Anne, 114
,, William, 114
No Surname, Christopher, 134, 173
,, Elizabeth, 173
,, Hugh, 173
,, Isabel, 139
,, Katherine, 181
Laurence, 181
,, Martin, 134
,, Richard, 165
Nubie, Nuby, see Newby
Nughal is a mistake for Mughal, see under Muckelt

O

Oscliffe (Oskliff, Oskliffe)
,, Agnes, 219
,, Augustine, 127
,, Bryan, 19*
,, Edward, 51, 53
,, Jenet, 51
,, John, 7
,, Marion, 53
,, Thomas, 10
Owayne, Elizabeth, 47
,, Morgan, 47

P

Park (Parke) Alexander, 168
,, Allan, 91, 108, 111, 116, 195, 206
,, Anne, 91, 195, 238
,, Charles, 110
,, Christopher, 41, 153
,, Dorothy, 87
,, Edward, 45
,, Elizabeth, 78, 104, 117, 186, 187, 209
,, Ellen, 26, 142, 146, 215°
,, Francis, 113, 211, 213
,, George, 67,* 111, c. of 174, 176, 196*
,, Giles, 36, 104, 108, 110,* 209, 210, 246
,, Isabel, 7
,, James, 11
,, Jane, 49, 65, 108, 204, 239
,, Jenet, 13
,, Jo: 26
,, John, 29,* 36, 41, 45, 49, 52, 56, 63,* 65, 70, 74,* 76, 78, 87, 104, 110,* 113, 117, w. of 130, 135, 142, 146,* 148, c. of 152, 153, 169, 172,* 173, 185, 186, 187, 202, 206, 210, 211, 213, 215, 246
,, Judith, 173
,, Mabel, 122
,, Margaret, 9, 56, 125, 135, 242
,, Mary, 76, 185
,, N.X.N., 116
,, Richard, 70, 110
,, Roger, 52, 108
Parker, Agnes, 3, 77, 168, 233
,, Anne, 231
,, Dorothy, 25
,, Edward, 168, 169, 221
,, Elizabeth, 252
,, Ellen, 219
,, Isabel, 164

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Parker—*continued.*
,, James, 6
,, Jane, 97, 122, 199, 221
,, John, 77, 80, 97, 199, 202, 239
,, Mabel, 5, 14, 127, 223
,, Margaret, 26, 80, 184, 243
,, Martha, 232
,, Mary, 77
,, Marion, 139
,, Mr., 184
,, Richard, 26, 31, 38, 69, 148, 164, 190
,, Robert, 69, 77, 129, 201
,, Thomas, 20,* 25, 31, 38, 72, 125, 132, 139, 148, 184, 188
,, William, 72
Parkinson, Agnes, 204
,, Thomas, 36,* 148*
Parnethwayte, Thomas, 209
Patton (Patten, Pattonn)
,, Agnes, 10, 31, 222
,, Elizabeth, 3
,, Isabel, 45, 53, 158
,, James, 28, 31, 35, 39, 45, 53, 58, 96, 158, 167, 224
,, Jane, 91, 168
,, Jenet, 58, 87, 167
,, Joseph, 159
,, Margaret, 28, 135, 235
,, Richard, 35, 102, 132, 135, 159
,, Salomonn, 10
,, Thomas, 12, 39, 87, 91, 96, 100,* 102, 202,* 241
Pearson (Pierson) Anthony, 72
,, Edward, 72, 91*
,, Elizabeth, 232
,, Helen, 151
,, Isabel, 219
,, Jenet, 237
,, Katherine, 223
,, Margaret, 231
,, Phillis, 256
,, William, 175
Peele, Edward, 220
Pennington (Penington)
,, Christopher, 109, 246
,, Daniel, 108
,, Henry, 150
,, Jenet, 160
,, John, 109, 160
,, Paul, 231
,, Thomas, 108
,, William, 109, 160,* 231
Penny, Anne, 85
,, James, 242
,, Miles, 85
Pepper (Peper)
,, Agnes, 81, 97, 153, 163, 172, 199, 210, 223, 225, 235
,, Alice, 143, 147
,, Anne, 48, 63, 156, 232, 245
,, Anthony, 6
,, Dorothy, 70, 89, 246
,, Edward, 29, 37, 42, 48, 52, 93, 117, 151, 163, 206, 226, 234
,, Elizabeth, 3, 44, 57, 109, 167
,, Ellen, 57, 83, 134, 135, 146, 188, 235, 243
,, Isabel, 3, 52, 69, 169, 243, 246
,, Jane, 94, 104
,, Jenet, 15, 98, 147, 175, 203, 246
,, Jo: 52, 175
,, John, 8, 42, 44, 50, 57,* 60, 63, 70, 81, 99, 107, 112,* 128, 134, 155, c. of 156, 160, 163,* 167, 170,* 172, 173,* 174,* 184, 206
,, Mabel, 15
,, Margaret, 16, 38, 51, 52, 63, 156, 160, 174, 176, 194, 238, 254
,, Miles, 8, 13, 66, 128, w. of 128, 147, 173, 216, 223
,, Richard, 48, 51, 58, 62, 65,* 69, 93, 98, 107, 122, 194, 202, 203, c. of 203, 204, 205, 229, 242
,, Robert, 37, 89, 94, 99, 151, 241
,, Roland, 13, 150, 193
,, Thomas, 17, 24, 29, 38, 44, 48, 50, 60, 62, 97, 104, 109, 110, 111, w. of 121, 134, c. of 136, w. of 136, 139, 147, 153, d. of 153, 155, 156, 187, 199, 219, 229, 243
,, William, 4, 15, 24, 44, 58, 83, 111, 115,* 117, w. of 119, 122, 131, 134, 139, 146, 151, 174, 175, 176, 210, 226, 253*
,, Captain William, 253
Perdye, John, 129
Petty, John, 199
,, William, 105*
Philipson, Agnes, 206
,, Isabel, 206
,, James, 206
,, Margaret, 236
Pickering (Pickeringe)
,, Agnes, 164, 217*
,, Elizabeth, 232
,, Ellen, 16
,, Isabel, 12

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Pickering—*continued.*
,, Jenet, 14, 223
,, Mabel, 225
,, Margaret, 225
,, N.X.N., 225
,, Thomas, c. of 17, 160, 164,* 217
Pierson, see Pearson
Pinder, see also Punder,
,, Thomas, 120
Poole (Pul, Pull)
,, Agnes, 96, 173, 184, 234
,, Alice, 136, 140
,, Anthony, 96
,, Barbara, 197
,, Claris, 32
,, Dorothy, 192
,, Edward, 90, 139,* 184
,, Elizabeth, 139, 179, 223, 233
,, Ellen, 230, 235
,, Francis, 83
,, Isabel, 230
,, James, 138
,, Jenet, 186
,, John, 12, 184, 227
,, Katherine, 202
,, Mabel, 32, 144
,, Margaret, 174
,, Mary, 249
,, Michael, 181
,, Miles, 124
,, Richard, 135, 144, 170, 220
,, Robert, 139, 170
,, Thomas, 83, 90, 197, 202, 205,* 247
,, William, w. of 127, 127, 181
Postlethwait (Postlethwayte, Postletwhaite, Postletwhat)
,, Isabel, 200
,, James, 248
,, Margaret, 211
,, Richard, 215
,, Thomas, 211
Potter (Poter) Anne, 174
,, Christopher, c. of 153, 174, 183
,, John, 222
,, Judith, 102, 204
,, Leonard, 102, 204
Pow (Powe) Agnes, 212
,, Alice, 73, 183
,, Anthony, 212
,, John, 247
,, Thomas, 210
,, William, 73, 183, 186
Preistman, Jenet, 148
Preston (Prestonn)
,, Agnes, 4, 32, 33, 75, 91, 180, 184, 190, 204, 215,* 226, 242
Preston—*continued.*
,, Anne, 31, 45, 47, 58, 61, 87, 113, 167, 171, 200, 201, 203, 218, 239
,, Anthony, 31, 88, 91, 96, 99,* 105, 193, 202, 207, 241
,, Arthur, 100
,, Christopher, 28, 29, 51, 70, 98, 101, 116, 132, 136, 141, 143,* 144, 222, 243, 249
,, Dorothy, 32, 238
,, Edward, 22, 55, 96, 126, 141, 202
,, Elizabeth, 56, 66, 96, 109, 128, 144, 164, 218, 223, 226
,, Ellen (Hellin) 1, 62, 101, 235, 245
,, Frances, 233
,, Francis, 29, 48, 85, 162, 228
,, George, 20, 25, 27, 28,* 29, 31, 32, 56, 61, 64, 66,* 75, 101, 104, 107, 109, 113, 143, 144, 147, 164, 170, 177, 180, 185, 197, 219, 233, 235
,, Gilbert, 13, 155
,, Isabel, 25, 52, 68, 88, 135, 147, 156, 165, 193, 194, 223, 225
,, James, 19, 85, 180, 186, 215
,, Jane, 36, 82, 126
,, Jenet, 4, 20, 75, 108, 174, 184, 199, 220, 221, 228, 230, 237*
,, John, 14, 27, 32, 36, 41,* 44, 49,* 60, 68, 69, 70, 75, 77, 84,* 100, 116, 129, 151, 170, 171, 174, 181, 184,* 198, 199, 200, 202, 218, 222, 228, 234, 244
,, Jonas, 105, 207
,, Mabel, 15, 98, 187, 199
,, Margaret, 32, 41,* 55, 64, 96, 109, 132, 141, 151, 163, 166, 167, 177, 198, 235
,, Mary, 19, 55, 101, 244
,, Mr., 129, 136, 167
,, Mrs., 201
,, Percival, 44, 103, 199, 209, 243, 245
,, Randall, 27
,, Richard, 141, 153
,, Robert, 48, 162
,, Sibell, 141
,, Thomas, 7, 27, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39,* 40, 42, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55, 60, 62, 69, 75, 77, 85,* 91,* 96,* 104, 107,* 109, 143, 151, 152,* 165, 170, 181, 187, 193, 200, 203,* 204, 223, 224, 227

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Preston—*continued.*
,, Walter, 40, 137
,, William, 22, 25,* 31, 36, 38, 42, 58, 66, 82, 87, 91,* 99,* 107, w. of 126, 137, 151, c. of 152, 163, 166, 167, 176, 190, 194, 201,* 221, 232, 234, 240
Pul, Pull, see Poole
Pullontsaye, Francis, 28
,, John, 26, 142
,, Marion, 26, 28, 142
Punder, Agnes, 183
,, Dorothy, 114
,, Edward, 65, 156, 205
,, Ellen, 229
,, Gabriel, 77, 114, 205, 240
,, Henry, 57, 65, 70, 77, 166, 205, 210
,, Jane, 241
,, Jenet, 205, 242
,, John, 6, 57, 70, 162, 166
,, Mabel, 189
,, Mar: 235
,, Margaret, 171, 229
,, Miles, 138
,, Richard, 139, 156, 210
,, Robert, 132
,, Thomas, 219
,, William, 123, 189, 191
Pye, Mary, 50
,, William, 50, 222

R

Rainge [*or*] Ranige, Margaret, 243
Rallingson, Rallinson, Rallison, see Rawlinson
Ramsay, Andrew, 160
,, Isabel, 160
Raper, see Roper
Rawes, Adam, 199
,, Robert, 224
Rawlandson, see Rowlandson
Rawlinson (Rallingson, Rallinson, Rallison, Rawlingson Rawlinsonn, Rawllingson, Rollinson, Rowlinson)
,, Agnes, 34, 69, 96, 109, 245, 250
,, Alice, 186
,, Anne, 103
,, Christopher, 57, 182, 216, 223
,, Curwen, 97
,, Daniel, 107
,, Edward, 31, 62, 80, 100, 106, 109, 111, 191, 206, 209, 211, 255*
,, Elizabeth, 79, 100, 186, 240

Rawlinson—*continued.*
,, Ellen, 251
,, George, 65
,, Jenet, 112, 232
,, John, 26, 31, 34, 40, 57, 62, 65, 69, 72, 79, 106, 121, 178, 182, 186, 206, 228, 246
,, Katherine, 112
,, Leonard, s. of 131
,, Mabel, 220
,, Margaret, 208, 211, 228
,, Mary, 90, 104
,, Miles, 80, 90, 191
,, N.X.N., 115
,, Richard, 186, 195, 225
,, Robert, 97, 100, 103, 106, 112, 115, 251
,, Thomas, 26, 40, 213, 241
,, William, 72, 93,* 96, 100, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 208, 209, 213, 228, 241, 242
Rawnson, see Rowlandson
Raybye [?] Francis, 235
Redhead, William, 180
Reeve (Reve) Samuel, 105, 207, 208
,, Thomas, 105, 208
,, William, 207
Ribinson, see Robinson
Richardson, John, 242
,, William, 225
Rig, see Rigg
Rigby, Alexander, 181*
Rigg (Rig, Rigge)
,, Agnes, 12, 98, 199, 201, 211, 223, 230
,, Alexander, 17, 25, 29, 43, 48, 54, 77, 145, 157, 226
,, Alice, 145
,, Anthony, 177
,, Dorothy, 29, 107, 210
,, Edward, 81
,, Elizabeth, 94, 149, 197
,, George, 38,* 65, 67,* 68, 70, 73, 77, 81, 87,* 88,* 92, 94, 96, 98, 103, 107, 109, 114, 124, 149, 165, 176,* 197, 198, 199,* 201, 205, 210,* 211, 226, 234, 240, 241, 250, 253
,, Gervise, 48
,, James, 68
,, Jane, 114
,, Jenet, 4, 103, 210
,, John, 43, 65, 67, 96, 105,* 109, 198, 199
,, Margaret, 11, 54, 73, 92, 222, 228
,, Richard, 25, 132

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Rigg—*continued.*
,, Thomas, 67, 176, 185
,, William, 70
Rigg alias Saltus, Agnes, 156
Rigge, see Rigg
Rigmaiden (Riggemayden, Rigmayden)
,, Elizabeth, 212
,, Jane, 111
,, John, 111, 212, 256
Riley, John, 240
Robinson (Ribinson, Robinsonn)
,, Agnes, 65, 66, 87, 101, 118, 141, 147, 178, 189, 236
,, Alice, 105, 203, 220,° 233
,, Anne, 25, 128
,, Barbery, 191
,, Christopher, 1, 9, 58,* 167*
,, Edward, 10, 29, 37, 63, 76, 89, 90, 94, 104,* w. of 128, 144, 148, 150, 191, 210, 223, 241
,, Elizabeth, 135, 225, 255
,, Ellen, 187, 241
,, Emete, 233
,, George, 33, 94, 97, 101, 105, 191, 232, 243
,, Grace, 143
,, Isabel, 4, 6, 120, 182, 203
,, James, 65, 71, 120, w. of 123, 133, 140, 146, 217, 228
,, Jane, 11, 165
,, Jenet, 11, 79, 104, 166, 168, 202, 221, 224, 243
,, John, 13, 20, 76, 77, 87, 89, 104, 118, 124, 135,* 148, 219
,, Katherine, 171
,, Mabel, 25, 133, 168, 236
,, Mar: 63
,, Margaret, 19, 21, 76, 79, 97, 140, 150, 185, 228
,, Matthew, 178
,, Miles, 90
,, Nicholas, 71, 77, 165, 168, 189, 192, 202
,, Richard, 19, 21, 22,* 24, 25, 33, 37, 66, 70,* 76, 79, 85, 118, 124, 128, 131, 144, 148, 164, 168.* 185, 189, 203, 217, 220,* 223
,, Roland, w. of 124
,, Stephen, 150
,, Thomas, 8, 13, 85, 203, 246
,, William, 20, 24, 25, 29, w. of 122, 139, 141, 144, 164, 182, 216, 222, 223,* 236
Robinson allias Blenkett (Robinson allias Blencket)
Robinson—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 34
,, William, 34, 146
Roddirey, Margaret, 233
Roikstraw, Margaret, 189
Rolandson, see Rowlandson
Rollinson, see Rawlinson
Roothman, see Rothman
Roper (Raper)
,, Agnes, 78, 122, 182, 187
,, Anne, 102
,, Christopher, 108, w. of 118, w. of 128, 140, 142
,, Ellen, 186
,, Isabel, 95, 175
,, James, 93, w. of 128, 219
,, John, 33, 68, 73, 78, 90,* 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 108, 133, 161, 182, 186, 187, 192, 224, 231, 235
,, Julian, 97
,, Katherine, 142, 161
,, Mabel, 142
,, Richard, 33, 68, 119, w. of 121, 123, 142, 175, 199, 219, 224
,, Thomas, 4, 99
,, William, 73
Roskell (Roskall, Roskel)
,, Agnes, 183, 219, 231
,, Anne, 2, 99, 116
,, Elizabeth, 55, 72, 109, 154, 164, 168, 181
,, Ellen, 80
,, Isabel, 2, 165, 237
,, James, 7
,, Jane, 111
,, Jenet, 23, 228
,, John, 16, 50, 55, 63, 85, 105, w. of 127, 165, 168, 230, 232
,, Margaret, 50, 165, 176, 241
,, Richard, 23, w. of 118, 126, c. of 130, 138, 158, 164, 219
,, Robert, 63, 105, 109, 111, 116, c. of 135, 142, 165,* 220, 245, 251
,, Thomas, 37, 72, 76,* 80, 85, 99, w. of 119, c. of 154, 154, 181, 194, 229, 237
,, William, 1, 37, w. of 127, 130, 142, 243
Rothman (Roothman) Francis, 31
,, James, 134, 150
,, Jane, 18
,, John, 134
,, William, 31
Rowandson, Rowandsonn, Rowanson, Rowansonn, Rowenson, see Rowlandson

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Rowland, James, 85
,, John, 85
Rowlandson (Rawlandson, Rawnson, Rolandson, Rowandson, Rowandsonn, Rowanson, Rowansonn, Rowenson, Rowndson, Rowneson, Rownson)
,, Agnes, 54, 57, 111, 179, 199, 205
,, Anne, 31, 51, 54, 63, 162, 183
,, Edward, 51, 54, 57, 62, 173, 180, 230
,, Elizabeth, 29, 45, 67, 162, 232
,, Isabel, 57, 125, 141, 238
,, James, 16, 71, 74, 108, 122, w. of 132, 172, 174, 181, 183, 192, 211, 247
,, Jane, 191
,, Jenet, 41, 46, 115, 149, 162, 196
,, John, 10, 13, 24, 26, 29, 51, 60, 72, 76, w. of 130, 149, 150, 172, 174, 181, 191, 192, 198, 224, 237
,, Mabel, 183, 193
,, Margaret, 14, 40, 68, 72, 150, 180, 198, 227, 239
,, Mary, 51, 72, 108, 159, 211
,, Michael, c. of 17, 18, 51, 74, 115, 160
,, Richard, 12, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 72, 76,* 111, 115, 158, 183, 208, 252, 255
,, Roger, 40, 46, 51, 162,* 200, 205, 227
,, Sarah, 115
,, Thomas, 24, 26, 31, 41, 45, 51, 57, 62,* 76, 150, 158, 180, 187,* 197
,, William, 51, 54, 71, 130, 146, 159, 183,* 229
Rowlinson, see Rawlinson
Rowndson, Rowneson, Rownson, see Rowlandson
Rume, Isabel, 177
Russell, Jenet, 152

S

Saltus alias Rigg, Agnes, 156
Samfre, Margaret, 240
Sander, George, 115
,, John, 115
Sanderson, Alice, 173
,, Laurence, 256
,, Peter, 208
Sands (Sand, Sande, Sandes)
,, Adam, 252
,, Agnes, 41, 46, 137
,, Alice, 237
,, Anne, 62, 232
,, Christopher, 247*
,, Edward, 101, 203
,, Elizabeth, 4, 107, 173, 210
,, Esther, 69
,, Francis, 58, 246 (*f*)
,, George, 155
,, Giles, 58, 62, 66*
,, Harry, 178
,, Henry, 31, 35, 37, 41, 46, 147, 148, 153, 173, 223
,, Isabel, 16, 89, 120, 147, 200, 225
,, James, 4, 48, 127, 193
,, Jane, 37, 148
,, Jenet, 14, 85, 227
,, John, 8, 27, 122, w. of 127, 142, 155, 161, 193, 194,* 217
,, Katherine, 150
,, Laurence, w. of 121
,, Mabel, 30, 93, 145, 206, 235
,, Margaret, 27, 37, 43, 153, 156, 173
,, Mary, 247
,, Michael, 11
,, Miles, 15
,, Mr., 69
,, Nicholas, 27,* 30, 37, 42, 43, 142, 152, 200, 223
,, Peter, 13
,, Richard, 31, 41, 48, 97, 193, 206, 226
,, Robert, 42, 122, 152, 179
,, Thomas, 35, 147
,, William, 3, 15, 17, 41, 69, 85, 89, 93, 97, 101, 107, w. of 120, 121,* 125, 141, w. of 151, 203, 210
Sandus, Margaret, 44
,, Nicholas, 44
Satterthwait, James, 187
,, Mabel, 187
Saul (Sauell, Saule, Saull) see also Sceauell,
,, Agnes, 241
,, Anne, 110, 247
,, Francis, 56
,, Jenet, 56
,, John, 242
,, Richard, 106
,, William, 106, 110
Sawrey (Sorey, Sorrey, Sorrow, Sowerey, Sowray, Sowraye, Sowrey)

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Sawrey—*continued*,
,, Agnes, 221
,, Anne, 10, 13, 236
,, Anthony, 227, 253*
,, Edward, 67, 71, 75,* 79, 93, 155, 156, 177, 194, 201, 210,* 234
,, Elizabeth, 67, 155, 156, 177
,, Ellen, 79
,, George, 7
,, Gilbert, 125
,, Jenet, 222
,, John, 93, 194, 201, 217, 247,* 248,* 249,* 250, 252
,, Mabel, 218
,, Margaret, 71, 178
,, Mr., 253*
,, Miles, 224
,, Robert, c. of 18
,, Thomas, 2
,, William, 143, c. of 177
Scales (Scale, Scalle, Skaile, Skale, Skales)
,, Henry, 249
,, John, 98, 104, 200, 205, 249
,, Mabel, 241
,, Thomas, 98, 100,* 104, 106, 200, 205, 244
,, William, 106
Sceauell, see also Saul,
,, Francis, 65
,, Mary, 65
Schyron, see Skyren
Sclater, see Slater
Scotson (Skotson) John, 99, 103, 213
,, Katherine, 99
,, Walter, 103
Seatle, see Settle
Sebdell, see also Debdell,
,, Elizabeth, 92
,, Isabel, 92
Seeden, Bridget, 242
Settle (Seatle, Setle)
,, Agnes, 4, 18, 20, 93, 100, 147, 196, 224, 227, 237
,, Anne, 185
,, Dorothy, 58, 84, 95, 107
,, Edward, 83
,, Elizabeth, 134, 218
,, Ellen (Helen) 38, 56, 78, 116, 162, 165, 222, 238
,, George, 15, 42, 49, 56, 59, 65, 68,* 75, 84, 90, 95, 99, 100, 102,* 105, 109, 133, 165, 194, 200, 201, 203,* 231, 243, 244
,, Henry, 20, 27,* 32, 38, 58, 129, 134, 159, 198, 202
Settle—*continued*.
,, Hugh, 9, 56, 59, 81,* 135, c. of 157, 164, 177, 210, 231, 238
,, Isabel, 20, 27, 32, 38, 66, 125, 134, 145, 154, 177, 191, 204, 221, 242
,, James, 66, 69, 71,* 75, 79, 83, 88, 93, 97, 99,* 104, 113, 117, 147, 154, 181, 193,* 197, 202, 203
,, Jane, 59, 109, 240
,, Jenet, 27, 32, 44, 73, 75, 99, 185, 195, 197, 226, 230
,, John, 52, 75, 93, 113, 116, 133, 197
,, Katherine, 177
,, Mabel, 122, 165
,, Margaret, 9, 31, 40, 81,* 88, 97, 117, 139, 175, 193, 203, 240
,, Mary, 78, 103
,, Miles, 20, 56, 164, 174
,, Richard, 20, 27, 31, 34, 38, 42, 79, 83, 123, 131, 134, 154, 159, 175
,, Robert, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 40, 44, 48,* 49, 52, 78, 83, 90, 99,* 103, 104, 107, 119, 145, 156,* c. of 164, 175,* 194, 195, 196, 201, 223, 239, 244
,, Thomas, 65, 113, 251
,, Tomison, 36
,, William, 7, 20, 29, 59, 64,* 69, 73, 78, 88, 105, 113, 162, 170, 172,* 175, 181, 185, 191, 193, 219, 237
Sewart (Seward, Sewarde, Suart, Sueart, Suerd, Suerde, Suert, Suett)
,, Agnes, 228
,, Edward, 2, 19, 26, 30, 33, 142, 174, 175
,, Elizabeth, 19, 234
,, George, 34, 43,* 148, 153*
,, Isabel, 30, 34, 145, 148
,, James, w. of 119
,, Jane, 126
,, Jenet, 138, 174, 219
,, John, 26, 142
,, Mabel, 181
,, Margaret, 231, 237
,, Richard, 33, w. of 125, 154, 216
,, Thomas, 126
,, William, 5
Sexstone [Stexons] John, 111
,, Lancelot, 111, 211

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Sharpe, Francis, 159
,, Jenet, 159
Shaw (Shawe) Anne, 178
,, Edward, 156
,, James, 159
,, John, 16, 123
,, Miles, 161, 210
,, Richard, 17
,, William, 198
Sheepheard, see Shephard
Sheffelde (Sheaffild, Shefild, Sheiffeild, Sheffeld)
,, George, 19, 35,* 80, c. of 137, 157*
,, Roland, 80, 232
,, Thomas, 19
Shephard (Sheepheard, Sheppard)
,, Agnes, 255
,, Elizabeth, 226
,, Margaret, 239
Sheriffe, Edward, 122
Sill (Scill) Agnes, 198
,, Beatrice, 69, 198
,, Charles, 48, 52, 57, 63,* 69, 198,* 201, 229
,, Dorothy, 52
,, Jane, 236
,, Jenet, 57
,, Oswald, 48
,, Richard, 190
Sime, John, 163
,, William, 163
Simpson (Simpeson, Simpsonn, Simson, Simsone, Sympson, Symson)
,, Agnes, 8, 21, 43, 61, 74, 76, 142, 152, 155, 180, 187, 192, 204
,, Alice, 213
,, Anne, 22, 38, 42, 87, 88, 94, 133, 193, 208, 223
,, Anthony, 9
,, Arthur, 144
,, Augustine (Austin) 26, 29, 33, 40, 45, 52, 72, 161, 164, 233
,, Blind Dick, 91
,, Bryan, 138
,, Christopher, 29, 32, 33,* 38, 42, 47, 80, 100, 135, w. of 136, 144, 152,* 164, 176, 205, 224, 232
,, Dorothy, 32, 86, 94, 145, 197, 203
,, Edward, c. of 16, w. of 123, w. of 125, two c. of 127, 138, 216, 218
,, Elizabeth, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36,
Simpson, Elizabeth—*continued.*
64, 98, 125, 146, 157, 164, 181, 203, 222, 225, 237, 254
,, Ellen, 37, 77, 112, 128, 222, 223, 239
,, George, 5, 14, 52, 161
,, Hugh, 118, 122, 153, 165, 221
,, Isabel, 3, 21, 23, 43, 46, 91, 126, 133, 159, 163, 198, 202, 231
,, James, 85,* 98, 190, 206
,, Jane, 36, 81, 90, 156, 223, 243
,, Jenet, 10, 39, 42, 86, 89, 133, 135, 151, 152, 155, 175, 183, 192, 205, 219, 220, 232
,, Jo: 52
,, John, 4, 16, 23, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 49, 52, 54, 64, 68, 72,* 74, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85,* 88, 92,* 94,* 99, 109,* 111, 115, 116, 134, 146,* 152, 156, c. of 157, 159, 160,* 167, c. of 167, c. of 169, 183,* 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 196, 203, 209, 210, 213, 215,* 232, 238, 246, 247, 249, 255, 256
,, Katherine, 43, 139, 152
,, Mabel, 38, 42, 152, 239
,, Margaret, 8, 25, 26, 29, 38, 47, 62, 67, 80, 85,* 116, 131, 139, 152, 164,* 174, 176, 188, 189, 202, 223, 224, 232, 235, 245, 246, 249
,, Mary, 53, 82, 88, 118
,, Marion, 123
,, Michael, 21, 40, 89, 201, 241
,, Richard, 7, 9, 13, 16, c. of 17, 20,* 21, 23, 26, 27,* 29,* 32, 45, 54, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70,* 71,* 72,* 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84,* 85, 87, 88, 91,* 94, 95, 112, 115, 129, w. of 129, 133, 134, c. of 142, 142,* 143, 145, 155, 158, c. of 167, 173, 174, 181,* 187, 188, 190, 191,* 196,* 198, 205, 208, 216, 221, 223, 231, 235, 237, 239, 240, 247, 249, 251,* 252
,, Robert, 21, 22, 26, 29, 68,* 72, 76,* 81, 86, 91, 94, 95, 121, w. of 129, 135, 155, 166, 175, 181, 186, 190, 192, 230
,, Symon, 96
,, Thomas, 2, 12, 23, 25,* 26,* 30, 32, 33,* 36, 38, 42, 43, 48,* 53, 62, 66, 68,* 73, 75,

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Simpson, Thomas—*continued.*
76, 80,* 84,* 86, 90, 92,* 94,* 96, 98,* 99, 100, 105,* 112,* w. of 133, 133,* 142, 152, 156, 157, 163, 164,* 166, 174, 183, 186,* 192, 194, 197, 202, 205,* 206,* 209, 222, 225, 233, 237, 251
,, Tomasine, 153
,, William, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33,* 36, 38, 42, 43, 49, 64, 73, 81, 83, 111, w. of 120, w. of 121, 124, 137, 138, 139,* 142, 146, c. of 150, 151,* 152,* 153, 159, 161, 164, 173, 183, 188, 196, 222, 223
Simpson alias Halt Ric:
,, Richard, 142
Simpsonn, Simson, see Simpson
Singleton, Cate, 213
,, James, 256
,, John, 213, 243
Skaile, Skale, Skales, see Scales
Skeldin, Anne, 180
,, Thomas, 180
Skotson, see Scotson
Skyren (Schryon, Skyring) Anne, 97
,, Henry, 103
,, Mary, 110
,, Richard, 111
,, Robert, 97, 103, 106, 110, 111, 244
,, Thomas, 106
Slater (Sclater, Slaiter, Slayter, Slaytor)
,, Agnes, 42, 92, 138, 147, 178, 188, 190, 201
,, Alice, 52
,, Anne, 48
,, Bryan, 39, 48, 109, 138, 162
,, Elizabeth, 17
,, George, 8, 31, 39, 43, 50, 56, 62,* 147, 177, 190, 221, 226
,, James, 28, 92, 98, 102,* 138, 149, 200, 242
,, Jenet, 138
,, John, 105
,, Margaret, 12, 38, 160, 224
,, Marion, 15, 45, 99, 225
,, Mary, 96
,, Richard, 12, 28, 31, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48, 52, 160, 177, 190,* 223
,, Robert, 56
,, Thomas, 50, 96, 98, 99, 105, 109, 200
,, William, 4, 39, 43, 249
Sleddell, John, 219
Smalebrooke, William, 40*
Smith, Elizabeth, 228
,, Jenet, 254
,, John, 170
,, Mathias, 84
,, Thomas, 84
Soall, Robert, 167
Sorey, Sorrey, Sorrow, Sowerey, Sowray, Sowraye, Sowrey, see Sawrey
Speight (Spight) James, 32,* 169
,, Margaret, 172
Spence, Agnes, 93, 200
,, Dorothy, 97
,, Edward, 113
,, Thomas, 93, 97, 102, 108,* 113, 200
,, William, 102
Spight, see Speight
Spratte, Mr., 246
Sheffeld, see Sheffelde
Stagnes, see Staines
Staines (Stagnes, Stains, Stajnes, Stanes, Staynes, Stayns, Steanes)
,, Agnes, 58, 81, 153, 180, 190, 200, 210, 230
,, Alice, 227
,, Christopher, 32, 35,* 45, 50, 76, 144, 154, 158, 159,* 174, 178, 180, 196*
,, Edward, 55, 58, 67,* 71, 89, 90, 100, 164, 171, 180,* 190, 193, 210,* 231, 241
,, Elizabeth, 32, 76, 77, 81, 170, 196, 197, 201, 229
,, Ellen, 85, 180, 240
,, Francis, 35, 73, 76, 81, 93, 94, 99, 202, 203, 238
,, George, 34, 50, 51, 108, 182, 207
,, Gilbert, 42, 47, 51, 56, 170, 178
,, Isabel, 47, 50, 67, 143, 159, 196, 224, 252
,, Jenet, 52, 64, 90, 91, 99, 148, 162, 171, 178, 190, 202,* 208, 230, 241
,, John, 32, 33, 37,* 42, 46, 50, 52, 56, 76, 79, 80, 82,* 84, 85, 89, 91,* 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 103,* 105, 158, 159, 178, 193,* 196,* 197, 200, 202, 203,* 208, 229, 239
,, Mabel, 97, 226
,, Margaret, 32, 46, 73, 144, 159, 178, 209, 231

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Staines—*continued.*
,, Matthew, 2, 33, 39, 45, 47, 51, 55, 58, w. of 120, 154, 158, 164, 184, 193
,, Miles, 153, 159
,, Oliver, 54, 58, 64, 103, 162, 178,* 196
,, Peter, 42, 47, 79, 158, 254
,, Richard, 42, 54, 58, 67, 76, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 103, 148, 180, 196, 235, 242, 249
,, Robert, 34, 35, 42,* 51, 71,* 74, 84, 95, 108, 157,* 182, 183, 184, 187, 196, 207,* 209
,, Thomasine, 98, 196
,, William, 39, 58, 71, 74, 77, 80, 81, 101, 105, 144, 178, 183, 184, 190, 201, 202
Stainton (Staynton) Agnes, 25
,, Anne, 234
,, Ellen, 74, 205, 226
,, George, 69
,, Jane, 241
,, Jo: 179
,, John, 20, 55,* 63, 69, 74, 79, 167,* c. of 168, 205, 231, 248
,, Margaret, 79
,, Mary, 63
,, Richard, 20, 25, 144, 220
,, Robert, 162
Starnwhat, Agnes, 245
Stavelaye, William, 139
Staynes, Stayns, see Staines
Staynton, see Stainton
Steanes, Steans, see Staines
Steele, Agnes, 167
,, Gilbert, 207
Stephenson (Stevenson)
,, Charles, 74, 83, 184, 188
,, Edward, 180
,, Elizabeth, 83
,, Isabel, 74, 184
,, Jenet, 205
,, Marian, 204
,, Rowland, 205,* 245
,, Thomas, 83, 188
Stewardson, Agnes, 230
Stoanes, see Stones
Stockdayle (Stockdall, Stockdell)
,, Francis, 53, 55, 180
,, Jane, 236
,, Thomas, 55
,, William, 58
Stoke, Alice, 240
Stones (Stoanes, Stons)
,, Agnes, 28, 87, 137, 143
Stones—*continued.*
,, Alice, 13, 204
,, Anne, 19, 21, 233
,, Christopher, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 220, 222
,, Edward, 118, 207
,, Elizabeth, 213
,, Ellen, 24, 28, 104, 218, 223
,, Francis, 87
,, George, 105
,, Gilbert, 105, w. of 127, 203
,, Isabel, c. of 12, 24, 30, 86, 107, 207, 212
,, James, 124
,, Jane, 102
,, Jenet, 219, 220
,, John, 7, 20, 21, 28, 29, 89, 102, 107, 124, 220
,, Mabel, 14, 223
,, Matthew, 89, 100, 121, 225
,, Miles, 25, 217
,, Oliver, 137, 231
,, Richard, c. of 16, c. of 17, 28, w. of 122, 125, 136, c. of 137, 143, 204, 217
,, Robert, 21,* 22,* 29, 100, 104, 106,* c. of 135, 142,* 212, d. of 213, 220
,, Sibell, 222
,, William, 20, 27, 86, w. of 122, 132, 213,* 245
Storey (Storie, Storye) Elizabeth, 55
,, Isabel, 53, 161
,, Laurence, 46, 53, 55, 154, c. of 157, 161, 194, 228
,, Thomas, 46, 154
Stott (Stot) Dorothy, 79, 195
,, Elizabeth, 83
,, Ellen, 213
,, Isabel, 70
,, John, 67, 70, 79, 83, 89, 195, 235
,, Margaret, 89
,, Robert, 67, 213, 248, 253, 255
Strickland (Stricklond, Strikland)
,, Agnes, 190, 223, 252
,, Anne, 238
,, Anthony, 21
,, Dorothy, 41
,, Edmund, 36, 41, 47, 52, 150, 167, 224
,, Edward, 81
,, Elizabeth, 150
,, Ellen, 239
,, James, 81, 124, 198, 217,* 222
,, John, 36, 97, 201, 223
,, Katherine, 47, 176, 225

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Strickland—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 52, 146, 167*
,, Mary, 97
,, Matthew, 238
,, Miles, 144, 221
,, Nicholas, 102
,, N.X.N., 226
,, Peter, 105
,, Roger, 105
,, Simon, 176, 190, 198
,, Thomas, 41,* 102, 146, 150, 167, 176, 180
,, William, 21
Studert, Anthony, 72
,, Dorothy, 72
,, Mr., 72
Sturzaker, Anne, 246
Styche [? Styth] Margaret, 158
Styth (Stythe) Elizabeth, 60
,, Francis, 60
,, N.X.N., 246
Suart, Sueart, Suerd, Suerde, Suert, Suett,
see Sewart
Suggener (Surginer) Agnes, 142
,, Isabel, 230
Summer, Christopher, 32*
Surginer, see Suggener
Swainson (Swayneon, Swanson, Swaynsonn, Swayns)
,, Agnes, 4, 65, 91, 96, 145, 172, 191
,, Alice, 152, 242
,, Anne, 15, 16, 39, 67, 117, 144, 149, 165, 188, 224, 241
,, Anthony, 144,* 170, 171
,, Barnard, 15
,, Bryam [*sic*] 163
,, Christopher, 13, 51, 56, 62, 87, 91, 96, 98, 100, 137, 154, 164, 186, 187, 197, 209, 241
,, Dorothy, 16, 227
,, Edward, 19, 51, 56, 70, 110, 113,* 121, 145, 148, 151, 159, 168, 176, 185, 188, 211, 212
,, Elizabeth, 10, 59, 65,* 87, 113, 139, 168, 174, 176, 186, 189, 198, 206, 208, 245
,, Ellen, 19, 81, 85, 220
,, Emme, 187
,, Isabel, 14, 74, 144, 159, 160, 173, 184, 221,* 224
,, James, 66, 97, 101, 137, 151, 156, 181, 198, 225
,, Jane, 102, 245
,, Jenet, 18, 48, 101, 126, 160, 206, 222, 232, 245
Swainson—*continued.*
,, John, 12, 46, 58, 62,* 64, 65, 71, 88, 91, 92, 126, 147, 151, 160, 166, 168,* 170, 171,* 182, 184, 185, 194, 195,* 215, 216, 232, 240
,, Judith, 86
,, Laurence, 37, 59, 65, 68, 71, 78, 85, 96, 97, 114, 117, 145, 146, 184,* 186, 187, 211, 224, 234
,, Mabel, 58, 137, 156, 166, 170, 178, 194, 244
,, Mar: 232
,, Margaret, 6, 50, 51, 54, 71, 78, 92, 100, 113, 145, 148, 154, 164, 198, 231
,, Mary, 16, 227, 243
,, Miles, 68, 86, 173, 193, 211, 235, 237
,, Peter, 67, 70, 74, 86
,, Richard, 6, 23, 183
,, Robert, 19, 48, 62, 65, 71, 81, 88, w. of 129, 160, 168, 170, 191, 192, 194, 229, 232
,, Rowland, 51, 54, 59, 64, 68,* 110, 114, 192, 195, 198,* 208, 213, 230
,, Sarah, 96
,, Thomas, 47, 80, 86, 91, 96,* 98, 102, 106,* 198,* 199, 239
,, William, 8, 13,* c. of 17, 23, 37, 39, 46, 50, 66, 80, 118, w. of 120, 127, 129, 136, 144, c. of 147, c. of 148, 149, 173, 175, 179, 186, 187, 199
Swartbracke, Jenet, 34, 147
,, William, 34, 147
Swaynson, see Swainson
Symondson, Jenet, 224
Sympson, Symson, see Simpson

T

Tailor, see Taylor
Tarbucke, James, 115, 212
,, William, 115, 212
Tasker, Elizabeth, 62, 171
,, Robert, 62, 171
Taylor (Tailor, Taylour)
,, Agnes, 8, 22, 33, 38, 47, 100, 147, 169, 170, 175, 178, 199, 203, 225, 226, 227, 232, 233, 241
,, Alice, 38, 69, 74, 205, 226
,, Andrew, 17, 43, 160
,, Anne, 2, 56, 211

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Taylor—*continued.*
,, Arthur, 4, 22, 26, 30, 34, 35, 36, 44, 71, 93, 135, 138, 146, 148, 212, 221
,, Barbara, 84, 226
,, Bryan, 5, 16, 33, 38, 66, 68, 73,* 75, 78, 89, 93,* 95, 102, 186,* 216, 217
,, Christopher, 9, 20, 23, 24,* 66, 69, 74, 84, 139,* 141,* 148, 153, 165, 169, 178, 203, 210,* 212, 215, 218, 232, 236, 248
,, Clement, 69, 210
,, Dorothy, 73, 74
,, Edward, 40, 46, 209, 228, 229
,, Edwin, 184, 230
,, Elizabeth, 20, 34, 35, 50, 70, 73, 76, 166, 169, 172, 179, 220, 222, 227, 228
,, Ellen, 30, 100, 105, 111, 186, 196, 212
,, Evan (Huan) 20, 21 59, 62, 70, 169
,, George, 12, 20, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 48,* 65, 76, 79, 82, 96, 101, 122, 125, 142,* 145, 148, 157, 158, 167, 171, 172, 182, 197, 226,* 240, 248
,, Grace, 224
,, Henry, 78
,, Isabel, 22, 23, 40, 68, 94, 106, 110, 114, 116, 136, 147, 153, 171, 173, 184, 186, 215, 224, 229, 230, 237, 240, 241*
,, James, 27, 33,* 36,* 37, 38,* 42, 44,* 46, 49, 57, 62,* 67, 70, 78, 79,* 81, 96, 108, 109, 112,* 116, 142, 145, 147,* 148, 153, 160, 166, 169, c. of 171, 171, 172, 184, 191,* 198, 202, 207, 211, 220,* 225, 234, 235, 237, 245
,, Jane, 8, 69, 132, 156, 173, 188, 203
,, Jenet, 70, 90, 103, 167, 198, 206, 252
,, John, 7, 31, 32, 35, 39, 46,* 53, 68, 73, 76, 89, 94, 100, 106, w. of 126, 132, w. of 160, 162, 169, 176, 207, 209, 217, 218, 222, 223, 224, 238, 242*
,, Laurence, 112
,, Mabel, 218, 229, 234
,, Margaret, 13, 23, 29, 35, 49, 75, 84, 89, 115, 129, 133,

Taylor, Margaret—*continued.*
142, 152, 178, 218, 230, 236, 241, 248
,, Margery, 21
,, Marion, 75
,, Mary, 36, 67, 71,* 93, 102, 115, 221, 225
,, Michael, 74, 210
,, Miles, 7, 8, 32, 36, 41, 46, 82, 101, 197, 241
,, Nicholas, 227
,, N.X.N., 212
,, Peter, 86, 205, 215
,, Richard, 9, 16, 26, 35, 40, 43, 46, 62, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 94, 97,* 101, 105, 112,* 115, 116, 128, 135, 138, 148, 184, 196, 197, 236, 247
,, Robert, 38, 40, 47, 53, 57, 65, 70,* 74, 77, 90, 93, 99, 109, 123, 124, w. of 132, 132, 173, 178, 188, 201, 229, 234, 236*
,, Roland, 23, 180
,, Sibell, 3
,, Thomas, 16, 20, 22, 53, 59, 61, 74, 78,* 110, 111, 112,* 114, 115, 116, c. of 132, 140, 169, 175, 195, 212, 220
,, Walter, 42, 70, 75, 79, 95, 235, 248
,, William, 10, 2 children of 13, 20, 31, 38, 39, 40, 50, 53, 56, 61, 66,* 69, 74, 94, 99, 101, 103, 110,* 127, 152, 157, 162, 178,* 197, 210, 215, 229, 243

Taylor alias Barrowe, Richard, 28
Taylour, see Taylor
Teldesley, see Tildesley
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson)
,, Agnes, 91, 106, 111, 198, 205, 211
,, Anne, 93, 109, 113, 114, 150, 238
,, Elizabeth, 185
,, George, 101
,, Isabel, 78, 101, 104, 115
,, Jane, 98
,, John, 37, 38, 42, 46, 54, 91,* 93, 94, 96, 101, 102, 150, 151, 173,* 195,* 197, 213, 222, 226, 241
,, Margaret, 46, 164
,, Nicholas, 42, 96, 102,* 107, 114, 198, 203,* 213
,, Robert, 37, 38, 91, 94, 98, 104, 105, 106, 107, 151,* 205

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Thompson—*continued.*
,, Thomas, 78, 113
,, Tristram, 101
,, William, 54, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 164, 174, 185, 211, 245
Thornburgh (Thornbrough, Thornbroughe, Thornburghe, Thornebrough, Thorneburgh)
,, Anne, 14, 18, 224, 238
,, Christopher, 30, w. of 120, w. of 122, 144, 224
,, Cissily, 219
,, Dorothy, 15
,, Edmund, 60, 169
,, Edward, 185
,, Elizabeth, 10, 154
,, George, 126, c. of 130, 133, 154, 216
,, James, 191
,, Jenet, 11, 224
,, John, 16, 60, 71, 130, 169
,, Mary, 71
,, Mr., 71
,, Mrs., 137
,, Nicholas, 222
,, Rowland, 17, 147*
,, William, 30, 130, 137, 152, 176, 185, 191
Thornele, John, w. of 125
Thornes (Thorns) Anne, 77
,, Elizabeth, 175
,, Ellen, 15, 59, 141
,, Gilbert, 16, 59, 63, 70, 77, 178, 192, 201
,, Isabel, 143
,, James, 21, 70, w. of 132, 135, 192
,, Jenet, 223
,, John, 123, 224
,, Margaret, 231
,, Mary, 246
,, Richard, 122
,, Robert, 21, 63, 139, 178, 219
,, Thomas, 121
,, William, 7
Thorpe, Lancelot, 149
Thurlwaye, Francis, 15
,, John, c. of 130
Thwaits (Thwait) Anne, 190
,, Isabel, 20
,, John, 87,* 90, 190, 191*
,, Lancelot, 20
,, Margaret, 90
Tilburne, Anne, 170
,, Percival, c. of 170, 170
Tildsley (Teldesley)
,, Edward, 49, 172,* 226
,, Thomas, 49
Toamine, see Towmine
Tollinson (Tollingson) Agnes, 216
,, Isabel, 2
,, John, 7
Tomlinson, Anne, 73
,, Dorothy, 77
,, Mr., 73, 77
,, Richard, 73, 77
Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson
Torner, see Turner
Towanson, see Townson
Towers, Thomas, 23*
Towmine (Toamine)
,, Christopher, 98, 105
,, Susan, 105
,, Thomas, 98
Townson (Towanson, Towneson)
,, Alice, 168
,, Anne, 41
,, Edward, 61
,, Ellen, 69, 181, 241
,, James, 32, 143, 255
,, Jane, 179
,, John, 84
,, Margaret, 25, 151, 224
,, Richard, 64
,, Robert, 25, 32, 41, 179,* 223
,, Thomas, 61, 64, 69, 71,* 84, 181, 191, 233
Troughton (Troghton) Anne, 191, 256
,, Katherine, 232
Turneley, see Turnley
Turner (Torner)
,, Agnes, 2, 38, 48, 84, 85, 86, 141, 177, 190, 191, 201, 221, 231, 243, 244
,, Anne, 199, 220, 231, 237
,, Christopher, 4, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 46, 78, 81, 86, 90, 116, 154, 155, 166, 174, 190, 191, 220, 252
,, Edmund, 77
,, Edward, 25, 33, 36, 39, 41, 46,* 48, 69, 75, 79,* 83,* 86, 90,* 94, 98, 102, 114, 149, 150,* 151, 177, 186, 201, 213,* 225, 227, 236, 256
,, Elizabeth, 25
,, Ellen, 23, 75, 92, 95, 177, 198, 234
,, Francis, 42, 86, 90, 95, 191, 194, 240
,, George, 10
,, Isaac, 39, 109, 149

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Turner—*continued.*
,, Isabel, 37, 77, 125, 138, 239, 252
,, James, 99, 201
,, Jane, 33, 46, 79, 97, 106, 174, 207
,, Jenet, 69, 102, 151
,, John, 4, 22, 35, 43, 73, 77, 79, 81,* 82, 85,* 86,* 90, 91, 95, 97,* 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 116, 132, 136, 138,* 141, 150, 186, 191, 194, 198, 207, 208,* 223, 231, 237, 239, 252
,, Katherine, 86, 228
,, Lawrence, 151
,, Mabel, 21, 192, 236
,, Margaret, 24, 27, 29, 73, 174, 196, 223, 237, 239, 242
,, Mary, 95, 98
,, Nicholas, 153
,, Richard, 4, 9, 21, 25, 29, 32, 37, 79, 91, 95, 187, 192
,, Robert, 200
,, Roland, 20, 32, 36, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94,* 95, 99, 113, 114, 199,* 200, 201,* 238
,, Thomas, 103, 171
,, William, 1, 10, 18, 24, 31, 33, 41, 94, 102, 107, 113, w. of 119, 119, c. of 132,* 132,* 141, 149, 150, 154, 166, 208, 219
Turner alias Barrow, Francis, 88
,, John, 85, 88
Turnley (Turneley) Anne, 48
,, Isabel, 52
,, Robert, 48, 52, 229
Twisaday, Henry, 252

V

Vardy, Agnes, 69*
Varey, Agnes, 69*
Vouseman, John, 212

W

Wade, Bryan, 122
Wainhouse (Wainehouse, Wainhowse, Wayhouse, Waynehouse, Waynehowse, Waynhouse, Waynhowse, Waynehowse)
,, Agnes, 93, 139, 196, 217,° 219
,, Alice, 221
,, Anne, 72,* 101, 116, 231, 232
,, Anthony, 131
Wainhouse—*continued.*
,, Christopher, 86
,, Dorothy, 50, 89, 113, 193, 240
,, Edward, 14, c. of 18, 24, 32, 43, 44, 45, 50, 54,* 58, 65, 66, 106, 138, 145, 152, 156, 169, 176, 213, 218, 223
,, Elizabeth, 77, 116
,, Ellen, 65, 67, 81, 84, 176, 195, 242, 244
,, George, 7, 28, 72, 76, 81, 86, 88, 90, 95, 101,* w. of 120, 201, 202
,, Grace, 239
,, Henry, 121, 217
,, Isaac, 27, 77, 186
,, Israel, 58, 169
,, James, 231
,, Jane, 95, 111, 201
,, Jenet, 59, 211
,, Joan, 231
,, John, 5, 8, 59, 63, 67, 72, 77, 84, 88, 89, 90, 101, 111, 116,* 134, 138, 195, 211
,, Katherine, 7
,, Mabel, 138
,, Margaret, 138, 222
,, Mary, 12, 44, 63, 222, 240
,, Peter, 120, 123
,, Robert, 27, 31, 55, 77, 93, 193, 196
,, Roger, 148
,, Rowland, 24, 32, 42,* 43, 145, 152, 153,* 164
,, Sarah, 31, 93, 196
,, Thomas, 28, 31, 43, 55, 76, 109, 116, 145, 152, 222, 251
,, William, 31, 43, 66, 106, 109, 113, 116, 136, 152
Waithman (Waythman)
,, Agnes, 20, 134
,, Jenet, 246
,, William, 20, 134, 221
Wales, see Wallis
Walker (Walcar, Walkar)
,, Agnes, 4, 60, 70, 83, 101, 175, 183, 188, 203, 220, 226, 243
,, Alice, 98
,, Anne, 24, 35, 205, 230
,, Christabel, 222
,, Christopher, 88, w. of 132, 220
,, Dorothy, 31
,, Edmund, w. of 130, 207, 235
,, Edward, 24, 69, 71, 75, 78, 83, 85, 87, 90, 96,* 98, 102,* 105, 114, 133, 188, 189, 190, 198,* 200, 204, 236, 250

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Walker—*continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 33, 64, 98, 114, 125, c. of 155, 155, 200, 220, 234, 238, 239, 248
,, Ellen (Helen) 5, 34, 140, 144, 157, 204, 219, 225
,, Emme, 242
,, Henry, 207, 241
,, Isabel, 90, 103, 194, 248
,, James, 57, 78, 93, 101, w. of 121, 131, 166, 215, 230, 231
,, Jane, 13, 60, 91, 164, 234, 246
,, Jenet, 29, 31, 70, 117, 128, 143, 145, 172, 212
,, John, 87,* 126, 142, 190, 237
,, Lawrence, 140, 143, 164, 224
,, Mabel, 73, 144, 187
,, Margaret, 54, 69, 74, 75, 174, 182, 189
,, Mariana, 82, 188
,, Martha, 189
,, Mary, 244
,, Richard, 20,* 24, 28,* 34, 60, 64, 74, 149, 157, 222, 232, 237
,, Robert, 20, 25, 26, 35, 66, 81, 113, 117, 144, 165, 174, 218
,, Stephen, 119
,, Thomas, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27,* 29,* 31, 33, 54, 57, 60, 66, 69,* 70, 71, 73, 82, 88, 93, 97, 101,* 102, 103, 105, 129, two children of 139, c. of 141, c. of 142, 142,* 143,* 144, 145, c. of 160, 164,* 166, two children of 166, 172, 187, 188, 189,* 203,* 228, 230, 240, 245, 249
,, William, 9, 19, 26, 70, 74,* 81, 85, 87, 91, 95,* 97, 98, 102, 113, 144, 172, 189, 198,* 236
Wallas, see Wallis
Waller (Wallerd) Agnes, 5, 19, 39, 42, 84, 96, 140, 169, 199, 201, 220, 235, 243
,, Alice, 183
,, Anne, 103, 121
,, Edmund, 54, 116, 140
,, Edward, 30, 35, 43, 46, 47, 53, 58, 64, 88, 90, 96, 100, 101,* 106, 112, 114, 116, 125, 128, 140, 154, 201, 211, 229, 241
,, Elizabeth, 94, 149, 220
,, Ellen, 13, 50, 208, 225, 230
,, George, 31,* 34, 39, 43, 47, 54, 58, 88, 136, 165, 181,* 188, 190, 203, 224, 246, 255
,, Henry, 54, 58, 165, 213
Waller—*continued.*
,, Isabel, 59, 121
,, James, 58, 190
,, Jane, 37, 148, 178
,, Jenet, 34, 53, 91, 106, 114, 130, 147, 173, 185, 195, 239, 245
,, John, 11, 28,* 31, 91, 100, 112, 114,* 149, 156, two children of 163, 169, 208, 223, 225, 230, 234
,, Katherine, 139, 198
,, Mabel, 2, 47, 121
,, Margaret, 47, 69, 77, 79, 90, 110, 156, 188, 203, 252
,, Maryon, 63, 224
,, Nicholas, 126, 128
,, Richard, 2, 7, c. of 18, 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, 54, 59, 63, 64, 69, 74,* 77, 79, 84, 91, 94, c. of 129, 136, 154, 183, 185, 195, 199, 200, 211, 213, 226, 235
,, Robert, 128
,, Thomas, 37, 39,* 45, 74, 96, 148, 181, 202
,, Widow, 155
,, William, 17, 19, 30, 39, 45, 91, 96, 100,* 103,* 110, w. of 118, w. of 121, 135, 155, 198, 219, 243, 244
Wallerd [*sic*] Agnes, 140
Wallis (Wales, Wallas, Walles)
,, Agnes, 49, 227, 236
,, Anne, 15, 138
,, Edward, 38, 55,* 92, 95, 97,* 101, 104, 106, 179, 197, 205, 231, 242
,, Elizabeth, 83, 98, 139, 163, 175, 222
,, Ellen (Helen) 57, 166, 185
,, George, 144
,, Isaac, 104, 205
,, Isabel, 81, 152
,, James, 179
,, Jenet, 53, 83, 144, 150, 179*
,, John, 92
,, Leonard, 185
,, Mabel, 179, 182
,, Margaret, 47, 59, 106, 145, 179, 188
,, Michael, 20, w. of 118, 174, 176, 220
,, Miles, 47, 88, 163, 177, 179*
,, Robert, 2, 139, 163, 165, 167, 251
,, Rowland, 38, 42,* 49, 53, 57, 59, 81, 88, 95, 124, 148, 150, 166, 182, s. of 182, 185, 197

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Wallis—*continued.*
,, Sibell, 176
,, Thomas, 13, 83, 98, 101, c. of 129, 163, 218
,, William, 6, 20, 38,* 137, 145, 148, 200
Walton, Ellen, 172
,, Gilbert, 172, 234
Wane, John, 139
,, Leonard, 28
,, Margaret, 142, 143
,, William, 28, c. of 141, 142, 143, 221
Waone, see Woane
Warbreck (Warbrack, Warbrak, Warbrecke, Warbricke)
,, Henry, 193
,, James, 111
,, John, 89, 200
,, Thomas, 111
,, William, 89, 193, 200, 241
Ward (Warde) Agnes, 219
,, Alice, 176
,, Ellen, 23, 65, 142
,, Isabel, 22, 145
,, James, 206
,, Jane, 162
,, Jenet, 134, 185
,, John, 3, 206
,, Mabel, 224
,, Nicholas, 140
,, Robert, 23, 41, 151, 162, 177, 232
,, Rowland, 22, 23, 41, 44, 65, 126, 145, 151, 176, 195, 221
,, William, 23, 44, 123, 134
Warriner (Wariner) Anne, 187
,, Isabel, 44, 155
,, Robert, 44, 129
Washington, Henry, 79, 192
,, William, 79, 192
Waters (Watters) Agnes, 11, 12, 234
,, John, 129
,, Robert, w. of 128
,, Rowland, 10
Watterwoorth, Agnes, 133
Waune, see Woane
Wayhouse, Waynehouse, Waynehowse, Waynhouse, Waynhowse, see Wainhouse
Waynlocke, John, w. of 155
Waythman, see Waithman
Webster, Elizabeth, 168
,, Hugh, 122
,, Jenet, 3, 202
,, John, 125, c. of 128, 168, 215
,, Richard, w. of 120, 126
,, Robert, w. of 119, 124
Wennington (Weningeton, Wenington)
,, Agnes, 133
,, Edward, 21, 132, 133, 147, 225
,, Elizabeth, 138, 169
,, Isabel, 139, 147
,, John, 13, 21, 174
,, N.X.N., 48
,, Robert, 147, 160, 223
,, Thomas, 233
,, William, 48
West, W: 250, 252,* 253,* 255
Westby (Westbye) Isabel, 175
,, Matthew, 78, 207, 237
,, Robert, 78, 207
Westfield, Robert, 161
Wetherhead, Anne, 244
Whaites (Whaits, Whaytes, Wheats)
,, Agnes, 96
,, Anne, 83
,, Edward, 93, 197
,, James, 93, 197
,, John, 31, 83, 93,* 96, 110, 194, 197
,, Lancelot, 31
,, Margaret, 194
,, Thomas, 114
,, William, 110, 114, 117*
Wharton, John, 219
Whaytes, Wheats, see Whaites
Whinfell, Elizabeth, 47
,, Hugh, 47
Wilkinson (Wilkinsonn) Alice, 147
,, Elizabeth, 137
,, Ellen (Helline) 16, 80, 176
,, George, 208
,, Jenet, 226
,, Mabel, 178
,, Margaret, 91
,, Richard, 84
,, Robert, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84, 91, 178, 237
,, Thomas, 71, 72, 208
,, William, 75
Willann, Bryan, w. of 131
,, Sir Bryan, 132
Williamson, John, 87
,, William, 87
Wilson (Willson, Willsonn, Wilsone, Wilsonn)
,, Agnes, 1, 42, 46, 78, 93, 151, 152, 158, 160, 211, 226
,, Anne, 2, 45, 92, 147, 153, 206, 218, 242
,, Christopher, 46
,, David, 93, 101, 103,* 196, 204, 242
,, Dorothy, 101, 110, 204
,, Edward, 42, 65, 115, 136, 152, 180

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Wilson—*continued*
,, Elizabeth, 39, 134, 147, 220
,, Ellen (Hellin) 161, 212
,, George, 239
,, Henry, 37,* 38, 42, 43, 45, 49, 55, 56, 87, 89, 92, 93, 99, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112,* w. of 125, 147, 149, 152, 171, 180, 181, 196, 205, 206, 211,* 212, 218, 228, 239, 241, 246
,, Isabel, 104, 152, 209, 212
,, James, 52, 90, 133, 158, 208*
,, Jane, 100
,, Jenet, 38, 72, 81, 134, 146, 161, 233
,, John, 3, 27, 43, 47, 79,* 89, 95, 119, 122, w. of 127, 155, 171
,, Katherine, 175
,, Lawrence, 80
,, Lettice, 47
,, Mabel, 219, 254
,, Mar: 226
,, Margaret, 13, 16, 45, 80, 90, 93, 99, 149, 181, 196, 213, 231, 250, 251
,, Marian, 116, 180
,, Mary, 49, 103, 105, 211
,, Miles, 41, 47, 115, 126, 180,* 227
,, Nicholas, 166
,, N.X.N., 44, 212
,, Peter, 27, 146
,, Richard, 13, 14, c. of 15, 34, 38, 41, 45, 47, 55, 65, 87, 116, 131, 134, 146, 149,* 152, 153, 155, c. of 158, 160, c. of 173, 207,* 211, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 243, 252
,, Robert, 84, 189, 215, 225, 233
,, Rowland, 11, 176
,, Symond, 134, 153
,, Thomas, 1, 27, 31, 34, 39, 44, 46, 52, 68,* 72, 79,* 84, 86, 90, 111, 125, 153, 164, 185,* 189, 205, 211, 212, 221, 234
,, Walter, 27, 161, 222
,, William, 10, 31, 38, 42, 46, 56, 78, 81, 86, 90, 95, 99,* 104, 108, 151, 152, 180, 200, 208,* 209, 212, 226, 228, 253
Withrington, William, 207
Woane (Waone, Waune) Agnes, 229
,, Anne, 103
,, George, 100
,, Isabel, 109, 209
,, Jane, 47, 240
,, John, 30, 37, 41, 145, 148
,, William, 30, 34,* 37, 41, 47,
Woane, William—*continued.*
80,* 100, 103, 109, 145, 148, c. of 149, 209
Woaton, Gilbert, 61
,, Isabel, 61
Wolley, Thomas, 198
Wood (Woodd) Francis, 61
,, John, 63,* 172*
,, Thomas, 61
Woodburne (Woodborn, Woodborne)
,, Alice, 219
,, Edward, 208
,, Elizabeth, 225
,, Ellen, 121
,, George, 96
,, James, 204
,, Jenet, 6
,, John, 88
,, Margaret, 218
,, Richard, 119
,, Thomas, 88, 92,* 96, 104, w. of 128, 204, 208, 209,* 241
,, William, 104
Woodd, see Wood
Woodend, Elizabeth, 38
,, Nicholas, 38
Woodfen, Thomas, 40
,, William, 40
Woodhouse, Marmaduke, 85
,, Robert, 85
Woodward (Woodwarde) Agnes, 203
,, Deborah, 105
,, Samuel, 95
,, Sarah, 89
,, Timothy, 89, 95, 102, 105, 203, 204, 241
,, William, 102, 204
Wooler, William, c. of 209
Wrayton, Jane, 221
Wright (Wryght) Agnes, 227
,, Anne, 45, 238
,, Balthasar, 46
,, Edward, 44, 208
,, Ellen (Hellin) 54, 163
,, Jane, 56, 231
,, John, 45, 54, 61, 163, 180, 228
,, Mr., 208
,, Miles, 4, 217
,, Richard, 61
,, William, 44, 46, 54, 56, 163,* 228
Wyeley, Miles, 168

Y

Yeates (Yeats) Anne, 50, 52, 159
,, Katheren, 231
,, Nicholas, 50, 52, 159
,, William, 126

II.

Place Names.

A

The Abbothall (Abatthall, Abbothat, Abbutthall, Abuthall, Abutthall)
,, 19, 36, 45, 56, 76, 79, 85, 88, 146, 160, 171, 187, 193, 194, 195, 238
Adgarlie (Argarlaye) 40, 150
Ainsom, Ainsome, see Aynsome
Aishead, see Ayside
Aldingham, parish of, 245, 254
Algear in Barbary (Algeir in Barbary)
,, 104, 246
Allithwaite (Alithwait, Alithwat, Alithwayte, Alithwet, Alithwhait, Alithwhaite, Allithwait, Allithwhait, Allythwat, Alythwaite, Alythwayte)
,, 22 and 127 subsequent pages
Andefeild (Andefild, Andifeild, Andyefeild)
,, 51, 58, 65, 107, 112
Andernes, 40
Argarlaye, see Adgarlie
Aseade, Ashead, see Ayside
Askerig, 86
Aynsome (Ainsom, Ainsome, Aynesom, Aynesome, Aynsam, Aynsom, Aynssome, Einshome, Einsome, Ensome, Eynsome)
,, 19 and 59 subsequent pages
Ayside (Aishead, Aseade, Ashead, Ayesaid, Ayesaide, Ayeside, Ayhead, Aysaid, Aysaide, Aysead, Aysehead, Ayshead, Eyshead, Eyside)
,, 19 and 117 subsequent pages
Ayshead Beck, 183

B

Backbarrowe (Bacbarrowe, Backbaro, Backbarow, Backbarowe, Backborow, Backebarrow)
,, 19 and 95 subsequent pages
Barber Green (Barbar Green, Barbar Greene, Barber Greene)
,, 33 and 56 subsequent pages
Barbary, 104
Barngarthe, 83
Barrow, 213
Barrowfeild, 111
Barton Rowe, 170
Baughton, 195
Beethom (Beethome)
,, 61, 75, 168, 237, 249
Beethom, parish of (Beathom, parish of, Beethome, parish of, Bethom, parish of)
,, 25, 43, 72, 75, 78, 163, 168, 176, 180, 187, 234, 237, 244, 248, 253
Bigland (Biglande) 45, 52, 54, 60, 65, 73, 78, 107, 110, 115, 163, 174, 204, 205, 207, 238
Bingley, parish of, 57
Birkby (Birkbie, Birkbye, Birkebie, Birkebye)
,, 16 and 78 subsequent pages
Blacragge Bridge End, 128
Blaithend (Blathend)
,, 97, 98, 105, 196, 211, 245
Blakeholme (Blaikholme, Blakhome, Blaykhome)
,, 92, 96, 177, 195, 196
Blenkett (Blenckett) 44, 49, 53, 160
Bloweth, 165
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton)
,, 63, 108, 172, 207
Bolton, parish of, 98
Borebank (Boorbanck, Boorebanke, Borbanck, Borebancke, Borebanke)
,, 32, 35, 37, 46, 53, 78, 81, 86, 91, 106, 111, 114, 132, 136, 148, 160, 162, 189, 190, 193, 194, 196, 200, 201
the Bridge, 194
Bridgend, 98, 141
Brigfield, 71, 183
Brindle in Lancashire, 62, 171
the Brodwaters, 128
Broghton, see Broughton
Broome, 85
Broughton (Broghton) 16, 33, 37, 51, 109, 117, 127, 135, 141, 150, 156, 160, 182, 213, 238, 240
Broughton in Furness, 181

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Browedge, 101, 103, 109, 203, 208, 211
Buckcrag (Buckcragg, Buckcragge, Buckrag)
,, 13, 35, 37, 44, 69, 74, 86, 87, 95, 97, 101, 105, 107, 134, 147, 158, 198, 201, 234
Burnbarrowe (Burnbarow, Burnebarrowe)
,, 48, 54, 56, 72, 75
Burnes in Walton, 114
Burningham in Yorkshire, 198
Burton, parish of, 240

C

Cafen Ende (Cawfen End) 34, 39
Canny Hill (Canney Hill, Kanny Hill)
,, 56, 58, 61, 66, 102, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 186, 188, 197, 199, 243
Capelsett, 242
Cark becke, 184
Cark sands, 185
Cark (Carke, Kark, Karke)
,, 18, 23, 26, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 72, 74, 75, 101, 106, 115, 116, 117, 129, 130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 142, 147, 150, 153, 154, 240, 256
Carkebriges end, 149
Carke, nether—see Nether Carke
Cart lane (Cartlayn, Cartlayne, Cartloane, Cartlon, Cartlone, Cartloyne)
,, 34 and 73 subsequent pages
Cartmel Fell, 18 and 132 subsequent pages
Cartmel sands, 149
Cartmell towne, 212
Castlehead (Castlhed)
,, 114, 132, 212, 245
Cawfen End, see Cafen Ende
Cayserend, 44
Cayton, parish of, 168
the Chappell house (Chapel howse, Chappell house)
,, 105, 179, 180, 203
Chapel steele, 206
Church Town (Churchton, Churchtoune, Churchtowne, Churctowne)
,, 26 and 164 subsequent pages
Cirket end, Cirkett end, see Kirkhead End
Clauesend, 38
Cokeram, parish of, 38, 148, 231
Cokermoth, 66
Collingfeld in Cartmel Fell, 182
Conishead Sands (Conisaid sands, Conyside sands)
,, 156, 158, 180
Corneforth, 151
Cornewall, county of, 172
Coulton, parish of, 203, 247
the Cragg, 170, 173
Crosthwayte (Chrostwhait) 117, 153
Cumberland, 208

D

Dalton, 168, 248
Dalton parish, 59, 87, 146, 163, 177, 211, 231, 244
Dawthorne (Douthorne) 35, 46, 53, 60, 63, 67, 87, 91, 94, 98, 102, 105, 112, 149, 151, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 178, 204, 205, 233, 237
Duckenfeild, 211, 233
Duglas, 191

E

Einshome, Einsome, see Aynsome
Ellersyde, 67, 165
Ensome, Eynsome, see Aynsome
Eyshead, Eyside, see Ayside

F

Fairigg (Fayrerigge, Fayrig, Fayrigg)
,, 35 and 46 subsequent pages
Feild Broughton, see Field Broughton
the Feild end (Feild ende) 19, 55, 64, 75, 78, 108, 112, 167, 183, 185, 192, 206, 232, 234, 238
Feilds, 213
Fell edge (Feledge) 30, 47, 50, 55, 60, 74, 81, 84, 93, 136, 146, 156, 157, 158, 171, 184, 211, 230, 233, 236, 247
Fellgate (Fellyat, Fellyate, Fellyeat, Felyate, Felyet)
,, 34, 38, 42, 68, 74, 80, 83, 86, 90, 107, 109, 112, 115, 141, 147, 151, 154, 155, 156, 169, 175, 185, 191, 212
Fidler Hall (Fidler Haw, Fidler Hawe)
,, 56, 57, 65, 68, 69, 70, 74, 77, 82, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 96, 104, 113, 116, 156, 159, 161, 163, 172, 176, 182, 186, 189, 192, 195, 209, 212, 246

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Field Barow, 85
Field Broughton (Feild Broughton, Field Broghton, Fild Broghton)
,, 34 and 109 subsequent pages
Field head, 207
Flookburgh (Flookbarogh, Flookbarough, Flookbarow, Flookbarowe, Flookborogh, Flookborough, Flookborow, Flookborrow, Flookbrogh, Flookbroghe, Flookbrough, Flookbrugh, Flookburge, Flookebrough, Flookeburge)
,, 16 and 167 subsequent pages
Flookbrogh Towne End, 88, 158
the Forge (Fourge) 90, 92, 103, 110, 111, 244
Fornas Fells, Fornasse Fells, see Furnes Fell
Fornes, see Furnesse
Foxfeild (Foxefeild)
,, 37, 66, 115, 150, 187
Foxefeild in Cartmel Fells, 161
the Frith (Freeth, Freth)
,, 35, 57, 69, 87, 108, 111, 116, 148, 173, 177, 179, 184, 197
Furnes Fells (Fornais fels, Fornas fell, Fornasse fell, Furneis fell)
,, 63, 73, 131, 163, 168, 185, 231, 238
Furnes sand, 138
Furnesse (Fornes, Furnas)
,, 40, 69, 75, 85, 208, 246

G

Garstang (Garestangg) 38, 49, 245
the Gate, 127
the Gateside (Gatesyde, Gaytesyde)
,, 45, 55, 74, 97, 106, 167, 197, 199, 212, 247
Girsgarth (Girsegarth, Grisgarth)
,, 46, 52, 58, 64, 74, 76, 80, 84, 85, 91, 95, 96, 105, 110, 158, 164, 173, 180, 186, 197, 241
Girsmer [? Grasmere] 161
Graithwait, 69
the Grange (Graing, Grainge, Grang)
,, 30 and 129 subsequent pages
Graesamore [Grasmere] parish of, 69
the Greaves (Greaues, Greave, Greeav, Greeues, Greeus, Greuves)
,, 37 and 40 subsequent pages
the Green (Greene) 50, 55, 62, 63, 82, 94, 111, 116, 160, 165, 168, 195, 199, 209
Greenbank (Greenbanck, Greenbancke, Greenbanke, Grenbancke, Grenebanke)
,, 27 and 47 subsequent pages
Greenethorne, 209
Green Grange, 58
Greenhead, 208
Greenhurst (Greanhurst) 78, 82, 87, 88, 95, 96, 180, 186, 201
Greeues, see Greaves
Grisgarth, see Girsgarth
Grissingham, 152
Groves, 85

H

Halifax (Halifaxe, Hallifaxe)
,, 48, 80, 231, 240
Hampsfield (Hamesfeild, Hampesfeild, Hampesfell, Hampesfild, Hampsefeild, Hampsfeild, Hampsfeld, Hampsfielde, Hampsfild, Hamsfeld, Hamsfild)
,, 22 and 91 subsequent pages
the Hardcragg, 148
Hartbarrow (Hartbaro, Hartborow, Hartebarrowe)
,, 86, 91, 149, 154, 170, 176, 186
Haslerigg, see Hesselrigg
Haukshead (Haukeshead)
,, 155, 177, 182, 232, 246
Haukeshead, parish of, 236
Haverthwait (Haverthayte) 212, 242
Hawton, parish of, 101
ye Heads of Staveley, 111, 115
the Head House (Head Howse)
,, 15, 37, 42, 46, 50, 52, 59, 67, 71, 74, 76, 77, 100, 101, 103, 107, 112, 115, 127, 149, 158, 159, 171, 175, 178, 186, 196, 200, 201, 203, 204, 230, 232, 241
Heesom, parish of, 244
the Height (the Hee, the Heigh, Hey, Hie)
,, 34, 40, 49, 52, 61, 71, 74, 77, 81, 85, 90, 94, 95, 98, 103, 114, 117, 147, 156, 166, 167, 170, 177, 178, 184, 186, 188, 189, 197, 206, 209, 211, 226, 240, 242
Hesselrigg (Haslerigg, Heselrig, Heselrigg, Heskrig, Heslerige, Heslerigg, Heslerigge, Heslrig, Hessellrig, Hessellrigg, Heslerigge)
,, 34 and 53 subsequent pages

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Heuersham, 190
Heversim, parish of, 231, 247
Hey, Hie, see the Height
the High Wood in Cartmel Fells, 154
the Hill (Hil) 39, 80, 92, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 114, 152, 182, 186, 199, 202, 244, 245
Holker (Halker, Holar, Holkar, Hooker)
,, 13 and 122 subsequent pages
Holliday, 91
the Holme (Home) 55, 87, 148, 237
Howbarrow (Hoobarow, Howbarow, Howbarrowe)
,, 38, 40, 45, 46, 51, 53, 91, 108, 109, 149, 153, 156, 159, 183, 189, 192
Howrigge [see also Woolrigg] 106
Humferhead, 153
the Hyghe (Hye) 164, 212

K

Kanny Hill, see Canny Hill
Kark, Karke, see Cark
Keere, 181, 185
Kendall (Kendale) 35, 49, 72, 75, 167, 174, 180, 195, 225, 248, 249, 251
Kendall parish, 58, 74, 163, 172, 189, 243
Kentsbank (Kensebanke, Kentbank, Kentbanke, Kentsbanck, Kentsbancke, Kentsbanke)
,, 16, 23, 38, 48, 50, 56, 65, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 90, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 156, 164, 169, 189, 194, 201, 208, 209, 210, 213, 234, 244, 245
Kentsand (Kentsands) 140, 146, 150, 151, 155, 158, 163, 165
Kirbie, 61
Kirbie Lonesdale, 233
Kirby in Furnesse, 246
Kirkhead, 125
Kirkhead End (Cirketend, Cirkettend, Kirkehead end, Kirketend, Kirketende, Kirkettend, Kirkitend, Kirkittende, Kirkitthead End)
,, 36, 42, 48, 53, 54, 59, 60, 64, 69, 74, 78, 79, 85, 86, 89, 93, 99, 111, 115, 164, 165, 170, 171, 174, 175, 185, 188, 190, 193, 197, 207, 210, 211, 232, 236, 240, 241, 244, 246
Kitcrag (Kittcragge) 181, 210

L

Lancashire, 62, 64, 170, 180
Lancaster, 65, 98, 107, 144, 164, 178, 231, 254, 255
Lancaster parish, 60, 162, 233
Langlands, 53
Lightwoode, 116
Lindall (Lindal, Lindale, Lindel, Lindell)
,, 12 and 149 subsequent pages
Lindall Poole, 189
Lindell Chappell, 73
Loderburne, see Ludderburne
London, 40, 47, 154, 159
Lower carke, 213
Lowrig, 69
Ludderburne (Loderburne, Looderburne, Luderburne)
,, 148, 150, 159, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 183, 185, 205, 212, 245

M

Meathopp (Meadop, Meadoppe, Meethop, Meethopp, Methop, Methope, Methopp)
,, 32, 33, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 54, 60, 62, 67, 68, 71, 75, 78, 79, 82, 89, 91, 93, 95, 100, 102, 147, 162, 168, 174, 178, 198, 199, 207, 209, 211, 235, 245, 248
the Mil Dam (Mildame, Milnedame, Milnedamm)
,, 36, 37, 41, 42, 51, 52, 151, 155, 161
Millum, 66
the Milnhouse, 125
Milthorp, 199
Milthorpsands, 188
Mireside, see Myreside
the Moore, 59, 65, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 107, 176, 181, 188, 189, 194, 204, 210, 233, 236, 243, 246
Morehow (Moorehow, Moorehowe, Moorhowe)
,, 93, 163, 167, 168, 173, 176, 181
the Mossend (Mosse end) 43, 105
Mosside (Mosseside) 87, 117
Mosseside apud Newton, 75
Mungion (Mungeon, Munion, Munione, Munnyon, Munyon)
,, 69, 70, 77, 82, 127, 147, 176, 181, 188, 198
Myars, see Myreside
Myerschow, 172

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Myreside (Mireside, Myars, Myarsyde, Myereside, Myerside, Myersyed)
,, 26, 39, 45, 53, 66, 67, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 99, 102, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 116, 134, 141, 142, 153, 158, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 174, 180, 183, 187, 189, 194, 196, 198, 207, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 245

N

Neather Cark, Neather Carke, see Nether Cark
Neather Newton, see Nether Newton
Nether Cark (Neather Cark, Neather Carke, Neither Carke, Nether Carke)
,, 29 and 96 subsequent pages
Nether Carke End, 56
Nether Newton (Neather Newton, Neither Newton, Nether Nuton)
,, 21 and 81 subsequent pages
Newbridge, 24
Newton, 16, 20, 30, 31, 33, 47, 50, 51, 56, 77, 83, 85, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 132, 133, 141, 146, 147, 161, 184, 186, 204, 211, 213, 236

O

Ouernuton, see Overnewton
[Outerthwait] (Ooltertbwait, Vlterthwait, Vlterwhait)
,, 50, 63, 183
[Outerthwait Green] (Vltertwhait Grene, Vlterwhait Grene)
,, 60
Over Cark (Ouercark, Ouercarke, Overcarke, Owercarke)
,, 39, 51, 5°, 53, 55, 56, 61, 67, 73, 79, 80, 84, 85, 86, 95, 100, 106, 107, 109, 113, 155, 162, 164, 165, 174, 177, 178, 179, 187, 201, 204, 205, 211, 244
Over Newton (Ouer nuton)
,, 34 and 93 subsequent pages
Owenaye [*or*] Oweuaye, 61
Ower Carke, see Over Cark
Owerigg (Owrig, Owrigg, Owrigge, Owrrigg) see also Woolrigg,
,, 38, 43, 81, 139, 140, 164, 167, 177, 233
Oxenparke in Fornes, 85

P

Peartree, 133
Plomgreene, 242
Preesoe, 153
Preston, 40, 150, 174
the Pudle, 37, 163
the Pullhouse (Pulhouse)
,, 25, 31, 73, 135, 191, 195

Q

Quarrey flatt (Quarel flatt, Quarell flatt, Quarrell flats, Wharel flatt, Wharleflatt, Wharrel flatt)
,, 38, 45, 54, 60, 65, 70, 152, 170, 188, 211, 213, 235, 245

R

Ravenswinder (Rauenswinder, Ravenswindor)
,, 51, 66, 68, 77, 81, 84, 88, 105, 109, 114, 153, 162, 185, 207, 246
Rippon, 23
Rostwhait (Rostat, Rostatt, Rostwhat)
,, 43, 44, 59, 63, 67, 77, 78, 81, 85, 88, 89, 94, 103, 116, 134, 152, 155, 165, 176, 195, 239

S

Sandwitch, 139
Sauley, 41
Sedbore, parish of, 58, 168
Seedhall, 97
Sefton, 180
Seatle (Setle)
,, 21 and 49 subsequent pages
the Sheepcoats (Sheepcoate, Sheepcots)
,, 35, 145, 158, 174
Siluerdayle, 39
Simclose, 173
Skelhill, 68, 72, 76, 87, 191, 213
the Slack (Slacke) 40, 42, 53, 57, 65, 74, 77, 88, 90, 92, 93, 99, 103, 110, 113, 132, 178, 188, 203, 210, 236, 241
Slacke in Hampsefeilds, 210
Slaypstons, 23
Soreby in Yorkshire, 180
Sorby near Halifax, 80
Sorey, 206
Speelbank (Spelbank, Spelbanke, Speelbancke, Speelbanke, Speelebanke, Spilbanck, Spilbanke)

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

Speelbank—*continued.*
,, 39, 47, 54, 58, 63, 68, 73, 78, 83, 89, 96, 97, 101, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 135, 149, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 187, 194, 201, 202, 205, 206, 211, 242, 245
Spooner close (Spooned closes) 96, 175
St. Andrew Moore, 56
Stauley [Staveley] Chapel, 59
Starrtbank, 70
Staveley (Staueley, Stauley, Stauly, Stavelay, Stavelaye, Stavely, Stavlaye, Stavley, Stavly)
,, 14 and 117 subsequent pages
the Stock, 70
Stot parke, 165
Stribus (Strybus) 48, 58, 63, 160
Sympson Ground, 212

T

Templand (Templande)
,, 31 and 74 subsequent pages
Tenterbank (Tentbancke, Tenterbancke, Tenterbanke)
,, 35, 39, 40, 46, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 79, 86, 87, 89, 145, 148, 150, 159, 164, 167, 169, 176, 181, 190, 198, 232, 234
Thorpinsty (Thorphinsty, Thorphinstye, Thorpinstie)
,, 98, 112, 164, 178, 200, 245
Thornton in Dalton Parish, 163
Todemyer (Todemyre) 139, 176
Towerwood, 148, 174
Towewood in Winander, 80
Tunstall, 243
Turne Greene (Terne Greene) 183, 184

U

Ulverston (Ulverstone, Vluerston)
,, 132, 185, 193, 235, 247, 256
Ulverston parish, 234, 241, 242, 247, 249, 252
Urswick (Vrswicke) 232, 234
Urswick parish, 238, 254

V

Vlterwhait, see [Outerthwait]
Vltertwhait Grene, see [Outerthwait Green]

W

Wallnooke, 105
Walney, 87
Walton (Wallton)
,, 22 and 131 subsequent pages
Walton Hall, 67, 76, 85, 185, 206
Warton, 149, 230
Warton parish, 240, 243, 245, 252
Watersyde, 133
Welknow (Welknowe) 97, 164, 173
the Well, 48
Welwick parish in Yorkshire, 167
Whaley, 174
Wharelflatt, Wharle flatt, Wharrel flatt, see Quarrey flatt
Whithaven, 213
Whittington, 248
Wigan, 64
Wihitson in County of Cornewall, 172
Wilson Hill, 75
Winander, 80
Winder, 53, 71, 91, 98, 149, 153, 194, 195, 201, 240, 243, 244
Windamer becke, 184
Windamere water (Windermor water)
,, 149, 193
Winster, 199
Winster Chapel, 207
Witherslack (Witherslacke) 67, 73, 128, 154, 159, 171, 191, 199, 227
the Wood (Woode) 34, 41, 49, 52, 60, 64, 69, 72, 78, 80, 101, 106, 149, 163, 169, 175, 246
the Wood in Cartmel Fell, 163
Woodbroughton (Woodbroghton, Woodbrouton)
,, 35 and 68 subsequent pages
Wood land, 158
Woolrigg (Woolrig, Woolrigge)
,, 71, 76, 78, 85, 89, 94, 98, 104, 163, 183, 185, 190, 205, 237
Wraisholme (Wreasom) 87, 115, 182, 194

Y

the Yate in Flookbarow, 187
Yorefullyeat (Yoefatyate, Yofallyate, Yofulyate, Yorefulyeat, Yorfallyate, Yorfellyate, Yorfelyate, Yorfelyeat, Yorfullgate, Yorfullyeat, Yorfulyate, Yorfulyeat, Youfallyate, Youfallyatt)
,, 44, 47, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 86, 97, 104, 109, 147, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 184, 190, 199, 203
Yorkshire, 166, 167, 180, 198, 243

III.

Trades and Miscellaneous Matters.

A

Amending Register, pretence of, 227
Attorney, 180

B

Bachelor (woman) 173, 174, 194
,, of Arts, 178
Baptism in Algiers, 104
,, at Crosthwaite, 117
Blacksmith, 35, 51, 61, 150, 160, 180
Blind, 91
Blowmer, 45
Burials above Gree,* 149 and 21 subsequent pages
,, beneath Gree,* 146 and 19 subsequent pages
Burial entries among Baptisms, 112, 116
,, entry among Marriages, 231
Burials in 1597 and 1623, numbers of, 139, 179
Burials at Cartmel Fell, 213
Burials in Church, 135, 136, 137, 209

C

Carpenter, 50, 85, 154, 158, 163, 165
Captain, 253
The Carter [Guide over Sands] 204
Cartmel Church, 114
Chapel, Lindell, 73
,, Winster, 207
Churchwarden, 108
Collier, 49, 155, 158, 159, 171
Cooke, 153, 171
Cowper, 55, 150
Curacy, commencement of, 132
Curate, 93, 132, 178, 203

D

Deacon, 163
Death by drowning, 170, 171, 173, 177, 180, 191, 195, 199, 202, 203, 204, 209
,, ,, ,, in Ayshead Beck, 183

Death by drowning—*continued.*
,, ,, ,, in the Brodwaters, 128
,, ,, ,, in Cark Becke, 184
,, ,, ,, on Cark Sands, 185
,, ,, ,, on Cartmell Sands, 149
,, ,, ,, on Conisaid Sands, 156, 158, 180
,, ,, ,, at Furnes Sand, 138
,, ,, ,, at Grainge, 128, 131, 183
,, ,, ,, beneath Humfer Head, 153
,, ,, ,, in Keere, 181, 185
,, ,, ,, at Kent Sands, 140, 146, 150, 151, 155, 158, 163, 165
,, ,, ,, at Lindall Poole, 189
,, ,, ,, at Milthorp Sands, 188
,, ,, ,, on Sands beyond Winder, 149
,, ,, ,, about Winder, 149
,, ,, ,, in Windamer Becke, 184
,, ,, ,, in Windamere (Windermor) Water, 149, 193
Death by fall of a Stock, 199
,, ,, fall of tree, 184
,, ,, hanging, 131, 137
,, ,, horse, 184
,, beneath Humfer Head, 153
,, by murder, 128, 155, 157
,, ,, strangling, 169, 198
,, ,, violence, 157, 184
Dyer, 166

* Gree = *Chancel Step.*

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

E

EXECUTION of murderer, 128
Esquire, 27, 29, 31, 49, 56, 61, 64, 66, 104, 107, 109, 112, 132, 136, 137, 144, 152, 164, 170, 172, 177, 181, 185, 191, 197, 211, 233

F

FIDLER, 172
Forgeman, 54
the Font (Funt) 135

G

GENTLEMAN (gener:) 16, 17, 18, 32, 33, 56, 59, 60, 61, 66, 75, 80, 81, 84,, 88, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 130, 133, 143, 144, 147, 157, 160, 162, 164, 167, 170, 188, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 208, 211, 226, 245
Glacier, 157
Glover, 31, 32, 36, 39, 45, 126, 152

H

HAMMERMAN, 163

I

INDUCTION of Rev. Parker, 132

L

LABOURER, 56
Lindell Chapel, 73
Locksmith, 50
Lord Vicount, 246

M

MARRIAGES at Cartmel Fell, 217, 221, 222
Marriage at Algiers, 246
Marriages, Civil, 247, 256
Mayor of Lancaster, 254, 255
Mercer, 36, 39, 52, 56, 149, 150, 151
Milner, 40, 58, 72, 144, 163, 242
Minister, 66, 73, 85, 101, 107, 108, 112, 114, 141, 184, 188, 191, 198, 246
Minister of God's Word, 207
Mr., 18, 29, 69, 71, 72, 73, 77, 85, 93, 99, 101, 105, 107, 110, 114, 129, 136, 180, 184, 188, 191, 198, 200, 203, 207, 208, 211, 213, 242, 246, 248, 253
Mrs., 133, 137, 201, 204, 213
Murderer's Execution, 128

N

NICKNAMES, Blencket, 146
,, Blind Dick, 91
,, Halt Ric:·142
,, Olde, 132
,, Scott, 129

P

PAPERMAN, 65, 172
Paper Milne, 56
Parish Clarke, 35, 135, 163, 235
Pauper, 208
Piper, 47, 54, 161
Poore Beggar, 170
Poor man, 65
Preacher, 77, 191
Preacher of God's Word, 82, 240, 242
Priest, 131

R

READER, 59, 73
Registering by Mr. Leake begins, 29
,, Rev. Willan ends, 132
,, Rev. Parker begins, 132
Round faced man, 128

S

SAILOR, 207
Schoolmaster, 20, 31, 178
Scotchman, 195
Scott, 129
Servant, 45, 156, 160, 170, 188
Shepherd, 148
Shoemaker, 36, 41, 43, 47, 51, 52, 55, 63, 150, 166, 175, 176
"Sir," 135, 141, 178, 204
Slater, 149
Smith, 50, 53, 130, 144, 158, 230
Soldier, 102
Suicide, 131, 137, 169
Statistics from Registers, 1608-1660, 214

T

TAYLOR, 61, 185, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—117 inclusive. Burials 118—214. Marriages 215—256.

V

VINTNER, 92

W

WALLER, 41, 49, 56, 148, 154, 158, 159, 166, 177
Webster, 50, 65
Weddings forgotten to be entered, 221
Welshman, 242
Wheelwright, 144, 152, 164
Winster Chapel, 207
Woodcutter, 59, 167
Wright, 162, 240

Y

YOUNG Man, 128

b

JAMES CLEGG, THE ALDINE PRESS, ROCHDALE.